

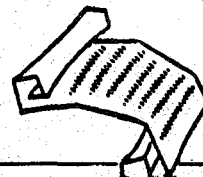
# "Ansearchin'" News



Published by The Tennessee Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 12124

Memphis, Tennessee 38112



VOLUMES I - VI

1954-1959

## - CONTENTS -

MEMPHIS NEWS AND A VARIETY OF NOTES . . . . .	1
COULD THIS BE YOURS? WHITSITT BIBLE . . . . .	25
MIGRATION OF PEOPLE TO THE MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY . . . . .	26
NOTES ABOUT ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND OTHER GENEALOGICAL SOCIETIES . . . . .	29
NOTES ABOUT FAMILY ASSOCIATIONS AND FAMILY BOOKS . . . . .	36
NOTES ABOUT GENERAL GENEALOGICAL REFERENCE BOOKS . . . . .	42
COUNTY COURTHOUSE RECORDS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA . . . . .	49
PARISH RECORDS OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA, 1653-1900 . . . . .	53
HOW TO TRACE YOUR GENEALOGY . . . . .	63
THE NATCHEZ EXPEDITION, 1813 . . . . .	65
INDEX TO TENNESSEE COUNTY COURTHOUSE RECORDS PRIOR TO 1860, SELECTED COUNTIES . . . . .	69
FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS, COSSITT LIBRARY, MEMPHIS . . . . .	95
CHURCH MINUTE BOOK [Methodist Episcopal Churches South] . . . . .	99
EARLY GILES COUNTY, TENNESSEE, MARRIAGES . . . . .	101
INDEX OF TENNESSEE COUNTY RECORDS AVAILABLE IN THE TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE, 1958 . . . . .	109
ABSTRACTS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE CHEROKEE INDIAN AGENCY IN TENNESSEE, 1801-1804 . . . . .	121
MUSTER ROLL, COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN CUNNINGHAM, COLONEL WILLIAM METCALF, 1ST REGIMENT, TENNESSEE MILITIA . . . . .	125
THE BATTLE OF NEW ORLEANS - RESOULTION OF TENNESSEE LEGISLATURE . . . . .	126
QUERIES, NO. 1954-1 THROUGH 1959-189 . . . . .	127
INDEX . . . . .	193

**THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, POST OFFICE BOX 12124, MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE 38112**

**OFFICERS FOR 1966**

President	Mrs. L. B. Gardiner
Vice-President	Mr. W. L. Crawford
Treasurer	Mrs. J. A. Murphy
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Byron G. Hyde
Recording Secretary	Mrs. H. N. Moore
Director of Research	Miss Jessie T. Webb
Librarian	Mrs. Bunyan Webb
Advisor	Mrs. James B. Cartwright
Advisor	Mrs. Frank B. Liddell
Advisor	Mr. John J. Valentine
Parliamentarian	Mrs. L. D. Bejach
Editor	Mrs. Charlotte E. Elam
Editorial Staff	Mrs. Augusta H. Brough
	Mrs. Robert L. Cox
	Mrs. Charles R. Gilley
	Mr. Joseph K. Smith

If you are searching for ancestors in Tennessee, remember

**"Ansearchin'" News**

the official publication of The Tennessee Genealogical Society.

Published quarterly • Annual Subscription \$5.00 • Single Issue \$1.25

All subscriptions begin with first issue of year.

Advertising rates for four issues are:

1 column inch	\$5.00	3 column inches	\$13.50	Half Page	\$40.00
2 column inches	9.00	4 column inches	18.00	Whole Page	75.00

*The Tennessee Genealogical Society, "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS  
or the Editor assumes no responsibility for opinions or  
errors of fact expressed by contributors or advertisers.*

The Tennessee Genealogical Society offers the following publications for sale:

<b>"ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS</b>	Volumes 1-6 for 1954-1959,
	Third Edition.....
	Volume 9 for 1962.....
	Volume 10 for 1963.....
	Volume 12 for 1965.....
	\$10.00
	\$ 5.00
	\$ 5.00
	\$ 5.00

**SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE, MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1819-1850,**

148 pages, bound, grooms listed alphabetically, bride  
index, over 2500 marriages ..... \$ 8.00

Williamson County, Tennessee

**MARRIAGE RECORDS 1800 - 1850**

Over 10,000 names indexed - 325 pp mimeo - \$10.00

Order from

**GARDINER-BEJACH**

43 Belleair Dr., Memphis, Tenn. 38104

**NORTH CAROLINA  
LAND GRANTS IN TENNESSEE  
1778-1791**

Only substitute "In print" for the 1790 Census of the territory that became Tennessee in 1796. 5000 early land holders and settlers, 1500 North Carolina Revolutionary Soldiers, 225 pages, Index. \$12.50 per copy

Order from: **GARDINER-CARTWRIGHT**

1863 Cowden Avenue

Memphis, Tennessee 38104

## THE MEMPHIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Founded: April 17, 1952

Chartered: November 5, 1952

## CHARTER

The purposes of this Society are for the creating and maintaining of an organization for the study and investigation of Genealogical history and records, and for the further purpose of receiving and collecting genealogical and historical records, and depositing and preserving them in libraries and archives where they will be accessible to students of genealogy, and to aid its members in tracing their ancestry.

A list of the Charter Members follows. All lived in Memphis or its suburbs.

Miss Jennie Allensworth	1102 Linden Avenue
Miss Josephine Allensworth	1102 Linden Avenue
Miss Nellie Ayres	Terry Circle
Mrs. Willis E. Ayres	632 South McLean Avenue
Mrs. L. D. Bates	4574 Minden Road
Mrs. Lois D. Bejach	43 Belleair Drive
Miss Margaret Rose Bell	3592 Barbara Circle
Mrs. Berry B. Brooks (Honorary Life Member)	Epping Forest Manor, James Road
Mrs. E. Hope Brooks	191 Magnolia Drive
Mrs. R. S. Caradine	4257 Walnut Grove Road
Mrs. Robert S. Carney	3551 Midland
Mrs. James B. Cartwright (Life)	4533 Park Avenue
Honorable Walter Chandler (Honorary Life Member)	1530 Peabody Avenue
Mrs. Rogers M. Clark	3216 Carrington
Mrs. Wm. W. Deupree	261 Buena Vista
Mrs. I. G. Duncan (Life)	35 Belleair Drive
Mrs. James S. Fleming (Life)	1382 Court Avenue
Mr. Laurence B. Gardiner (Life)	1863 Cowden Avenue
Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner (Life)	1863 Cowden Avenue
Mrs. J. B. George	3605 Poplar
Mrs. Thomas Hooker	Shelby County Farms
Mrs. V. G. Lane	334 Goodwyn
Mrs. J. J. Love (Life)	1735 Lawrence Place
Mrs. Hugh McCain	1513 Linden Avenue
Mrs. R. C. McKittrick	3689 Highland Park Place
Mrs. D. W. Maxwell	195 South Belvedere
Mrs. R. W. Nicolson	Kimbrough Towers Apts.
Mrs. Walter K. Page	786 North McNeil
Mrs. C. Raymond Powell	7715 Dogwood Road, Germantown
Mrs. W. O. Pruette	217 Goodwyn
Mrs. Dale Pumphrey	2285 Nelson Avenue
Mrs. R. J. Reynolds	304 North Claybrook
Miss Jeanne Scott	152 East Parkway North
Mrs. George Ryland Scott	Germantown
Mrs. T. D. Warner	3160 Carnes
Mrs. J. H. Widman	668 Colonial Road
Mrs. Charles G. Young	Kimbrough Towers Apts.

OFFICERS FOR 1954 AND 1955

President	Mrs. James B. Cartwright
Vice-President	Mrs. Willis E. Ayres
Secretary	Mrs. E. Hope Brooks
Editor	Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner
Treasurer	Mrs. J. H. Widman
Director of Research	Mrs. I. G. Duncan
Advisory Board:	Miss Jennie Allensworth
	Mr. Laurence B. Gardiner
	Mrs. Charles G. Young

Members added by January 1, 1954:

Mrs. J. H. Bowers	37 North Cleveland
Mrs. Charles R. Gilley	887 Stafford Avenue
Mrs. Norbourn Gwynne	1793 North Parkway
Mrs. Lowell G. Hays (Life)	3280 Park Avenue
Mrs. Frank A. Latham	190 Magnolia Drive
Mrs. William W. Linyard	111 Mosby Road
Mrs. R. S. McCallen	2170 Jefferson Avenue
Mrs. Harry E. O'Hara	5379 Shady Grove Road
Mrs. M. C. Pearce	200 Avalon, West Memphis, Arkansas
Mrs. Louise Askew Rausher	1899 Poplar Avenue, Apt. 46
Mrs. P. W. Sohm	1035 Jefferson Avenue

Our first meeting for 1954 will be held on February 8, at 7:30 P.M., in Pilgrim Hall, corner of Watkins and Eastmoreland. Mrs. Charles G. Young will discuss "Fundamentals of Genealogical Research" which will start us off with new enthusiasm and new ideas for the new year.

This is the first of our night meetings, and it is planned so that many of our members and friends can attend who have not been able to come to the day meetings. We hope there will be a good turnout.

The open forum which will follow the talk will give you an opportunity to present your particular problems and perhaps receive help from others present. There is no charge, and visitors are welcome.

\*\*\*

Our first open meeting was a great success. Mrs. C. G. Young stimulated the interest of the fifty persons present and a lively panel discussion followed her talk.

We are so pleased at the many letters commending "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS. Most of us feel as Miss Nellie Ayres so ably expressed it, "Genealogy is a hobby, a vocation, and private satisfaction."

The Memphis Genealogical Society's regular quarterly meeting will be held Monday, May 17, 1954, at the Poplar Plaza Bank Building on Poplar, at 7:15 p.m.

We are most fortunate in having Mr. Wassell Randolph, a prominent Memphis attorney, and member of the Board of Cossitt Library as our speaker. Mr. Randolph has chosen as his subject, "A Novice's Initiation Into Colonial Virginia Ancestry." The subject itself sounds so intriguing, and we realize that Mr. Randolph is eminently qualified to talk on genealogical work, with proof of the pudding in his published works on the Randolph family, scholarly works with splendid annotations. We cordially invite our members and friends who are interested to be with us for another evening of "Ansearchin'".



Welcome to our new members:

Miss Kitty L. Barfield	773 Roland Street, Memphis
Mrs. Walter Gholson	773 Roland Street, Memphis
Homer H. and Genevieve Lemon	7889-A Bethuel Road, Millington, Tenn.
Mrs. Leonard Peck	2116 Linden Avenue, Memphis
Donald B. Spencer	4346 Zelda Lane, Memphis
Earl A. Truett, Jr.	313 Wilkinson Place, Memphis
(Mr. Truett moved to 4365 Ridgewood, Jackson, Mississippi, in 1955)	

Our President, Mrs. J.B. Cartwright and Mrs. Charles G. Young have been on a searching trip for ancestors in Mississippi, Louisiana and Georgia. They covered thirteen counties and picked up many interesting clues on Mrs. Cartwright's families of Cook, Morris, Weeks, Kilgore, Carlisle and Owens. A very old and complete bible record was found on the Cook family. We envy them this interesting and most profitable trip, and hope that the rest of us may be as fortunate in the near future.

The Memphis Genealogical Society's regular open meeting will be held Monday night, October 18, 1954, at the Poplar Plaza Bank Building, Club Room, at 7:15 p.m.

Judge Lois D. Bejach will speak on "Early Tennessee County History and Early Judicial Organization", a subject that should be of special interest to this group. An open forum will follow the talk.

Our President, Mrs. J. B. Cartwright, is in Washington, D.C., this week doing research, and especially working on original records, checking the Early Tennessee Land Grants for a book on this subject which will be published before too long. This book will in some measure take the place of the 1790 census of Tennessee which is lost.

We are happy to welcome as new members:

Mrs. J. B. Cook	630 Raines Road, Memphis
Mrs. Otis H. Jones	3693 Central Avenue, Memphis
Mrs. Lillian C. Martin	2039 Cowden Avenue, Memphis
Mrs. H. F. Hay	RFD #4, Jackson, Tennessee
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Neale Payne	Marked Tree, Arkansas
Mr. Wassell Randolph	1210 Peabody Avenue, Memphis
Mrs. W. A. Seagle	1535 Carr Avenue, Memphis
Mrs. Herbert D. Sullivan	2639 Central Avenue, Memphis

\*\*\*

Judge Bejach's talk on Early Tennessee County History and the Judicial organizations was full of names, dates and places, particularly of interest to genealogists. We would like to see this in print.

Mr. and Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner have just returned from Virginia, where they spent some time "Ansearchin'" in burned counties. Mr. Gardiner gave an informative talk on "How To Do Research in Burned Counties in Virginia", and listed source materials to be found on these counties. Most of the material is in the Virginia State Library, including early tax lists ranging from 1782 to 1860, both land and personalty. These, with persistence, may eventually yield a father-son, or father-daughter relationship, as well as husband-wife information, along with a fair idea of the locality in which the person lived, his neighbors, and his pecuniary condition.

Many early Parish Registers and Vestry books are extant. Some have been published, but many are in original hand writing and require patience and imagination to read.

Mr. and Mrs. Gardiner also have recently worked in the Alabama State Library and

Archives, and find the personnel capable and helpful. Here, as well as in Virginia, there is a delightful array of personal files on family names, obituaries, marriages, war service writeups, and family reunions, all cut from local papers, some queries, and just any type of information on the surname, one bit of which often made the search through it worthwhile. This library also keeps a Register where you may list the families in which you are interested. A helpful item.

New Members: We welcome with pleasure the Evans Memorial Library, Aberdeen, Mississippi. They have a splendid collection of Mississippiana. Miss Lucille Peacock, Librarian, has been bitten by the genealogical bug herself, so she is doing an excellent job of collecting everything pertaining to Monroe County, Mississippi.

Members added by January 1, 1955:

Mrs. Carl Bledsoe	Bledsoe Ranch, Aroya, Colorado
Mrs. Pearl P. Eagar	190 Polk Street, Twin Falls, Idaho
Mrs. Harry E. Richmond	136 East Avenue 37, Los Angeles, California
Mrs. J. E. Schwartz	300 29th Avenue, Hattiesburg, Mississippi
Mrs. P. F. Wisner	Clarkston Hotel, Nashville, Tennessee

We are happy to announce the election of Mr. Earl A. Truett, Jr., 313 Wilkinson Place, Memphis, as Assistant Editor of "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS.

Mrs. R. C. McKittrick, 3689 Highland Park Place, is our new Scrapbook Chairman. Remember to send her material.

"Not to know what came to pass before you were born  
is always to remain a child" - Cicero

Our President, Mrs. James B. Cartwright, accompanied by one of our directors, Mrs. Charles G. Young, has just returned from a searching trip to Mississippi and Louisiana, and reports "Happy Hunting", on Millsap, Goff, Weeks, Carlisle, Cook, Morris and Douglas families.

A highlight of the trip was meeting members of The Louisiana Genealogical and Historical Society. Mrs. Amos E. Neff, Covington, Louisiana, came to the Courthouse and helped with the search. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Sanders of Baton Rouge, Secretary of the Society, also came to the Louisiana State University Library and offered her help. Their Society is working toward establishing a State Department of Archives and History. Their cooperation was much appreciated, and this Society wishes them much success in their undertaking.

\*\*\*

The May meeting of the Memphis Genealogical Society will be held May 9, 1955, 7:15 p.m., at the Poplar Plaza Bank Building, Poplar Avenue. The program topic, "Preservation of the History of Tennessee - A Survey", will be given by Dr. Marshall Wingfield, President of the West Tennessee Historical Society, a member of the Executive Board of the Tennessee Historical Commission, a brilliant student of history and genealogy, as well as an author of many interesting books, historically and genealogically speaking. To give all of Dr. Wingfield's titles and honors would fill the page, but all who know him look forward with a great deal of anticipation to his talk. Everyone interested in history and genealogy should be present.

Much interest has been shown in our Society since an article about us appeared in THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Out-of-town memberships are most welcome, and we are glad to have our infant bulletin "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS reach an ever wider circle of readers. It is only through wider circulation that our query and answer department can help the greatest number of people. However, we are primarily a local group of family genealogists located in the southwest corner of the State. We realize that we must

broaden the area of our membership in order to give a better coverage of Tennessee. We plan to make a definite effort to stimulate interest in other sections of our State where no genealogical societies exist at present.

"What Toyle Hath Been Taken  
As No Man Thinketh,  
So No Man Believeth  
But He That Hath Made The Tryall."

\*\*\*

Through the guidance of Mrs. Charles Young I have been able in these past few months to accomplish more than ever before on my Howell line. She has suggested that I mention this experience that others might gain by my mistakes. A visit to Dallas County, Alabama, was made in search for data concerning my great grandfather, Abner Young Howell. It has been known for many years that the record of this ancestor existed in this county, but I was unable to get help from local sources. The records there were wonderful, complete and in very good condition. Almost every book had been rebound.

I had never been able to prove who the parents of Abner Howell were, and the first deed that I found was one from his mother, Mary, stating that she was the wife of Samuel, "for love and devotion to my son Abner Howell". I don't believe that I will ever find another instrument that will make me as happy. Further search revealed deeds from Samuel to his children for slaves, and he kept deeding the same tract of land to different children. When he died he still owned this land, and his wife filed for dower rights. In trying to determine where Samuel obtained this land I had to go to the original tract plat book and search page by page. I found this same tract of land granted to James Howell, in 1832. I had previously found where Samuel had deeded this land to S.A. Howell, believing this S.A. Howell to be a brother of Abner. After finding this grant to James, I was off on a mad rush to prove that he was my ancestor, and I disregarded the necessity of copying the two wills of two different Samuel Howells dated in 1829. Neither at the time seemed to be important so I just made references to them and came on home.

Many letters have been written since then, one to the Secretary of State in Washington for the original grant made to James. This grant was not made to James at all, but to Samuel, dated 1832, same grant number, the record in the plat book being in error. The wills then became more important, and I realized that inexperience and haste have made another trip to Selma necessary.

Earl A. Truett, Jr.  
Associate Editor

\*\*\*

The October meeting of The Memphis Genealogical Society will be held on Wednesday, October 12, 1955, at 7:00 p.m., at Chickasaw Country Club. All members are urged to come and bring members of their families and other guests who would be interested in hearing our speaker, Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan, Director of Archives and History for the State of Georgia.

Mrs. Bryan has been attending the National Archivist Association meeting in Nashville and has consented to come and talk to us about Georgia records. All who have ancestors lost in Georgia will greatly appreciate this opportunity to learn something of Georgia source material still available. We are indebted to our President, Mrs. Cartwright, for planning this treat for us.

Welcome new members:

Mrs. W. L. Ainsworth	Route 2, Derby, Kansas
Mrs. Ralph Balfour	1141 Sierra Street, Kingsbury, California
Mrs. C. J. Bean	907 Mary Jone Avenue, Ashland, Oregon
Mrs. Malcolm W. Callahan	4700 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C.
Mrs. Charley Chandler	Dryden, Texas
Mrs. Audrey C. Connell	Box 302, Smackover, Arkansas
Mrs. S. B. Crowe	2520 Federal Avenue, Los Angeles, California
Mrs. Nannic B. Davis	2766 Jefferson Avenue, Ogden, Utah
Mrs. Reuben L. Gilliam	239 Oak Street, Hot Springs, Arkansas
Mrs. Annie Ruth Gordon	20 North McLean, Memphis
Mr. H. A. Jones	1640 Teresa Street, Modesto, California
Mrs. I. B. Krentzman	2100 W. Randolph Circle, Tallahassee, Florida
Miss Eunice Matthews	Route 1, Scottsboro, Alabama
Mrs. Charles A. Minich	5430 Guettry, North Hollywood, California
Mrs. G. C. Moore	1995 Union Avenue, Memphis
Mrs. Paul J. Schwartz	180 Filer Avenue, Twin Falls, Idaho
Mrs. T. Carol Smith	4134 Kritter Lane, Memphis
Mrs. Richard Y. Thorpe	3612 Hampton Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee
Mr. E. A. Truett, Sr.	3570 Johnson, Memphis
Mrs. Larry Willis	3121 W. Bethany, Home Road, Phoenix, Arizona

\*\*\*

OFFICERS FOR 1956 AND 1957

President	Mrs. E. Hope Brooks
Vice President	Mrs. Harry E. O'Hara
Treasurer	Mrs. C. Roy Gilley
Recording Secretary	Mrs. R. C. McKittrick
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Charles G. Young
Director of Research	Mrs. James B. Cartwright
Editor	Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner
Advisors:	Mrs. Rogers M. Clark
	Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner
	Mrs. Charles G. Young

The January meeting of the Memphis Genealogical Society will be held January 16, 1956, 7:15 p.m., Leader-Federal Building, 3307 Poplar Avenue, Memphis.

A treat in store will be a talk, "Methods and Estimated Costs of Duplicating Your Research", by Mr. V. W. Seebode, owner of Seebode Printing Service, 648 South Highland. He has consented to a question and answer period after his talk which should give many of us budding authors a chance to discuss pamphlets and books we have in mind to print.

Any of you who missed hearing Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan, Director of Archives and History, for the State of Georgia, at our wonderful October Dinner Meeting may just feel sorry for yourselves. She was an inspiration to us all - charming, lovely and brilliant, full of wit, humor, and a storehouse of information - can one woman be all this? After Mrs. Bryan had talked an hour, and had generously given to the Society many publications of the Georgia Archives, she was kept busy another hour answering questions, and only the lateness of the hour brought the meeting to a close. All agreed the food, decorations, and program deserved a rising vote of thanks for our retiring President, Mrs. James B. Cartwright, and our incoming President, Mrs. E. Hope Brooks.

Welcome to our new members:

Mr. R. D. Adams	65 North 100th East Street, St. George, Utah
Miss Pollyanna Creekmore	1408 West Clinch Avenue, Knoxville, Tennessee
East Tennessee Historical Society	Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tennessee
Mrs. Pearl Norris Hyles	1512 Fern Avenue, Torrance, California
Mr. Blair Jones	Pell City, Alabama
Mrs. Ruth G. Snoddy	Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma
Mrs. Robert B. Templeton	3621 Sperry Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee

Mrs. E. Hope Brooks, President, announces our spring meeting for Monday night, May 21, 1956, at 7:15 p.m., in the Leader-Federal Building, Poplar Avenue.

Mr. Laurence B. Gardiner, who has done a great deal of work in Kentucky, will discuss Kentucky records and Kentucky source material, including The Kentucky Historical Society and the Kentucky State Archives and county sources. An open forum will be held, to which all are invited to bring their current problems for discussion.

Members are urged to bring their new accessions - books, pamphlets, typescripts, et cetera - so that other members may have the pleasure of seeing them.

Always remember to have an extra copy made of typescripts, books, etc., of genealogical and historical interest to add to the Memphis Genealogical Society's library.

"People who never look backward to their ancestors will  
never look forward to posterity". -- Edmund Burk

New members by February 1, 1956:

Miss Mary G. Ainsworth	Wichita, Kansas
Mrs. G. J. Bicknell	1005 Third Avenue North, Humboldt, Iowa
Mrs. Bessie Short Bryant	6228 Bertha Street, Los Angeles, California
Mrs. Redmond S. Cole	1352 South Owasso, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Mrs. Ruth Dillon	3605 33rd Street, San Diego, California
The Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon	17007 S.E. Oatfield Road, Milwaukie, Oregon
Mr. Laurens R. Massey	2237 Henry Avenue, Memphis
Mrs. Hillman P. Rodgers	Davies Manor, Brunswick, Tennessee
Miss Inez R. Waldenmaier	4724 Fifth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.
Wisconsin State Genealogical Society	2642 South Shore Drive, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Fall and renewed energy should have us all back to serious work on Genealogy. Humans that we are, our own work is uppermost in our minds - but by taking a little time to help others with their problems, we may be repaid a hundred fold with friendship and even information of value in our own work. So let's dedicate at least one day a month, our regular third Monday day schedules, to helping novices get started; to listening to our discouraged friends who have hit that inevitable lull; or more happily (and sometimes harder to do) to listening to lucky individuals bubbling over with how they just discovered the family safe was full of marvelous, untapped family lore, rather than old diamonds and silver.

Our regular meeting date in October has been changed to Tuesday night, October 16, 1956. Monday night, the 15th, Berry B. Brooks, husband of our Honorary Member Virginia Brooks (who was really the backbone of our early meetings, letting us use her home and extensive library for many years) is giving one of his illustrated lectures on a phase of one of his African Safaris. Tickets are free by asking for them after October 1st, at Goodwyn Institute Office. You will miss the thrill of a lifetime if you aren't there.

Interesting correspondence with Lucille Floyd Pierson, Armorial Artist, P.O. Box K-273, Holly Hill, Florida, on the Floyd line, and Early and Jefferson Davis Green lines, brought the following information in reply to my inquiry:

"I do research only to the extent of my rather good research Heraldic Library, which also contains some nice family genealogies. I make no charge for this. Only for the painting of the Coats of Arms, and at this I keep comfortably busy as Goodspeeds of Boston recommends me. Heraldry is my hobby, and a fascinating one". Her 9 x 12 Coats of Arms are \$15.00 and up, unframed. She will be glad to answer queries.

\*\*\*

Mr. Hamilton Brooks, 1756 Central Avenue, Memphis, wants his genealogical friends to know he still paints Coats-of-Arms and is happy to answer queries about his work.

\*\*\*

Welcome to our new members:

Mr. Edwin Demetrio	1202 Azalia, Memphis
Mrs. A. R. Evans	1520 Central Avenue, Safford, Arizona
Mrs. Edna A. Thomas	333 Ridge Road, Charlestown, Indiana
Mrs. John K. Walker	"Kingston", Bedford, Virginia
Mrs. Eunice H. Whotten, Secretary, Thatcher 2nd Ward Genealogical Society	Box 48, Thatcher, Arizona

\*\*\*

All Members Please Note: The regular April Meeting of The Memphis Genealogical Society will be held on Monday night, April 15, 1957, at 7 o'clock, in the Memphis Public Library at Peabody and McLean. Come early and have time to enjoy the new library.

New members by March 1957:

Mrs. E. C. Aiken	Box 305, Fort Smith, Arkansas
Mr. John O. Bronson	1647 Waverly, Memphis
Mr. J. C. Hammond	1025 North Francis, Carlsbad, New Mexico
Mr. Charles F. Henley	4629 Dunn Road, Memphis
Miss Ava Johnston	Route 5, Box 598, Dallas, Texas
Mr. Ben J. Kincaid	1779 Micanopy Avenue, Miami, Florida
Mrs. Henry S. Lewis	300 16th Ave., Apt. 301, San Francisco, Calif.
Mrs. John H. McBee	1201 River Road, Greenwood, Mississippi
Mr. Hugh M. McCain	1513 Linden Avenue, Memphis
Mr. John F. Morrison, Jr.	P. O. Box 225, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee
Mrs. Lucille Floyd Pierson	P. O. Box K-273, Holly Hill, Florida
Mr. and Mrs. John J. Valentine	58 West LaFayette Circle, Memphis
Mrs. Charles F. Wayland	2724 Magnolia Avenue, Shenandoah Apts. 5, Knoxville, Tennessee

American Antiquarian Society  
Cossitt Library  
California Genealogical Society  
Western Michigan Genealogical  
Society  
Genealogist's Weekly Query  
Exchange

185 Salisbury Street, Worcester, Massachusetts  
Memphis  
926-28 DeYoung Building, San Francisco, Calif.  
713 Bridge St., N.W., Grand Rapids, Michigan  
Lansing, Iowa

New York Public Library  
Tennessee State Library  
Seattle Genealogical Society  
Twigs and Trees, Mrs.  
Lucille S. Krisch

Fifth Avenue & 42nd Street, New York, New York  
Reference Department, Nashville, Tennessee  
5046 42nd Avenue, S.W., Seattle, Washington  
Route 11, Box 223, San Antonio, Texas

\*\*\*

The Memphis Genealogical Society's October meeting will be Monday, October 21, 1957, at 7:30 p.m., Leader Federal Building, 3307 Poplar.

Welcome to our new members:

Mr. William A. Burns	2721 West San Miguel, Phoenix, Arizona
Mrs. Lois Conley	109 Lamont Street, San Antonio, Texas
Mrs. Thomas B. Daniels	355 St. Andrews Fairway, Memphis
Mr. Talbot Feild	P. O. Box 688, Texarkana, Arkansas
Mrs. H. E. Hinton	109 North College Street, Jefferson City, Tennessee
Mrs. Edward N. Johnston	3569 Park Avenue, Memphis
Mrs. William McCain	Box 523, Greenwood, Mississippi
Mrs. Kennon Self	144 East Fifth Street, Lexington, Kentucky
Mr. Aubrey H. Starke	3011 Dunbarton Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C.
Miss Elsie A. Stephens	Route 1, Box 40, Stanfield, Oregon
Miss Margaret Wheeler	2018 North Travis Street, Sherman, Texas

\*\*\*

# COUSINS! HOW!

Usually, where Laurence and I are, the conversation sooner or later turns to genealogy, and in the family we are considered some kind of oracles on who is kin to whom, and how. We find that conversation on this subject can soon bog down over terminology when it comes to defining cousins, and we quite agree that what we family genealogists need is a fool-proof Cousinry Chart. We hope the following explanation will be of help to you in determining to whom you are related, and how.

First you must learn the Basic Laws of Cousinry and even here we run into complications, as there is an American Law and an English Law, and we will discuss the English Law as it is used in our American Courts of Justice. According to the dictionary, a Cousin is "A relative descended from a common ancestor". First Cousin is "the child of one's uncle or aunt".

For two people to be cousins they must share a common set of ancestors, this means either grandparents, great-grandparents, great-great-grandparents, or even further back on the family line.

The children of your first cousins, who are the children of one's uncles or aunts, and their children, and their childrens' children, and on, remain your first cousins. However, they may be once removed, twice removed, three times removed, etc.

This would make the first cousin of your great-great-grandmother, your first cousin, six times removed.

In other words, your first cousin is your parent's brother's or sister's child. But the first cousin's child is not your second cousin but your first cousin, once removed. Now the child of this first cousin, once removed, is your first cousin twice removed, and his child your first cousin three times removed.

This same rule applies to the descendants of your second cousins and third cousins, as well as to the second cousins and third cousins of your parents, grandparents,

great-grandparents, all the way back to Adam and Eve.

Now if you have a first, second or third cousin, without any "removed" involved, that means that you both belong to the same generation.

Ancestor - A forefather from whom you descend directly, such as a grandparent, or great-grandparent.

Lineal ancestor or relation - Those in your direct line of ascent or descent such as your mother or grandmother, or your daughter or granddaughter.

Collateral relations - Persons linked by a common ancestor such as aunts, uncles, cousins, etc.

Descendant - A person descending directly from you such as a son or grandson.

\*\*\*

Mrs. Berry B. Brooks reported on her trip to Jamestown and Williamsburg to see the Queen - a most successful trip since she saw her nine times, with a bow and pleasant smile several times, and included in her story were bits of the Queen's lineage, which corresponds on some lines to her own, and many other Americans. Everyone enjoyed the story of Virginia's trip which was a part of our recent night meeting.

Our Society's booth at the Mid-South Fair this year attracted much favorable attention. We had over 100 queries and comments on Mid-South families written in our Query Book, most of which we shall try to answer as soon as possible. In some instances, we can help them, and in others we believe they can help us.

Hooray! Shelby County, Tennessee, Marriages, 1819-1850, start as a supplement in this issue. Many hours of hard work by members of the Society have gone into the copying of these records from the original bonds, licenses and ministers returns. Many additional hours of checking against the index in the Clerks office, and every known source of information on these records, will make them as perfect as humanly possible after nearly 150 years. We plan to publish the records as rapidly as possible, until all are in print.

Congratulations to Mrs. Charles G. Young who was recently made an Honorary Life Member of our Society for her many years of service and helpfulness.

Received too late for this issue of the NEWS but to begin in the next issue - "Index to Tennessee County Court Records Prior To 1860". These will indeed be an invaluable tool for all genealogists and all others interested in early Tennessee material as they list by counties all early records now available in the Court Houses. Mrs. Charles A. Embry, Genealogical Reference Librarian, Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee, one of the staunchest friends we genealogists have in the country, is working with us to help give you a worthwhile publication. You'll be hearing more from her soon.

The Society meets Monday night, January 20, 1958, at the Leader Federal Building, Poplar, at 7:30 p.m. Members are urged to come and bring visitors.

Election of officers for the coming year and Committee Reports are on the agenda, as well as a talk by Mr. Laurence B. Gardiner on his and Mrs. Gardiner's recent work in North Carolina and Virginia counties.

Our President, Mrs. E. Hope Brooks, says that one of the highlights of the evening will be the presentation by Mr. Valentine of his book FAMILY RECORDS OF JOHN JACKSON VALENTINE to the Society. We congratulate Mr. Valentine on this splendid work, and hope it will inspire more of our members to really get their material compiled and



place it where it will be of help to others.

We want to thank the out-going officers for their contributions to the work of the Society and wish for us all an "Ansearchin'ly" Prosperous New Year.

We are happy to have as new members:

Mr. E. K. Kirkham 2690 Kenwood Street, Salt Lake City, Utah

Exchange members:

The Genealogical News Letter 2724 Fifth St., N.W., Washington, D.C.  
The Love Family Historical  
and Genealogical Association 5015 Seminole Road, St. Petersburg, Florida

\*\*\*

#### OFFICERS FOR 1958 AND 1959

President	Mrs. Harry E. O'Hara
Vice-President	Mr. Laurence B. Gardiner
Treasurer	Mrs. C. Roy Gilley
Recording Secretary	Mrs. G. C. Moore
Corresponding Secretary	Mr. Edwin Demetrio
Librarian	Mrs. Charles G. Young
Director of Research	Mrs. E. Hope Brooks
Editor	Mrs. L. B. Gardiner
Advisors:	Mrs. James B. Cartwright
	Mrs. I. G. Duncan
	Mrs. John J. Valentine

Despite a torrential downpour on the night of our January 1958 meeting, we had a good group of members for installation of new officers and to hear Mr. and Mrs. Laurence Gardiner give a detailed account of their recent field trip to North Carolina and Virginia counties.

Mrs. Harry E. O'Hara, the new President, appointed Mrs. I. G. Duncan, Mrs. James B. Cartwright, and Mrs. John J. Valentine to serve as advisors, and appointed the following members to work with the Librarian as her Committee: Mr. John Valentine, Mrs. I. G. Duncan and Mrs. Hope Brooks.

Mrs. Charles G. Young was hostess for the Study Group on February 17 and 18 at her apartment in Kimbrough Towers. Mrs. Young had very thoughtfully sorted her reference books by States, thus enabling the members to have ready access to the material they desired to consult. Mrs. Young served as advisor both days, helping members with their problems.

The Study Group will meet at the home of Mrs. Lois Bejach, 43 Belleaire Drive, on March 17, 1958.

Welcome to our new members:

Mrs. Ray Modrall 3106 Boulder, Odessa, Texas  
Mrs. Fred R. Sloan, Jr. 314 S. Main, Portales, New Mexico

Our good member, Mrs. Herbert F. May, Route 4, Jackson, Tennessee, told Mrs. Modrall about us, and we appreciate it. We need just this kind of help from all our members, because unless we have enough members to carry the burden of printing, "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS cannot grow as it should. Let everybody be a committee of one to get a new member.

Our Society is indeed fortunate to have as our guest Thursday afternoon, April 17, 1958, Mr. Robert Quarles, President of the Tennessee Historical Society, who has been for many years head of our Tennessee State Archives.

Our President, Mrs. O'Hara, and her Board have planned a delightful informal meeting and Social Hour at the home of Mrs. James B. Cartwright, honoring Mr. Quarles, at which time he has generously consented to discuss phases of his work at the Archives which will be of help to all genealogists working on Tennessee families.

We who know Mr. Quarles' splendid work in gathering precious early Tennessee documents into the Archives and preserving, cataloguing, indexing, and generally making them available to the public feel he is indeed worthy of the highest honors such a group as our Society can bestow upon him.

We want everyone to have an opportunity to know Mr. Quarles and to discuss their problems with him, for we feel certain there is no other one person in Tennessee today who is so wonderfully endowed with his accurate knowledge of Tennessee History.

Mr. Quarles, we say "Welcome" and "Thank you for coming".

\*\*\*

The regular night meeting of the Memphis Genealogical Society will be held on Monday, April 21, 1958, at 7:30 p.m., in the Poplar Plaza Bank Building. Members are urged to be present and bring guests.

Our President announces a most interesting program with the main speaker being our Honorary Member for Life, Mrs. Berry Boswell Brooks, who started the nucleus of this Society with group meetings in her home about ten years before we were actually organized and chartered. Her wonderfully complete personal library was opened to us, and her generous help started many of us on our way to being real "Ansearchers".

Mrs. Brooks will give an illustrated lecture on "Heraldry". A question and answer period will follow. Mrs. Brooks has long been interested in this phase of genealogical research, and as proof of her effective work we can cite the many historic-patriotic-hereditary organizations of which she is a member. In many of these she has held the highest offices in the State and National organizations. We in the Society have every reason to be proud of "Virginia" and her genealogical work.

Welcome to new members:

Mrs. H. Grayson Lambert	7395 Old Poplar Pike, Germantown, Tenn.
Mrs. C. P. McGuire, Sr.	3220 North 12th Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama
Mrs. Lee Odle	1401 East "D" Street, Ontario, California
Mrs. Charles W. Reid	749 North Garland, Memphis
Mrs. Warner E. Sartor	85 South Prescott, Memphis
Mr. Andy Weddington	R.F.D. 3, Pulaski, Tennessee

Note change of address for our good member, Mrs. W. L. Ainsworth, who is now Mrs. J. Randolph Kennedy, Route 2, Derby, Kansas. Best wishes!

Your attention is called to the publication of NORTH CAROLINA LAND GRANTS IN TENNESSEE, 1778-1791, by two of our members, Betty Goff Cook Cartwright and Lillian Johnson Gardiner. They are to be commended for publishing such an outstanding book, and the Society is proud to stand behind their efforts.

The study group met May 19, 1958, at the home of Mrs. Roy Gilley, 95 South Mendenhall, and on June 16, 1958, in the home of Mrs. Otis H. Jones, 3693 Central Avenue. We wish to thank these two members for the use of their homes and to urge you to attend the monthly meetings.

Monday, July 21, 1958, 7:30 p.m., we will have our meeting in the recreation room of the Leader Federal Building, 3307 Poplar. Our speaker will be one of our new out-of-town members, Mr. Roy Black of Bolivar, Tennessee. Mr. Black will discuss "Research in Courthouses" and is well qualified since he has spent considerable time in the various courthouses in this section of the country. Mr. Black is a member of the Tennessee Historical Commission, a member of the Executive Committee of the West Tennessee Historical Society and an ex-Mayor of Bolivar, Tennessee. He is a collector of rare books and has an outstanding genealogical library.

Special guest Monday night will be Mr. Robert T. Quarles, Jr., Director of the Division of Archives, Nashville, Tennessee.

Welcome to new members:

Mrs. Otis W. Ainsworth	3430 Milton Street, Shreveport, Louisiana
Mrs. Homer L. Arnold	Box 82, Arcata, California
Miss Jessie M. Ashford	1819 Gee Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.
Mrs. Jean Bailey	449 East 3900 South, Salt Lake City, Utah
Mr. Walter V. Ball	3314 Coquelin Terrace, Chevy Chase, Maryland
Mrs. J. H. Bannister	Old Ocean, Texas
Mrs. Linnie Wright Barrett	3337 Blackburn Avenue, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Eldon Behr	4035 Walnut Grove Circle South, Memphis
Mrs. Vernon D. Belton	1115 San Andres Street, Santa Barbara, California
Mrs. Edna H. Bentwet	247 North 2nd East, Provo, Utah
Mrs. B. J. Bexley	1319 North 4th Street, Temple, Texas
Mr. Roy Black	P. O. Box 67, Bolivar, Tennessee
Mrs. Frank E. Blaser	28 Willowbrook Road, Wichita, Kansas
Mrs. Lewis O. Bowman, Sr.	216 Croydon Avenue, Rockville, Maryland
Mrs. Lottie M. Braly	Box 461, Ada, Oklahoma
Mr. Glenn D. Brasel	609 South 5th Street, Hoopeston, Illinois
Mr. Eugene Bray	P. O. Box 23, Paris, Texas
Mrs. H. L. Brockman	P. O. Box 622, Greer, South Carolina
Mrs. Sue Bryson	P. O. Box 29, Central City, Kentucky
Mrs. Frank F. Byram	Box 725, Williams Bay, Wisconsin
Mrs. Hugh F. Carey	477 Patterson, Memphis
Mrs. Paul A. Carnahan	Route 2, Box 463, Kelly Grove Farm, Leavenworth, Kansas
Mrs. M. S. Carruth	3715 Turtle Creek Blvd., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Gladys Chilton	Fremont, Missouri
Miss Nadine Choats	3475 West 8th Street, Los Angeles, California
Miss Nora T. Clark	106 Poplar Street, Clarksville, Arkansas
Mrs. P. B. Courtney	3319 Ellis Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas
Mrs. James A. Crouse	200 East 66th Street, New York, New York
Mrs. Raymond Crow	2251 McFaddin, Beaumont, Texas
Mrs. James W. Cullar	3359 Shelley Blvd., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Catherine E. Deford	Cookeville, Texas
Miss Milburn Divine	800½ West Locust Street, Johnson City, Tennessee
Mr. T. O. Duff	P. O. Box 31, Chattanooga, Tennessee
Mr. William H. Dumont	3896 Porter Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.
Mrs. Mary F. Dunn	Route 2, Box 89, Mt. Enterprise, Texas
Miss Bessie Z. Edwards	8900 South Hermitage, Chicago, Illinois
Miss Eva Moore Fagan	P. O. Box 517, Oxford, North Carolina
Mrs. Dorothea W. Feigley	Route 1, Box 117, Oakton, Virginia
Mrs. Edna S. Fisher	Apt. 710, Kimbrough Towers, Memphis
Miss Anna Ford	412 East 36, Kansas City, Missouri
Miss Ophelia A. Gilmore	904-B West 22½ Street, Austin, Texas
Mrs. Harry L. Gish	P. O. Box 522, Ulysses, Kansas
Mr. J. R. Gobble	450 Tenth Street, Idaho Falls, Idaho
Mrs. Clayton Alvis Greer	500 Francis Drive East, College Station, Texas
Mrs. Joe B. Hannevig	R.F.D., Ridgeland, South Carolina

Mrs. Luther J. Hargis  
 Mrs. Norman G. Haws  
 Mr. Arnold E. Hayes  
 Miss Ora G. Headrick  
 Mrs. J. S. Hendricks  
 Mr. Louis Carr Henry  
 Mrs. Nancy R. Hineman  
 Mrs. J. D. Holman  
 Mr. Gomer D. Hoskins  
 Mr. G. B. Howard  
 Mrs. Hale Houts  
 Mrs. J. E. Howe  
 Mrs. Ruby Hughes  
 Illinois State Historical  
 Society  
 Mrs. Grace Jacobs  
 Mrs. C. C. James  
 Mrs. Hyrum P. Jones  
 Mrs. Jack W. Jones  
 Mrs. Barbara Kaiser  
 Mr. John H. Keith  
 Mrs. E. S. Keithley  
 Mrs. Merle D. King  
 Mrs. W. S. Kirby  
 Mr. Ben J. Lamb, Jr.  
 Mr. Chester F. Lay  
 Mrs. W. J. Little  
 Mr. Paris W. Loucks  
 Mrs. E. H. Lumpkin  
 Mrs. Ira B. McCullen, Sr.  
 Mrs. J. R. Gill  
 Mrs. O. E. Maxfield  
 Miss Nina Pepper  
 Mrs. W. L. Perryman  
 Dr. Modena H. Peterson  
 Mrs. Vera Culp Pollock  
 Mrs. C. Raymond Powell  
 Mrs. Zelma W. Price  
 Miss Elizabeth Prince  
 Mrs. Harry E. Richmond  
 Miss Mary R. Ruble  
 Mr. Ray Sauls  
 Mrs. Ralph Seward  
 Mrs. J. A. Sewell  
 Miss Eleanor Sheley  
 Mrs. Russell Simmons  
 Mr. Russell Slagle  
 Mrs. Eloise Talley  
 Mrs. S. S. Taylor  
 Mrs. Loyd Templeton  
 Mrs. G. S. Womack

1161 Parker Street, Apt. 4, Cleveland, Tennessee  
 2427 El Paseo, Alhambra, California  
 4207 Titanic Drive, El Paso, Texas  
 1819 Que Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.  
 Van Horn, Texas  
 5000 Fulton Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.  
 Box 147, Dighter, Kansas  
 212 East 16th Street, San Bernardino, California  
 Clinton, Tennessee  
 3310 West End Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee  
 230 West 61st Street, Kansas City, Missouri  
 937 Mitchell Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana  
 Box 187, Thatcher, Arizona  
  
 Springfield, Illinois  
 422 South Van Buren, San Angelo, Texas  
 Route 2, Humboldt, Tennessee  
 Spanish Fork, Utah  
 Box 330, Canton, Georgia  
 Route 4, Box 31, Victoria, Texas  
 40 South LeSueur Street, Mesa, Arizona  
 102 Crystal Park Road, Manitou Springs, Colorado  
 3723 Carrington, Memphis  
 2421 N.E. Irving Street, Portland, Oregon  
 Rockwood, Tennessee  
 Box 762, SMU Station, Dallas, Texas  
 1318 South Reno, El Reno, Oklahoma  
 5947 Vanderbilt, Dallas, Texas  
 1526 North 19th Street, Abilene, Texas  
 Amory, Mississippi  
 Ontario, Oregon  
 2301 40th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.  
 Box 107, Louise, Mississippi  
 P. O. Box 206, Talbotton, Georgia  
 Mississippi State Hospital, Whitfield, Mississippi  
 4927 Bryan Street, Apt. R, Dallas, Texas  
 7715 Dogwood Road, Germantown, Tennessee  
 P. O. Box 78, Greenville, Mississippi  
 Box 50, Greenwood, Mississippi  
 136 East Avenue 37, Los Angeles, California  
 1210 East Broadway, Newport, Tennessee  
 Saulsbury, Tennessee  
 Box 528, Las Vegas, Nevada  
 P. O. Box 45, Iowa Park, Texas  
 110 West 36, Kansas City, Missouri  
 P. O. Box 388, Guilford College, North Carolina  
 1001 American Building, Baltimore, Maryland  
 1212 3rd Avenue, Safford, Arizona  
 728 Pinehurst Street, Jackson, Mississippi  
 84 Cherry Road, Memphis  
 13 Snyder Street, Hot Springs, Arkansas

New Exchanges:

The Idaho Historical Society, 610 Parkway Drive, Boise, Idaho  
 (This Society will begin publication of a quarterly in September 1958.)

\*\*\*

The Memphis Genealogical Society will meet for dinner in the Teak Room of the

Rivermont East Club, 1397 Central Avenue, Monday night, November 3, 1958, at 7 p.m.

We are delighted to have as our guest speaker, Mrs. H. A. Knorr of Pine Bluff, Arkansas. I feel sure that you will not want to miss the opportunity to hear Mrs. Knorr discuss phases of research in Virginia counties.

Mrs. Knorr is an outstanding genealogist, publisher, and club woman. She has published eleven volumes of marriage records of counties in Virginia. She is a member of the National League of American Pen Women, the National Huguenot Society, Descendants of Colonial Clergy, present Honorary State Regent, Arkansas Society of Daughters of the American Revolution, Governor for Arkansas for the Society of Mayflower Descendants, President of Descendants of Colonial Governors, Burgess for Arkansas of First Families of Virginia, President General of the Order of the Crown in American, and many others.

We wish to thank Mrs. Robert Carney of 500 Colonial Road, for having the Study Group meet at her home August 18, 1958. Another round of thanks to Miss Nellie Ayres of 1054 Terry Circle, for being hostess on September 15, 1958.

Our Librarian and Chairman of the Library Committee, Mrs. Charles G. Young, and her committee composed of Mr. John J. Valentine, Mrs. E. Hope Brooks, and Mrs. I. G. Duncan, made the following report at the October meeting of the Society. Through the efforts and influence of the Library Committee, the 1880 census schedule for the State of Tennessee was purchased by the Memphis Public Library, provided the Memphis Genealogical Society purchased the 1860 and 1870 schedules. Our Society and members of the Library Committee donated enough money, and the purchases were made to complete the series on all census of Tennessee that can be made available at this time by laws of the United States. Our microfilm on 1860 and 1870 is loaned to Cossitt Reference Department of the Memphis Public Library and will remain there until such time as the donors think proper to remove them. They are there for the use of the public and to help as source material for those seeking aid on genealogy - one of the purposes of our organization.

Special note to Out-of-Town Members: Mr. J. Cunningham, Librarian, Memphis Public Library, notified us October 22, 1958, that the Reference and Research section of the Library located at Front and Monroe, is now under construction, and that only emergency calls can be answered. They will have to close the department to any calls as soon as the weather turns cold because of lack of heat. They hope to open again in early spring on a limited basis and are working toward a completion date of August 1, 1959.

\*\*\*

We really appreciate the many enthusiastic letters received from our new members complimenting "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS, and for your information, the name was coined by Ruth Duncan's (Mrs. I.G. Duncan, Memphis) cook. One day I called to talk with Ruth, and Fanny said, "No'm, Miss Lillian, she ain't here, she's gone 'ansearchin'". Fanny had been hearing a lot about searching for ones ancestors, and when we decided to publish a bulletin for the Memphis Genealogical Society, I remembered how we all enjoyed "Ansearchin'". Isn't it expressive?

\*\*\*

Mr. John W. Fogarty, 49 Longview Avenue, Fairfield, Connecticut, says his mother was a professional genealogist, and so "being an artist, I became a specialist in Heraldic Art. I have completed over 1000 different Coats of Arms ...." The Bridgeport, Connecticut, SUNDAY POST, in 1957, gave Mr. Fogarty a full page writeup praising his work. If any of you need work of this type done, write him at the above address, and be sure to mention that you heard of him through "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS and the Memphis Genealogical Society. Thanks.

Welcome to new members:

Mrs. Joseph F. Allen  
 Mr. Reuben Lister Allphin  
 Mr. Charlie Rabb Ashford, Sr.  
 Mrs. Bonnie S. Ball  
 Mrs. Roy Benedict  
 Mrs. M. Blacksten  
 Mrs. Clark Boyd  
 Mrs. J. W. Bragg  
 Mr. S. D. Breeding  
 Mrs. George A. Brewer, Sr.  
 Mrs. Ruby Curtis Brimhall  
 Mrs. George Lynn Brown  
 Mrs. Evelyn Tate Buchanan  
 Miss Annie Walker Burns  
 Chattanooga Public Library  
 Mrs. Tina Clouse  
 Mrs. Edward E. Dase  
 Mrs. Franklin L. Davenport  
 Mrs. J. C. David  
 Mrs. Roy Dean  
 Detroit Public Library  
 Mrs. J. C. Dodd  
 Mrs. F. B. Ellsworth  
 Mrs. Annie Laurie Ewald  
 Mrs. D. E. Figgins  
 Mrs. Hugh J. Fitz-Gerald  
 Mrs. Grace H. Flanders  
 Mrs. R. E. Foulke  
 Miss Eleanor M. Franklin  
 Mrs. Harry W. Frazee  
 Mrs. W. C. Galloway  
 Mrs. O. K. Gee, Sr.  
 Genealogical Society, Church of  
 Jesus Christ of Latter Day  
 Saints  
 Mr. M. K. Gordon  
 Mr. Harland P. Gorrell  
 Miss Mary Gresham  
 Mrs. Dan H. Griswold  
 Mrs. Lillian B. Harmon  
 Mr. John H. Harrison  
 Mrs. George Herder, Jr.  
 Mrs. Edelle Cox Hignett  
 Mr. Edwin P. Hill  
 Mrs. Louise C. Hill  
 Mrs. Wm. M. Hill  
 Mrs. Robert C. Hilterbrand  
 Mrs. Benjamin M. Hines  
 Mrs. Fred Hockey  
 Mr. L. G. Holcombe  
 Miss Loas Holt  
 Mr. R. Z. Hopkins  
 Mrs. Merlyn Houck  
 Miss Margaret Howard  
 Mrs. E. C. Hubbard  
 Miss Laura Baird Hunt  
 Mr. Clyde H. Hunter  
 Mrs. Rockwell Jackson

Jasper, Indiana  
 684 Nev Avenue, Lovell, Wyoming  
 P. O. Box 1535, State College, Mississippi  
 Haysi, Virginia  
 12345 S.W. Parkway, Portland, Oregon  
 4051 East 53rd Street, Maywood, California  
 R.R. 5, Shelbyville, Kentucky  
 Arlington, Tennessee  
 2309 Bridle Path, Austin, Texas  
 4301 Edmondson, Dallas, Texas  
 Thatcher, Arizona  
 2001 North Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas  
 North Main Street, Bolivar, Tennessee  
 Box 6183, Apex Station, Washington, D.C.  
 601 McCallie Avenue, Chattanooga, Tennessee  
 1041 Warfield Avenue, Oakland, California  
 1459 Wilshire Road, Haslett, Michigan  
 240 North 11 West, Provo, Utah  
 Triple D Ranch, Bruno, Arkansas  
 Box 28, Woodward, Oklahoma  
 5201 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Michigan  
 605 North 7th Street, McAllen, Texas  
 1 Kingland Place, Oakland, California  
 4007 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D.C.  
 2641 Mayfield Avenue, La Crescenta, California  
 240 Bushnell Avenue, San Antonio, Texas  
 140 West Crystal Avenue, Salt Lake City, Utah  
 2522 East Culver, Phoenix, Arizona  
 908 Charleston Avenue, Mattoon, Illinois  
 1911 R Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.  
 2161 Madison Avenue, Memphis  
 Carrollton, Mississippi  
 P. O. Box 749, Salt Lake City, Utah  
 123 East Center Street, Madisonville, Kentucky  
 207 - 28th Street, N.E., Charleston, West Virginia  
 116 N.W. 3rd Street, Gainesville, Florida  
 6656 Southwest Miles Court, Portland, Oregon  
 1431 Northeast 21st Street, Portland, Oregon  
 1062 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Columbus, Ohio  
 Weimar, Texas  
 P. O. Box 824, Big Lake, Texas  
 1615 Tarpon Avenue, Plainfield, Indiana  
 3828 North 22nd Street, Waco, Texas  
 4099 Oak Road, Memphis  
 2530 Garapan Drive, Dallas, Texas  
 Old Academy Road, Fairfield, Connecticut  
 1615 East 8th Street, Springfield, Missouri  
 11541 Wallace Street, Chicago, Illinois  
 Box 726, Liberty, Texas  
 Keeler Lake, Decatur, Michigan  
 Route 3, Stillwater, Oklahoma  
 1921 Kalorama Road, N.W., Apt. 9, Washington, D.C.  
 Dahlgren, Virginia  
 Taylor, Arizona  
 P. O. Box 32, Quincy, Illinois  
 1921 Madison Street, Amarillo, Texas

Mrs. Marjorie Jensen	510 East Mariposa, El Segundo, California
Miss Fern D. Kahlert	Carlyle, Illinois
Mrs. Grace H. Keiffer	508 Eureka Street, Redlands, California
Miss Mary G. Kennedy	Route 2, Derby, Kansas
Mr. John T. Lane	505 East Lane Street, Shelbyville, Tennessee
Miss Mary H. Livermore	Pembroke, North Carolina
Mrs. G. L. Logston	Box 871, Ada, Oklahoma
Mrs. W. A. Looney	1027 North 11th Street, Salina, Kansas
Mrs. H. Q. Lyles	Box 156, Ft. Stockton, Texas
Mrs. A. E. Lytle	Route 3, Box 442, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Mrs. Vernon E. McArthur	127 West 11th, Hutchinson, Kansas
Mrs. Arthur L. McCain	Box 121, Pine Valley, California
Mrs. M. R. McCauley	1584 Berger, Fresno 4, California
Miss Beulah Fae McClure	1421 Avenue M, Lubbock, Texas
Mrs. John Lescar McGarity	113 Williams Street, Monroe, Georgia
Mrs. E. P. McKellar	3407 Albatross Street, San Diego, California
Mrs. Charles W. Mahan	4718 Elizabeth, Bell, California
Mrs. Pearl Maharry	P. O. Box 77, Tulalake, California
Mrs. Agatha Mannering	626 North 400 West, St. George, Utah
Miss Esther Mason	Route 1, Box 2124M, Ukiah, California
Mrs. F. C. Mertens	1014 Cameron Street, Indianapolis, Indiana
Mrs. W. D. Michaelcheck	Tiptonville, Tennessee
Mississippi Department of Archives and History	Jackson, Mississippi
Mrs. Courtney E. Moody	P. O. Box 37, San Ysidro, California
Mrs. Stephen C. Moon	431 Candler Street, Gainesville, Georgia
Dr. Herschel S. Murphy	320 Chestnut Street, Roselle, New Jersey
Mrs. W. W. Nall	1529 Oakwood Drive, Memphis
Mr. Jack R. Nichol	303 47th Street, C-14, San Diego, California
Mr. E. V. Nickell	1915 - 26th Street, Lubbock, Texas
Mrs. R. Gordon Nielson	8179 South 1700 West, West Jordan, Utah
Mr. Leon A. Nolen	1609 - 12th Street South, Birmingham, Alabama
Mrs. H. W. Northcutt	18 Callan Avenue, Staten Island, New York
Mr. N. H. Pace	102 South 11th Street, Columbus, Mississippi
Mrs. S. N. Partridge	682 San Antonio Road, Los Altos, California
Mrs. M. C. Pearce	P. O. Box 2113, Corpus Christi, Texas
Mrs. Samuel B. Pearce	4025 Mt. Vernon Drive, Los Angeles, California
Mr. F. G. Percival	3224 Garden Drive, Knoxville, Tennessee
Mrs. Sybil S. Peterson	Box 706, Las Vegas, Nevada
Mr. James L. Pierce	205 Albany Theater Bldg., Albany, Georgia
Mrs. L. Clift Price	502 Texas Avenue, Austin, Texas
Mrs. S. R. Prince	High Rock Farm, Route 1, Elon College, N. Carolina
Mrs. Louise A. Rauscher	1890 Poplar, Apt. 46, Memphis
Mrs. H. E. Rawlins	Lancaster, Texas
Mrs. Wallace Reid	9844 Burgen Avenue, Los Angeles, California
Miss Katherine Reynolds	4211 Caroline, Houston, Texas
Mrs. Robert L. Riley	300 South Smith, El Dorado, Arkansas
Mr. Kenneth B. Rineberger	2241 Central Avenue, Memphis
Mrs. Fred Robinson	1380 Wenatchee Avenue, El Cajon, California
Mrs. Jack Rogers	Maysville, Oklahoma
Mrs. Driscoll Rooke	704 Haskin Road, San Antonio, Texas
Mrs. Charles G. Rummell	133 Abingdon Avenue, Kenilworth, Illinois
Miss Marie Rutledge	503 West Market Street, Greenwood, Mississippi
Mrs. Pearl Tate Sanders	215 East 14th Street, Tempe, Arizona
Mrs. D. R. Sellingsloh	4167 Park Lane, Dallas, Texas
Miss Almeda Shellington	329 North Pleasant, Prescott, Arizona
Miss Myrtle Shelton	3402 Park Avenue, Memphis
Mrs. L. I. Showers	P. O. Box 2044, Mesa, Arizona
Mrs. A. D. Sikes	2947 South Quaker Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Mrs. Jack V. Silva	Box 157, Anahuac, Texas

Miss Roberta Jones Skinner	1520 North Broadway, Shawnee, Oklahoma
Mrs. J. C. Smith	507 Oak Circle, Talladega, Alabama
Mrs. William H. Smith	324 Queensway Drive, Lexington, Kentucky
Mrs. Earl G. Snyder	Route 1, Box 373, Steubenville, Ohio
Mrs. Glen Spriggs	P. O. Box 393, Woodland Hills, California
Mrs. E. M. Standefer	727 Goodlett, Memphis
Mrs. Georgia M. Stewart	1331 West 219 Street, Torrance, California
Mrs. Paul F. Stinson	303 - 8th Street, Jonesboro, Louisiana
Mrs. Sadie Barry Stoddard	415 School Avenue, Walla Walla, Washington
Miss D'Ann Sullivan	1450 Central Avenue, Memphis
Mrs. L. D. Tally	427 North Edwards, Wichita, Kansas
Mrs. A. L. Tapp	3219 - 20th Street, Lubbock, Texas
Mrs. Clint Thomas	835 State Street, Bowling Green, Kentucky
Mrs. Frank Thompson	1206 Rollins, Columbia, Missouri
Mrs. J. P. Titus	3438 East Yale Street, Phoenix, Arizona
Mrs. A. C. Toal	1719 South Hunter Street, Stockton, California
Mr. Robert E. Truman	3311 Tyburn Street, Los Angeles, California
Union County Library	New Albany, Mississippi
Mrs. Noel Van Hayes	1516 Fairmount, Wichita, Kansas
Mrs. Blake R. VanLeer	1856 Colland Drive, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia
Mrs. John T. Watkins	P. O. Box 23, Hammond, Louisiana
Mrs. N. T. Watson	117 South Avenue D, Portales, New Mexico
Mrs. Arthur A. Wiede	119 Greenwich Blvd., San Antonio, Texas
Miss Louise Wilder	1540 East Drive, Beaumont, Texas
Mrs. S. Miller Williams, Jr.	Box 182, Robinson, Illinois
Mr. R. W. Wilson	187-31 119th Drive, St. Albans, New York
Mrs. J. H. Winton	Box 2707, Beaumont, Texas
Mrs. Clifton Wolfe	Route 14, Knoxville, Tennessee
Mrs. G. H. Womble	5536 Sherbourne Drive, Los Angeles, California
Mr. E. B. Wood	108 Main Street, Oakhill, West Virginia

(By the end of 1958, we were growing so rapidly that we had to discontinue listing our new members.)

\*\*\*

Mr. Eugene Bray, P. O. Box 23, Paris, Texas, writes that he will do research in Lamar County, Texas, and is familiar with all records and may be able to help you with problems in that vicinity. Write directly to him.

To remove mildew from books, Miss Mary Davant of Cossitt Library in Memphis, suggests a cloth dipped in denatured alcohol and wrung almost dry, so members Miss Margaret Bell and Mrs. Rogers M. Clark pass this suggestion on.

The October 1958 meeting was quite a success with Mrs. H. A. Knorr of Pine Bluff, Arkansas, our guest speaker and her attractive husband who (other husbands please note) seems to have survived her many and varied honors and activities and even thrived on them. Mrs. Knorr began by saying that "History on a personal basis is genealogy", and from then on I was so interested I forgot to take notes. The group kept her answering questions quite a while after her talk was over.

The Memphis Genealogical Society wishes to thank each and everyone of you for your wonderful letters and words of encouragement this past year. Your Officers, Editor, and local Society have worked hard to please you, and your response has been most heartwarming! We sincerely hope that you will continue to thank us if we please; correct us if we err; and share with us some of your ideas. To do our best we must be on the lookout for new material, and what better source than you?

The Memphis Society will meet January 19, 1959, 7:30 p.m., at the Leader Federal Building, 3307 Poplar Avenue. We have a most interesting program planned - one that



all of our members should enjoy. Mr. Donald Spencer, Mission Genealogical Secretary of the East Central States Mission, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, and a member of our Society, will talk on the part genealogy takes in their Church program. Mr. Spencer has taught genealogy in his church, and his present duties are to coordinate this work and publish a bulletin for the eight Districts in his Mission. We have all benefited at one time or another by the work of this Church in the field of genealogy, and we appreciate having Mr. Spencer explain their program.

The November Study Group met with Mrs. R. C. McKittrick in her home at 5431 Brantford, and in December, we were the guests of Mrs. Eugene Williams, 195 South Belvedere.

Something new for 1959 - The Memphis Society has grown so fast that the need for a Beginner's Class has become a "must". The Library Committee announced they would like to start such a class in January as a project for their committee for 1959. There will be a series of six lessons given over a period of six months. Mrs. Charles G. Young, Librarian and Chairman of the Library Committee, will teach the class. Mrs. Young is a professional genealogist of some twenty years experience. Mrs. Rogers M. Clark is assisting. The group met January 7, 1959, at the apartment of Mrs. Young in Kimbrough Towers with twelve beginners present. All reported they enjoyed the lesson and are looking forward to the remainder of the course.

We are starting two new series this month: "Early Giles County Marriages" by one of our members, Mr. Andy Weddington, Pulaski, Tennessee, and "Tennessee County Records Available in The Tennessee State Library, Nashville", by Mrs. Charles Embry, Genealogical Reference Librarian.

\*\*\*

#### PENSION RECORDS OF THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

Alabama:	Alabama Pension Commission, State Capitol, Montgomery
Arkansas:	Auditor, State of Arkansas, Little Rock
Florida:	State Board of Pensions, Tallahassee
Georgia:	Confederate Pension and Record Dept. 404 State Capitol, Atlanta
Kentucky:	Sec. Confederate Pensions, Commonwealth of Kentucky, Department of Finance, Frankfort
Louisiana:	Dept. of Public Welfare, Office of Pension Comm., Baton Rouge
Mississippi:	Auditor of Public Accounts and Pension Comm., Jackson
Missouri:	Adjutant General's Office, Jefferson City
North Carolina:	Pension Clerk, Dept. of State Auditor, Raleigh
Oklahoma:	State of Oklahoma, Confederate Pension Dept., Oklahoma City
South Carolina:	Comptroller General's Office, Columbia
Tennessee:	Director of Confederate Pension Board, 10 Memorial Bldg., Nashville
Texas:	Comptroller, State of Texas, Austin
Virginia:	Commonwealth of Virginia, Dept. of Finance, Comptroller, Richmond

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly gave this list in March 1958.

\*\*\*

Among the many interesting exhibits at the Memphis Museum not long ago was a silver spoon, loaned by Mrs. John Widman (Louise Pease), 668 Colonial Road, Memphis. The spoon is made from the silver buttons of the uniform worn by her great grandfather Captain John McKenzie in the Revolutionary War. The historical value of the spoon is increased by the fact that it was made by the first silversmith in Memphis, a Mr. Merriman.

\*\*\*

Indentures - How many of you really know what an indenture is? When we pick up an old Register of Deeds, and a deed we want starts out, "This indenture entered into

this 20 November 1800 between ..... etc." the beginner is apt to wonder why his folks had to indenture something.

Today we register conveyances of real estate in our Register of Deed's Office in the County Court Houses, but in the olden days when Court Houses were few and far between, they followed the practice of indenting the paper on which a deed was written, clipping or tearing the top thereof in an indented way. Those I have personally seen are usually in a scalloped or wavy line, so that the parts clipped would, thereafter, fit exactly into those of the copy retained by the other party to the transaction, the copy having been written immediately below the original on the same piece of paper.

Registration of the originals in well-bound books, open to inspection to all and well protected, did away with the former practice of indenting deeds for their verification. Under the law, even then and now prevailing, a copy, certified by the Register, is just as good for all purposes as the original, which after its registration ceases to be of any practical value. But weren't our ancestors resourceful? I never cease to wonder at their ingenuity.

\*\*\*

#### NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL CLEARING HOUSE

One of our members, Mrs. Tina Clouse of Oakland, California, has come up with what we think is a wonderful and unselfish idea. The following excerpt from her letter tells the full story of her idea.

"I guess the Genealogy 'bug' bit me about 20 years ago, and I have been floundering around all this time trying to do what I could on my own family and writing like mad all over the country but actually not getting much on my own lines. About two years ago I realized that this sort of "Ansearchin'" was such a waste of time. There are thousands of people who are vitally interested in Genealogy and are searching for additional information on their families. Each one in his own way is spending hours of time and effort searching the records and may, with luck, run across a very important vital statistic to add to a family record, but when this does occur only a very few people interested ever find out about it, and the rest are still searching. Also, corrections to printed genealogies have been discovered and maybe the correction is published, but it is years before you will discover the correction, hence a lot of time and effort are being duplicated. In the meantime, new genealogists start searching for families and go back to the original printed histories and copy all the old mistakes right over again. This is why I feel the very urgent need for a National Clearing House. I fully realize what a tremendous task it would be to establish such a National Archives, but the longer it is postponed, the greater the task of getting correct records to date.

Until such a National Archives is established, I have started a regular Library and Clearing House on all Southern Families, particularly of Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee and Kentucky. I am corresponding with hundreds of genealogists all over the United States and have thousands of complete families filed in my Library. I am constantly doing research work and adding additional data to my records. Whenever a scrap of information is found on a family, this is mailed out to all parties interested in that particular family. Only in this way can correct records be kept and the old mistakes be corrected. All references are given so the individual can know where to find the data and check for himself to see that it is correct. I, in turn, expect each one to send me corrected and additional data to keep the Library up to date on all genealogies. Only through such cooperation as this can the records be preserved for posterity.

I have devised a very simple system to record the vital statistics, and this is all on regular 8½ x 11 binder paper, punched for standard three ring binder. These are filed in alphabetical order, and it is quite easy to trace a name forwards or

backwards. All records are typewritten. Wills, land transactions and court records are entered on the back of each sheet. References and addresses of people interested in this family are on the bottom of each page.

After I know of several people interested in the same family surname, I compile bulletins on that family name and mail to all concerned and that way get corrections and additions to all at the same time. This has proved very satisfactory so far, but, of course, this is just starting to scratch the surface.

My Library is not open to the public, but each and every letter received on genealogy is answered. Sometimes I get swamped with my correspondence but eventually get caught up again. I will welcome any records you or any member of your Society wish to submit for file and will gladly check each surname to see if I have anything I can add to your records. I have a great many which have been gathered from correspondence and contain unpublished records. It is surprising how so many tie in together.

Up to the present time, I have not made my Library known to any organization such as yours, because I felt I would be swamped with inquiries and could not keep up with the correspondence, also needed more data to work with, but now I feel that it is time to get others interested and give me a hand.

Of course, my records are far from complete, but what I do have would serve as a nucleus for further research and establishing proof of records. If you feel that it would help members of your Society, you may publish all or any part of this letter in your "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS.

Of course, there is considerable expense for binders, papers, stamps and if anyone would care to send a small donation to help cover these expenses it would be appreciated. I believe \$2.00 per year would be ample to cover expenses of a membership in the Clearing House.

Trusting that through cooperation such as this, we can all eventually have complete and accurate family records to pass on to posterity.

Yours very sincerely,

/s/ Tina Clouse"

Office: 1115 - 21st Street  
Oakland 7, California

(This is a wonderful idea and a much needed service to genealogists. I feel sure that the \$2.00 mentioned as your fee would be the least any of us who know the work involved would expect to pay. If you can't make ends meet with that maybe we can work out something else, but for the time being we'll send that and appreciate your good work. Many thanks. Ed.)

\*\*\*

One of the best signs that Spring has finally come to Memphis, Tennessee, is the rapid progress being made on the new addition to the Reference and Research Department of the Memphis Public Library. Most of you know that a part of the old building at Front and Union was torn down last Fall and is being replaced with a handsome new wing. The steel frame work is up, and one can now vision an early Fall opening of the new section. We understand that what remains of the old building will be open to the public about the middle of April 1959. This will enable you once again to use the genealogical section with its many good reference books and microfilms.

Notice of Meeting: The Memphis Genealogical Society will meet Monday night, April 20, 1959, 7:30 p.m., at the Leader Federal Building, 3307 Poplar. Our speaker for

the evening will be Mrs. I. G. Duncan (formerly Mrs. William J. Godwin who chartered our group in 1952) who was President of our Society from November, 1951 through November, 1953.

Mrs. Duncan is an alumni of the Institute of Genealogy conducted by the American University, Washington, D.C. She has done both family and professional work for several years and has been most generous with her knowledge and library. She has served as National Recording Secretary for Children of the American Colonists, is the immediate past President, Tennessee Branch, The Huguenot Society of the Founders of Manakin, and is on the Executive Committee of the West Tennessee Historical Society and holds the present position of Corresponding Secretary for the State Society.

Mrs. Duncan's subject will be the "Migration of People to the Mississippi Territory", and she will illustrate her talk with early maps showing the many trails used by the pioneers to this section.

We have been having wonderful Study Groups each month and wish more of our members could and would attend. We wish to thank Mrs. Loyd Templeton, 84 Cherry Road, for letting us meet with her in February 1959, and Mrs. David Cook, 1601 Galloway, for having us in her home in March 1959.

Our novices in genealogy are hard at work filling the assignments given them by the teacher of the Beginners Class in Genealogy, Mrs. Charles G. Young. Some have made field trips and all are working hard to fill the gaps on their charts. They meet the first Wednesday of each month. In March 1959, Mrs. James B. Cartwright, co-editor with Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner of NORTH CAROLINA LAND GRANTS IN TENNESSEE, 1778-1791, visited the class and gave a review of their new book, stressing the value of such reference material.

LDS Speaker, Mr. Donald Spencer, gave us a thorough background history of the Church and the reasons they are doing such a marvelous work in preserving and collecting family records. All who had the pleasure of hearing Mr. Spencer, one of our old and faithful members, will be looking forward to a follow-up from him sometime with more details of the LDS Library, and the materials to be found therein.

The Luck of The Irish: Just before St. Patrick's Day, we learn you can write DeMoleyns of Dublin, 59 East 54th Street, New York 22, New York, for a free folder of items with authentic Irish Clan crests, etc. They maintain an extensive heraldic and historical library in Dublin and are able to trace many heraldic devices which are not predominantly Irish. For those placing an order, if required, for \$5.00 they will make a special search for your family name.

Ruth Thayer Ravenscroft, 1926 Cheyenne Boulevard, Colorado Springs, Colorado, will search for any given name on the Roll of the Coat-of-Arms registered with the New England Historical and Genealogical Society for 35 cents in stamps. If found, and a tracing of the sketch is desired, an extra charge of 64 cents to \$1.00 in all, will be made. The New England Register has published these Coats-of-Arms in their magazines for many years.

\*\*\*

The Memphis Society will meet Monday night, July 20, 1959, 7:30 p.m., Leader Federal Building, 3307 Poplar. "A Look at Interesting People and Events During the Settlement of the Southwest Territory" will be the subject of a talk given by Mr. Adam B. Lanning, III. Mr. Lanning received his B.S. in Sociology and M.A. in History at Memphis State University. He is a former U.S. Air Force pilot, having flown fifty-four missions during the Korean conflict in 1952-53. A present member of the West Tennessee Historical Society, Mr. Lanning will teach history in the Florida schools in the fall of 1959. He is the stepson of Judge L. D. Bejach, a noted Tennessee historian, and son of Wilena Roberts Bejach, a charter member of this Society.

Thanks to Mrs. Eldon Behr, 4035 Walnut Grove Circle, South, for having the Study Group meet in her home on May 18, 1959. The heat of June 29th did not keep a wonderful group from enjoying a full day of study at the home of Mrs. Willis Ayres, 632 South McLean Boulevard.

We know you will enjoy "Surnames Abstracted from Cherokee Indian Agency Records, Tennessee, 1801-1804" by Mr. William A. Burns of Phoenix, Arizona. We thank Mr. Burns for this interesting article and hope that more members will send us material.

Our YEAR BOOK is a "first" for our group of volunteer workers, and we are proud of the results. Many hours of work went into this project, and the members of our local Society are to be complimented for the excellent job. We hope this guide will help many of you find others that are working on the same family lines.

Seth Richards, Publisher, Pageant Press, Inc., 101 Fifth Avenue, New York 3, N.Y., is offering a Best Book Contest - \$1600.00 Cash Awards - their ad states they will review manuscripts of book length and give a free report on its merits, etc.

Giles County, Tennessee, Sesqui-Centennial Celebration, 1809-1959. John R. Stephens, General Chairman, Pulaski, Tennessee, invites us all to attend July 11-18, 1959. We wish them much success and hope they unearth some early Giles County history during the celebration.

If you need research done in Scotland, contact Scots Ancestry Research Society, 4 North St. David, Edinburgh 2, Scotland. Supply precise parish of birth of at least one of your ancestors, and for about \$3.00, relevant records will be searched for ancestral information, and a report sent. The fee for the report depends on the length and number of lines traced.

The Presbyterian Historical Society, Church House, Fisherwick Place, Belfast, Ireland, has compiled a list of Scots who settled in Ireland. Many valuable records are available for research in the Historical Department of the New Register House, Edinburgh, Scotland, including Parish Registers, Burgess Rolls, etc. The Registers of the Privy Council of Scotland provide lists and information on those who left the country because of religious troubles, beginning in 1545.

#### G-E-N-E-A-L-O-G-Y

Genealogy, that intriguing, time consuming game  
Encourages us to search out our family name.  
Needless to say, you'll add fuel to the fire,  
Everytime you find a long-lost sire.  
And when you finally hit 'dead end'  
Look around for a distant friend,  
One who may data to you send!  
Give freely of your family lore,  
You'll be repaid with a whole lot more.

The above lines from our own William A. Burns, Phoenix, Arizona, surely express all of our thoughts to a "T" on the subject of GENEALOGY.

\*\*\*

That beautiful season, Fall, of the year is at hand, and this will be the last edition of "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS for 1959. The members of the Memphis Genealogical Society have enjoyed their part in making the publication possible and thank you for your many kind words of appreciation. We sincerely hope that you will be with us again in 1960 and share the new plans that are being formulated.

We had a large attendance for the Study Group on August 17, 1959, at the home of

Mrs. E. M. Standefer, 727 Goodlett. One of our subscribing members and her husband, Mrs. and Mrs. L. I. Showers, Mesa, Arizona, were welcome visitors. On September 21, 1959, Mrs. James B. Cartwright, 4533 Park Avenue, had the group meet at her lovely home. Each meeting seems to grow bigger and better.

The Memphis Genealogical Society will meet Monday night, October 19, 1959, 7:30 p.m., at the Poplar Plaza Branch of the First National Bank, 3400 Poplar.

A former President of our organization (1954-1955), Mrs. James B. Cartwright, will be the speaker for the evening. Mrs. Cartwright will give an illustrated lecture on "Research in Georgia", using maps from several periods to demonstrate early changes in county boundaries. Mrs. Cartwright has her B.A. from Vassar and is a graduate of The Second Institute of Genealogical Research, American University, Washington, D.C. She is Historian, Millsaps Family Association, on which she is currently engaged in compiling a family history. Field trips into the State of Georgia have given her a first hand knowledge of the problems confronting the searcher there.

Latest progress report on the Reference and Research Branch of the Memphis Public Library gives a "middle-of-November" date for moving into the new addition. Memphis and Mid-South members will be interested in the part our Society took in placing additional census schedules in this branch of the library.

The University Microfilms, Inc., 313 North First Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan, has developed an out-of-print book program, combining microfilm enlargement with Xerography on regular book paper. They will copy any book, with the permission of the publisher and copyright owner, in editions of one or more. If the book is approximately 6 x 9, printed on both sides of the page, approximate cost is 3½ cents per page, including paper binding. If it is a book for which little demand will be made, there is also a 2 cent per page charge for negatives. Books forwarded insured will have the exact quotation given the owner. While this service is mainly for libraries, work is also done for individuals.

The Library Committee of the Memphis Genealogical Society has the following report to make on their project for 1958 and 1959:

The latest order for \$424.00 in microfilm of Census Schedules, from the General Services Administration, National Archives, Washington, D.C., has been carefully examined and delivered to Memphis Public Library. They are in good shape, with clear images on all but a few of the pages. There are 88 rolls of film, 869 counties, for the following States touching the State of Tennessee:

Kentucky	1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850	Alabama	1830
North Carolina	1800 and 1810	Georgia	1830
South Carolina	1800 and 1810	Missouri	1830
Mississippi	1830 and 1860	Arkansas	1830

The Memphis Public Library paid half of the cost of the film and our Society, with the help of \$42.00 worth of films donated personally by some of our members, paid the balance. In the past two years there has been a little over \$1000.00 in Census film placed in the Memphis Public Library with our Society sharing the cost. All of the census records for the State of Tennessee are also available, as previously reported.

In a letter to Mrs. Charles G. Young, Librarian, acknowledging the above mentioned order, Mr. J. B. Rhoades, Chief, Exhibits and Publications Branch of the National Archives, states, "The efforts of the Memphis Genealogical Society certainly have been productive. The census microfilm received by your library should be a real aid to persons engaged in genealogy and other research. I trust that the Society's work has not gone unnoticed in your community".

## COULD THIS BE YOURS?

One of our members, Miss Marie Rutledge, 503 West Market Street, Greenwood, Mississippi, has in her possession a Bible that she would like to give to descendants of the original owners.

Her grandfather, Thomas Powell Rutledge, was left an orphan at an early age. He grew up in the family of a Mr. and Mrs. William Whitsitt. She does not think that Mr. and Mrs. Whitsitt had any children of their own. For a time the Whitsitts lived in Carroll County, Tennessee, later moving to Gibson County, near Bradford.

The Bible was published in Concord, New Hampshire, in 1846, by Luther Roby. The following information is recorded in it.

Marriages

William J. Whitsitt and Frances C. Stockird were married on the 25th day of October, 1843.

Felix G. Norman and Jane L. (or S.) Cook were married August 17th, 1848.

Births

William J. Whitsitt was born on the 10th day of July 1821.

Frances C. Stockird was born on the 22nd day of December 1818.

Joseph Whitsitt was born in the year of our Lord 1786.

Margaret Whitsitt was born September 8th in the year of our Lord 1779.

Felix G. Norman was born January 4th A.D. 1808.

Deaths

Joseph Whitsitt departed this life (Oct.) 2nd 1851.

Margaret Whitsitt died 11th (or 14th) \_\_\_\_\_ 1858.

The Bible is in fairly good condition and can be easily repaired. Her grandparents kept the Bible during their life and after her grandmother died she was given the Bible. If any of the descendants can give reasonable proof that this Bible belongs to their family, she will be only too happy to give it to them. However, she stresses the fact that she wants to be sure that the Bible goes to the right family.

\*\*\*\*\*

Our friend Tommy Hughes of Memphis picked up the following record in The Valley Grove Presbyterian Churchyard Cemetery, 13 miles south of Holly Grove, Arkansas, Highway 17:

B. J. Lambert  
Born Madison County, Tennessee  
4 May 1838  
Departed this life at his home  
in Monroe County, Arkansas  
November 13, 1890

Next to him is buried

Fannie A. Lambert  
Born Jan. 20, 1843  
Died July 24, 1921

She was a Miss Black and buried on the Black lot. It is always helpful to know what became of our Tennesseans. If anyone finds lost or strayed records we will be happy to have them to publish as we have space.

\*\*\*\*\*

## MIGRATION OF PEOPLE TO THE MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY

(Excerpts from a talk given by Mrs. I.G. (Ruth Henley) Duncan at the April 20, 1959, meeting of The Memphis Genealogical Society.)

The title of this subject matter enlivens our imagination and covers so many phases, it is important and relevant that we reacquaint ourselves with a few historical facts. It must be remembered that DeSoto first discovered this area in 1540, that it was colonized by the French in 1699, and ruled by France until 1763, held by the English from 1763 until 1779, and governed by the Spanish from 1779 until 1798, when it was gradually taken over and controlled by the United States.

When we study the rich records of our history immediately following the Revolutionary War, it is apparent that a great majority of the people were filled with an intense desire to move further westward. Many of these people were land-hungry adventurers and were beguiled by the report of the cheapness of the land, the richness of the soil, and the good climate in the Natchez country. These reports of ease a man could enjoy with his family created a tremendous volume of land applicants in the various offices. The earliest reference we have to settlers from Tennessee migrating to the territory is well known to all students of history. It is "The Journal of a Voyage, By God's Permission, In The Boat 'Adventure', from Fort Patrick Henry on Holston River to the French Salt Springs On The Cumberland River", kept by John Donelson (Page 129, History of Tennessee, by Goodspeed.)

"Some intend to descend the Mississippi to Natchez, others are bound for the Illinois". (Page 133, History of Tennessee, by Goodspeed.) This reference to those bound for the Natchez country was in 1779 and the voyagers passed into the territory via the Tennessee River and Muscle Shoals, following the Tennessee River into the Ohio flowing into the "Mighty Father of Waters" - the Mississippi - where they floated on their rafts to the rich Natchez country. Settlers came to the Alabama country via the Port of Mobile. The first account of an important transaction regarding the settlement of land in the new Territory of Mississippi came immediately after President George Washington created "The Territory of the United States, south of the Ohio, August 7th, 1789", (Annals of Tennessee, Ramsey, Page 154) our present State of Tennessee.

This important transaction was between the "Legislature of the State of Georgia and The Tennessee Land Co." (Page 147, History of Tennessee, by Goodspeed.) The leading spirit in this enterprise was Zachariah Cox, along with William Cox, James Hubbard, Peter Bryant, John Ruddle, Thomas Gilbert, John Strother, Matthias Maher, a Mr. Williams and a Mr. Gardiner, General John Sevier and Colonel John Donelson. The Territory of Georgia, then like that of North Carolina, extended westward to the Mississippi River and the Legislature of that State, considering itself authorized by the Constitution to do so, and thinking it would be to the interest of their State, sold large quantities of land in its Western Territory to different companies, among them one being The Tennessee Land Co. (Page 148, History of Tennessee, by Goodspeed.)

The History of Tennessee by Goodspeed goes on, and we quote, "of this land General Sevier had ten or twenty thousand acres at the mouth of Blue Water Creek, which empties into the Tennessee near the head of Muscle Shoals, the right to which he afterwards relinquished to the United States for the privilege of entering 5,000 acres of other unappropriated public lands". In 1790, Zachariah Cox and Thomas Carr, the Agents, took measures to effect a settlement on the newly acquired land. On January 10, 1791, Mr. Cox, along with twenty-five or thirty others, arriving at their place of embarkation at Muscle Shoals, found themselves confronted by a proclamation issued by the President of the United States forbidding them to settle in the new Mississippi Territory. For a time this band was intimidated, until they were joined by a hardy group of three hundred men from Kentucky who planned to settle in the Yazoo Country (the present State of Mississippi) which was headed by the Virginia-Yazoo Company. This company effected their land purchase at the time the Tennessee



Land Co. acquired theirs. Mr. Cox and his little band of twenty men from Georgia, after quelling a force of Indians, seemingly triumphed over the Government in 1791, and sold many thousands of acres to land-hungry settlers from Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina and Georgia. In 1795, the State of Georgia passed a Bill which received the Governor's Seal for the sale of 35,000,000 acres to four land companies. They were: The Georgia Co., The Georgia-Mississippi Co., The Upper Mississippi Co., and The Tennessee Land Co. The Territory of Mississippi, having flown the flags of three different Nations during these controversial years of settlement, created untold misery for the General Land Office of the United States. This is evidenced by the monumental records preserved in our National Archives in Washington, D.C., and in the Archives of the States named here.

South Carolina, who held her shadowy claim to the narrow strip across Georgia and the Mississippi Territory, relinquished her authority over this part of the area in 1798. (This is known as the Beaufort Agreement, Page 19, Volume V, Territorial Papers of Mississippi, by Carter.) This action occasioned the mass of land applicants at the various offices in the Territory for the sale of public lands, which had been officially declared by James Madison, President of the United States in 1809. This land was ceded to the United States by the Cherokees and the Chickasaws and by August of 1809, on the first Monday of the month for three weeks, eager buyers besieged the Land Office which had been set up in Nashville, Tennessee.

Families from South Carolina and Georgia poured into the Territory, some arriving overland by the road through North Carolina into Tennessee through the Cumberland Gap and descending into the new country on the Tennessee River; others by way of Kentucky into the Cumberland Settlement and traveling the Natchez Trace. Some of the new-comers held land by Preemption Grants, and these accounts give a wealth of material for genealogists. These accounts are accurately described in the Territorial Papers of Mississippi by Carter, Volumes V and VI. The Memorials and Petitions signed by the residents list many names. Spain had relinquished her claim to the Port of Mobile by 1813, and the settlement began in earnest. The Indian uprising from 1783, after the Revolutionary War, until our War with England in 1812, bears a great influence on the settlement of The Territory of the Mississippi. These years of violence and suffering are so aptly recorded in the various records of the United States that it would be burdensome to try and refer to them all. The Territory was divided in 1817, and the western portion was declared officially to be the State of Mississippi. The section bordered by Georgia and Tennessee was officially declared to be the State of Alabama in 1819. The history of these two States affords some of the most interesting and inspiring records with the wonderful accounts given by the land applicants and the many letters and affidavits given by the citizens when applying for Bounty Land. This land was given to the soldiers for their service in the War of 1812. (Bounty Land Files, Old Records Division, National Archives.)

Some sources for references regarding the settlement of the Territory of Mississippi:

Territorial Papers of the United States, Volumes V and VI on Mississippi, by Carter.  
 The Military Records of Georgia  
 The Georgia Passports Into The Creek Territory  
 Militia Records Of The Mississippi Territory (Original in the Archives, Jackson, Mississippi; copies in War Department, National Archives.)  
 History of Tennessee, by Goodspeed  
 Territorial Papers of the United States, on State of Alabama, by Carter.  
 Census of 1816, Census Bureau, National Archives.  
 American State Papers, Government Printing Office, all volumes relating to public lands.  
 East Tennessee Historical Magazine (for the Gayosa Letters).  
 Letters of Benjamin Hawkins, 1796-1806, published by the Georgia Historical Society.  
 Encyclopedia of Mississippi History, by Dunbar Rowland.  
 History of Alabama, 3 volumes, by Dr. Owen, State Archivist.  
 History of Mississippi, by Goodspeed, 2 volumes with biographical sketches.

Historical Quarterlies, published by the States of Mississippi, Alabama and Georgia.  
Letters to the Secretary of the War Department for the Year 1811, (AGO's Office.)  
Letters and Manuscripts of the Secretary of State, Library of Congress.

Journals of Executive Proceedings of the Governors of the States of Mississippi,  
Alabama and Georgia, (in most cases, these may be purchased from the Historical  
Commissions of the states named, and if published otherwise, they are available  
in State Archives.)

General Land Office Records, Old Records Division, National Archives.

Records of the Pensions and Bounty Land Applications, Old Records Division, National  
Archives.

History of Mississippi, by Claiborne.

Land Records, located in State Archives.

---

## NOTES ABOUT ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, AND OTHER GENEALOGICAL SOCIETIES

The Evans Memorial Library, Aberdeen, Mississippi, maintains a Genealogical Corner. The library's collection of indexed local source material is outstanding in the State. The Aberdeen Genealogical Society and the library cooperate in trying to meet requests for local data. Visitors and letters are welcomed.

We also congratulate Aberdeen on its Genealogical Society and wish them long life and much success.

A nice letter from Mrs. Arthur Knudson, 2642 South Shore Drive, Milwaukee 7, Wisconsin, Corresponding Secretary of the Wisconsin State Genealogical Society, in which she kindly offered to exchange their WISCONSIN STATE NEWSLETTER with us, and enclosed Volume 1, Number 1, October 1954, which is an interesting four page bulletin with general information regarding formation of the Society, list of members, etc. Congratulations and best wishes to this organization.

The Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon, has all of us beaten in point of age and number of activities, I believe. We are happy to be on their exchange list, as they will be a real inspiration to us. Among the material already received is their 1954-1955 Year Book, containing officers, committees, By-laws, membership roster, and an index of surnames of ancestral charts of members. An information sheet states it was organized in 1946, with three charter members, and now has 160 members. It is primarily a study group, with monthly meetings, including a class for beginners, advice on special problems, special state study groups, and talks on genealogical subjects. Its two major projects provide better exchange of genealogical information among its members through the bulletin and Year Book, and build up the genealogical material in their area for placement at public disposal. To serve the latter end, its own books were placed in the Portland Library, June 1953. Again our Western brothers and sisters are pioneering, leading the way to new fields in Genealogical Research. Congratulations to them.

It will be of interest to many to know that the Memphis Bureau of Vital Statistics has:

No death records prior to 1848.

No birth records prior to 1860 for Memphis, Tennessee (City proper)

No birth records prior to 1908 in Shelby County, Tennessee

Persons searching for elusive North Carolina ancestors will be interested in the GENEALOGIST'S EXCHANGE LIST which will be published soon by Mr. Wallace R. Draughton, 709 East Trinity Avenue, Durham, North Carolina.

In the April 1955, issue of TEXAS PARADE, page 18, an article "Skyline Frontiersman", states that Jesse Jones is celebrating his 81st birthday on April 5th, born in Robertson County, Tennessee, on his father's farm, 1874. Orphaned young, he lived with an Aunt Nancy and in his teens moved to Texas, getting a job with his uncle, M. T. Jones, in his lumber yard, from whence he has risen to fame and fortune. Just another Tennessee Jones Boy!

Congratulations to the Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon, for completing ten years of splendid work. Many more Happy Birthdays.

Our newest exchange member, East Tennessee Historical Society's publication ECHOES has our heartiest congratulations and support. It will fill a much needed spot in East Tennessee Records, and we hope to contribute as much for the Western end of the State.

"ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS received a letter from Mr. Lance H. Adams, President of Western

Michigan Genealogical Society, 713 Bridge Street, N.W., Grand Rapids, Michigan, and a copy of their interesting publication MICHIGANA which he offers to exchange. Mr. Adams asks, "What do you think of a National Organization centrally located with file cards on all names, from all Genealogical societies, membership lineage charts"? He wants ideas from all genealogical groups as to how this could be organized, as it would be mutually beneficial. Think this over and if you have a good idea, let him know about it.

GENS NOSTRA, an interesting and informative 80 page booklet published by the Netherlands Genealogical Society, has been received as a gift. An attached four page brochure tells of the Society's information service, biographical documents service, record office, contact-system service, library, prices, and other towns where branches of the library are maintained. The magazine itself gives a number of coats of arms with descriptions, an interesting pedigree of Queen Juliana, family histories, notes on new books and magazines of interest to genealogists.

Edith Stewart, Stewart Directory Service, Antique and Genealogy Advertising, Box 104, Liberty, Kansas, writes that they publish a section devoted to "Facts and Fancies handed down to us by our Ancestors". Advertise your wants, contact others by mail, the cost will repay you many times in new business and data, 25 words for only \$1.00. She doesn't say how often they publish. August 10, 1956, is the latest number.

Our new member, Miss Inez Waldenmaier, 4724 - 5th Street, N.W., Washington 11, D.C., is Editor of GENEALOGICAL NEWSLETTER. Volume 2, Number 3, just issued Fall 1956, has come to the attention of your Editor. It is an attractively mimeographed, about 20 page booklet, containing many interesting facts and events for genealogists, including new books of genealogical interest, published records of English parish registers at the Library of Congress, newly published family histories, etc., and a supplement "A Finding List of the Parish Church and Ministers' Records of Marriages in Virginia Before 1853, Part III". Under the heading "Did You Know"? she reminds us that the Post Office Department considers typewriting the same as handwriting, and it must go first class. This publication is quite worth the \$2.00 per year.

Aberdeen, Mississippi, and Evans Memorial Library are always on the ball. We want to thank Miss Lucille Peacock, Librarian, for our member Evans Memorial Library. She recently sparked the idea for a most attractive and informative folder, "Let's Tour Aberdeen", with pen and ink and water color sketches of Southern Scenes popular in the Aberdeen area, done by Mrs. F. R. Bruce of Glengarry Farms (formerly from Memphis) and delightful historical descriptive notes about each picture.

Miss Peacock is doing a wonderful job of preserving county history and of building up interest in the library to such an extent that they have almost reached another milestone for the Library - "A Family Record and Research Room" - a quiet spot for study - a place for treasured materials. All gifts of money or books or records are much appreciated.

The Camera Club of Memphis is doing something interesting for Memphis in their color slide program of outstanding Memphis landmarks.

Our newest exchange member is the GENEALOGIST'S WEEKLY QUERY INDEX which is designed to list all the names appearing in the query sections of current genealogical publications. As you examine the Index you will notice that individual names are given. Not content to list surnames only, nor to stop with the individual's name, you will find the year of birth, death, or marriage, and the states or countries in which they made their residence. Married women are listed under their maiden name. Immigrants and soldiers are also designated. All this information is given for each individual, if known. The reference is given to the publication carrying the query in which the individual is mentioned. The Index does not copy the query, but in listing the publication in which it is found, calls attention to that periodical. We believe that is good advertising for any publication.

Congratulations to the National Genealogical Society on its new home in the Christian Heurich Memorial Mansion, 1307 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W., Washington 6, D.C. This organization was established in 1903 and has constantly endeavored to create interest in genealogical research and to stimulate and foster the preservation and, where possible, the publishing of official records of genealogical interest, both public and private. We wish them long, fruitful years in their new home.

Mrs. Lucille Stewart Krisch, Route 11, Box 223, San Antonio, Texas, publishes an interesting magazine TWIGS AND TREES, and a column "Twigs and Trees" in the SAN ANTONIO LIGHT. She also has a class in Genealogy at St. Mary's University in San Antonio. We look forward to having her as a member of our Society. We appreciate Mrs. Krisch giving us such a nice review in her column. In return she would like for someone to help her find her Stewart family who now have descendants in Nashville.

Congratulations to the new Fort Worth, Texas, Genealogical Society, organized in April 1957. They are publishing a monthly BULLETIN, which we know will be of interest as many Tennesseans were the early back-bone of Texas.

We are so pleased to have a complete file of all the back copies of THE GENEALOGIST'S WEEKLY QUERY EXCHANGE now in print, which has just recently come to us from Mr. M. G. Benner, Lansing, Iowa, as an exchange gift.

The Pauline Young Genealogical Society, 105 Byrnes Street, Liberty, South Carolina, may be able to help descendants of South Carolina families in many ways. Membership fees are \$10.00 per year.

Mrs. Jerome A. Esker, 214 Massachusetts Avenue, N.E., Washington 2, D.C., has published the WOOD-WOODS EXCHANGE for many years, and she is now publishing MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE, also, at \$3.00 per year. Pensions, Census, County Records, Genealogy, Queries, etc., are included.

PEDIGREE, a genealogical quarterly, published by George T. Heath, P. O. Box 456, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, is helping a great many people. You can enjoy it too for \$2.00 per year. Back issues are available at 50 cents. An outstanding feature in PEDIGREE, by special arrangement with W. A. and V. Lambert, genealogists, 8 Bracken Avenue, London, S.W. 12, England, are excerpts from LAMBERT'S INDEXES, references in English records showing connection with America and the colonies. The Lamberts (for a fee) will be glad to help you with your ancestors.

Mrs. William Irvine, retiring Editor, The Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon, thanks us for past courtesies and expresses the hope that our pleasant relationship will extend into the future with mutually beneficial results. Congratulations, Mrs. Irvine, on a hard job well done. Your publication has been an inspiration to "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS many times when the way looked bleak and thankless. Best wishes to your new editors.

We have just received exchange editions from The Idaho Historical Society, 610 Parkway Drive, Boise, Idaho. The first edition was September, 1958, an attractive 20 page, bound booklet.

We have received several copies of the interesting Fort Worth, Texas, Genealogical Society BULLETIN, Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, President and Editor, 3008 McPherson Street, Fort Worth 8, Texas. This Society offers to the beginners the experience and cooperation of its more learned members.

YOUR ANCESTORS, a National magazine of genealogy and family history, Mr. Harry Ferris Johnston, Editor and Publisher, 4433 St. Clair Avenue, Detroit 14, Michigan, will also be an asset to our exchange list. We are looking forward to more copies.

IS THAT LINEAGE RIGHT? - a training manual for the examiner of lineage papers with helpful hints for the beginner in genealogical research, may be ordered from the Treasurer General, D.A.R., 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington 6, D.C., for 50 cents. The foreword states that this booklet was prepared by the Genealogical Advisory Committee to the Registrar General, at her request, for use in training persons in the verification of lineage papers. It will be quite useful to persons preparing application papers and is therefore made available to everyone. Some of the matters discussed cover problems that are especially perplexing to those beginning research in genealogy, and may answer questions that arise. It is the hope of the compilers, as well as the President General and the Registrar General, that it will be helpful to all interested in the lives of their forefathers, and aid in developing more and better genealogical research. We are indeed proud that our own member, Mrs. J. Randolph Kennedy, Registrar General, D.A.R., originated this helpful booklet.

The Bedford County, Tennessee, Historical Society plans to celebrate the BEDFORD COUNTY SESQUI-CENTENNIAL in 1959. They are working on data on the Commissioners, John Lane and Clement Cannon, and will appreciate information from any source on early Bedford County, as the Courthouse has burned several times. This information was sent by Mr. John Lane, 505 East Lane Street, Shelbyville, Tennessee.

One of our most recent pleasant discoveries is the Union County Library, New Albany, Mississippi, with a splendid genealogical section on Southern States, and its most attractive librarian Mrs. W. F. Smith. Mrs. Smith will be happy to show you her lovely new library and to help with your problems in any way she can, or to just sit and talk genealogy, for she too has been bitten by the bug.

Mrs. Margaret B. Pratt, Head, Texas Local History and Genealogy Department, Dallas Public Library, Dallas, Texas, would be happy to have our members place SURNAME CARDS in their files. Their card file is an aid to many people who wish to write to others working on the same lines.

PLEASE NOTE CAREFULLY the following instructions: Only 3 x 5 inch cards can be used. A separate card must be used for each family surname but should have all variations of the name beside it in parentheses, as follows:

<u>Smith (Smythe)</u> (Surname)	<u>England. Va., (1630) Tex.</u> (Give all states, cos., dates, etc. that you know.)
<p>(Here - write your Query about this one family - giving marriages, pension application, births, Military records, wills, etc.) Continue on back if necessary.</p> <p>If you have no query, simply state you would like to exchange information on this family giving full names, dates, places you know.</p>	
<hr/> Name of Sender	
<hr/> Street Address	
<hr/> City, State, Zone	<hr/> Phone Number

If you have a Smith marrying a Jones, etc., then make out a new card for the Jones line to be filed under Jones.

We like to know what our members are doing, so we are pleased to see that Mr. T. O. Duff is First Vice-President of the Chattanooga Area Historical Association. The primary purpose of the organization is to foster preservation of documents and

and records relative to the history of the tri-state area within 75 miles of Chattanooga, one of Tennessee's most beautiful and historic spots.

THE NORTH CAROLINIAN, A Quarterly Journal of Genealogy and History, started 1955, is a must for persons interested in reliable source material of North Carolina, 1663-1900. The Editor points out the fact that it is designed to enable genealogists to do much of their research at home, which we realize makes it cheap at any price. Included are wills, administrations, deeds, land grants, marriage bonds, Church and cemetery records, tax lists, military pensioners, etc. \$5.00 per year, \$1.50 per issue. Order from William Perry Johnson, Editor, Box 531, Raleigh, North Carolina.

THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST, John Frederick Dorman, Publisher, Box 4883, Washington 8, D.C., a quarterly devoted to early Virginia history and genealogy, is now starting its third year and is doing a splendid job of keeping its readers informed of the work being done in Virginia genealogy. \$5.00 per year.

THE KENTUCKY GENEALOGIST, a new periodical devoted to dissemination of information relating to Kentucky, starts in January 1959. Quarterly, \$5.00 per year. The Editor, Martha Porter Miller, Box 4894, Washington 8, D.C., mentions some of the features to appear: abstracts of court records, wills, deeds, Bible records, War of 1812 pensions, Revolutionary pensioners in the Kentucky census, etc.

D.A.R. Registrar General, Mrs. J. Randolph Kennedy, and our member, has worked with the National Chairman, Genealogical Records, trying to complete the Biographical Index which would be a wonderful help to genealogists. Any contributions to this work would be appreciated. Send to D.A.R., 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington 6, D.C.

THE BULLETIN of the Stamford, Connecticut, Genealogical Society, Inc., which is one of our exchange members, contained an interesting article by Mrs. Vera C. Halstead, "How To Go About Looking Up Your Family History".

THE NEWSLETTER of the Wisconsin State Genealogical Society for January 1951, states they now have 136 members and are growing. Congratulations!

Our sister publication, ECHOES, from the East Tennessee Historical Society, Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, is always interesting and informative.

The National Archives is microfilming the passenger lists for the major ports of entry to the United States. At present, copies of the lists for port of New York, 1820-1875 and New Orleans, 1820-1883, are available in the General Reference Branch.

The Central Texas Genealogical Society starts its second year with an outstanding BULLETIN. Congratulations!

MICHIGANA, publication of the Western Michigan Genealogical Society, has had excellent articles by Mrs. Ethel W. Williams, Kalamazoo, Michigan. We shall miss her articles with such thoughts as, "Knowledge of ancestry carries with it a personal conception of history gained in no other way. The coordination of family history ... with national history, vitalizes the latter...."

We are proud to be on the exchange list of so many wonderful publications and especially delighted to see new organizations joining us monthly. Several new publications have come to our attention recently:

1. THE TREESEARCHERS, Southwest Kansas Genealogical Society, Mrs. Benjamin O. Weaver, Mullinville, Kansas, Editor, is a quarterly. A clever heading!
2. THE BULLETIN, Oklahoma Genealogical Society, Mrs. R. J. McCulloch and Mrs. Merlin A. York, Editors, 510 Northwest 34th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, offers source material for Oklahoma history and genealogy.

3. THE BULLETIN of the Stamford, Connecticut, Genealogical Society; Mrs. Richard S. R. Hubert, Editor; Mrs. C. W. Hawley, Treasurer, 65 Woolsey Avenue, Trumbull, Connecticut, dues \$2.00, announces early distribution of their publication GENEALOGICAL SOURCE MATERIAL OF SOUTHWEST FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT.
4. GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, bi-monthly publication of the Louisiana Genealogical and Historical Society, P. O. Box 335, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Editors, Mr. E. Russ Williams and Mrs. Amos Neff. Happy to have this new exchange.
5. THE ALABAMA GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Editor and Publisher, Elizabeth Wood Thomas (Mrs. Oliver U.), P. O. Box 284, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, Quarterly, \$5.00 yearly. Met this charming, talented Editor in Washington recently. Tennesseans will be amazed at how many people in the 1850 Alabama Census were born in Tennessee. There were also many from North and South Carolina and Kentucky.

All of these publications are quite nicely done, most of them carry original source materials for their State, and have Query sections for members.

The Arkansas History Commission, Old State House, Little Rock, Arkansas, has all available Arkansas census records, original tax books for many counties for the 1843-1868 period, and some earlier. Files of Arkansas Confederate soldiers who received pensions are stored there.

The Illinois Grave Registration records of all Veterans may be found at Veterans Commission, State Office Building, 400 South Spring Street, Springfield, Illinois.

National Archives: New policy re written requests for information about veterans: Write for a Form NA-288. Fill in this form as completely as possible and attach check or money order for \$1.00 which entitles you to a photostat of all material found in the file. If no records are available, the \$1.00 will be returned. These records may include military service before World War I for the United States, and also Confederate records, United States pensions before World War I, Bounty Lands claimed on service before 1865. There are often several men of the same name, and you will receive the copy from the file most nearly fitting your description.

The second Annual Genealogical Institute, sponsored by the History Department of Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, was very successfully carried out, and plans are already being made for a third institute next year.

THE GENEALOGICAL RECORD, published by the Houston Genealogical Forum, c/o Mrs. Raymond Ulmer, Librarian Section, Houston Public Library, Houston 2, Texas, has made a splendid start. We Tennesseans are always especially interested in Texas, as so many of our relatives "went thataway".

THE BULLETIN of the Fort Worth, Texas, Genealogical Society, one of our favorite new magazines, has two splendid suggestions from the Editor: one on preparation and publication of your family history. She suggests a copy of Homer Carey Hockett's book THE CRITICAL METHOD IN HISTORICAL RESEARCH AND WRITING, published by Macmillan Co. of New York, 1955, which will enable you to publish a family history that will be treated with dignity and respect by all who use your work.

She also suggests that all genealogical societies request their members to make their wills now, leaving their personal archives and books to their library, and a cash bequest too, if possible. In some families, when the family historian or genealogist dies, no one else is interested, the work of a lifetime is destroyed, and good genealogical research is lost forever. Your public library or State Archives can preserve your records for future generations to profit from all the time, energy, and money you have put into genealogy.



The QUARTERLY of the Idaho Genealogical Society, 610 Parkway Drive, Boise, Idaho, is edited by Dale F. Walden. We are happy to add them to our list of Exchange members, and note the good work they are doing.

Announcement has been received of the San Antonio Genealogical and Historical Society, chartered May 11, 1959, publishers of OUR HERITAGE, Post Office Box 6383, Alamo Heights Station, San Antonio 9, Texas.

THE ALABAMA HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, winter issue, 1944, was devoted to a listing of Revolutionary Soldiers in Alabama. This issue has been reprinted and sells for \$5.00, Willo Publishing Company, Post Office Box 284, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

THE MARYLAND AND DELAWARE GENEALOGIST, Raymond B. Clarke, Jr., Editor, 118 C Street, S.E., Washington 3, D.C., \$5.00 per year, is a new genealogical quarterly having articles of interest and original records from these states. First issue: September 1959.

Imagine our pleasant surprise when we received recently all of the back issues of THE NORTH CAROLINIAN, 1955 through 1959, in exchange for our 1956 through 1959 back issues. We are indeed happy to have a complete set of this splendid publication containing source material which is invaluable to anyone doing work on North Carolina families. Mr. William Perry Johnson, Editor, is a professional genealogist and knows what records are most helpful to us all. At \$5.00 a year, we consider THE NORTH CAROLINIAN a good buy. Order from Mr. Johnson, Box 531, Raleigh, North Carolina.

---

## NOTES ABOUT FAMILY ASSOCIATIONS AND FAMILY BOOKS

The second annual reunion of the MILLSAPS FAMILY ASSOCIATION is scheduled for June 5, 1955, at Chataqua Grounds, Crystal Springs, Mississippi. All Millsaps descendants and their families, including large branches of Barlows, Bufkins, Decells, Wrights and Touchstones are invited.

THE BASS FAMILY HISTORY of Esau Bass, Revolutionary soldier, and his brother Jonathan Bass, and their descendants, published this year (1955) by Admiral Ivan Ernest Bass, gives splendid information on these two families who were early settlers of Mississippi, but very little on any others of the name.

We are starting a new service for Tennessee Family Associations similar to the U.S. Family Organizations to be listed in the GENEALOGICAL HELPER, so don't forget to send in your material about family associations and reunions in Tennessee.

Mrs. J. B. Cartwright is now busy working on the MILLSAPS FAMILY ASSOCIATION's third annual reunion, to be held June 10, 1956, at Chataqua Grounds, Crystal Springs, Mississippi. Although most of the 500 people present last year were descendants of William and Rebecca Webster Millsaps, first of the family in Mississippi, any Millsaps descendant is welcome. Eventually, it is planned to publish a Millsaps Family History of all descendants of Thomas Millsaps of Augusta County, Virginia, who came to this country in 1735. Any help in contacting the scattered members of this large Kinship Klan will be greatly welcome and much appreciated. Mrs. James B. Cartwright, 4533 Park Avenue, Memphis, is permanent historian. Mrs. H. Farriss Wister of Jackson, Mississippi, is President.

THE CAMPBELL KIDS held their first family reunion in many years on July 3, 1955, in Jackson, Tennessee. The descendants of John E. Campbell and Jane Hamilton Hess, who were married January 7, 1879, at Old Shiloh, Gibson County, Tennessee, in the home of her parents Major James A. W. Hess and Gabrilla (Lankford) Hess, gathered 100 strong at the home of a granddaughter Mrs. J. Walter Knowles. Members of the family came from as far away as Yakima, Washington; Florida; New York; Illinois; Michigan; Oklahoma; Arkansas; Texas and Mississippi, though the majority of the family still live in Gibson County, Tennessee. Through the gathering of the clan it is hoped to keep alive the memory of illustrious ancestors and inspire the present generation to higher ideals. Lillian Johnson Gardiner (Mrs. L.B.) is family genealogist for this Clan.

THE LOVE FAMILY HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION, now in its fourth year, has a delightful quarterly publication on the family and allied lines which may be ordered from Robert A. Love, President, 5015 Seminole Road, St. Petersburg, Florida.

Mr. Nobel Hamilton Pace, Sr., 102 South 11th Street, Columbus, Mississippi, writes that he is trying to work up a complete history of the PACE FAMILY and will appreciate hearing from everyone interested in this work. Send him your name and address and he will send you a letter about his project.

Mrs. Harold Mosby, Coahoma, Mississippi, offers to exchange information with anyone interested in her worked out lines: Capt. Thomas Harris, Nicholas Martiau and Sampson Lanier. A generous though.

Mrs. H. L. Hammond, 620 - 5th Street, Coronado 18, California, will share her work, much of which is recorded with L.D.S. Church in Utah. Her Davy line starts in the 1600's in Virginia, thence to North Carolina, and up into the Mohawk Valley of New York. Her paternal Whalen-Sullivan line is from Ireland to Little Falls, New York.

several books and will be happy to write you about them, including: KINCHELOE, McPHERSON, AND RELATED FAMILIES; CALHOUN, HAMILTON, BASKIN AND RELATED FAMILIES; and THE HOLCOMBES. He says that he and his wife are working on a fourth book, and probably their last, since he is 82 and his wife is 80, but we hope they continue to keep up this good work for a long time to come.

Mr. G. B. Howard, 3310 West End Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee, has prepared a number of genealogical charts for the POLK FAMILY ASSOCIATION. When the charts are completed they plan to have the data microfilmed. The Society appreciates the reproduction of the old Polk Family Tree made in 1849 and the charts he sent.

THE DANIEL BOONE ASSOCIATION, 905 Boylston Avenue, Seattle, Washington, held its annual picnic July 27, 1958. All Boone descendants were welcomed at South Park Community Center, Tacoma, Washington, writes Mrs. W. S. Kirby of Portland.

THE DAVEISS-HESS FAMILY ASSOCIATION gathered in Trenton, Tennessee, on August 30, 1958, to honor especially Margaret Daveiss (sometimes Davis) Hess, the first woman to plead a case in the courts of the United States. She was a most remarkable woman, and after almost 100 years, her descendants erected a monument to her memory in the Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, where she was buried in the Fall of 1861, at the age of 92 years. Born in Rockbridge County, Virginia, daughter of Lt. Joseph Davis of the Revolution and Jean Hamilton Davis, the story of her life rings with adventure and excitement, ranging from her rescue from a hanging perch on a pickett fence by Gen. George Washington, to Indian fights in Kentucky, where she married William Hess in 1790. He died in Mississippi in the War of 1812, and she made her way back to Tennessee and bought land in Bedford County. It was a dispute over the title that won her the reputation as the first woman to plead a case in the U.S. Courts. James Knox Polk was to handle the suit for her, but was injured in a fall from a horse. Upon hearing the news, Mrs. Hess stood up in Court and asked permission to act as her own lawyer. Old accounts of the trial say, "... in a speech that lasted three hours ... showed to amazement of everyone that she was a perfect mistress of the law in the case ..." And she won. Mr. Kimbrough L. Dunlap, Humboldt, Tennessee, was elected President for the 1959 reunion, Mrs. W. G. Cooke, Route 5, Trenton, Tennessee, was re-elected Secretary-Treasurer, and Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee, was made Family Historian for life.

Mr. Willis Harry Miller has compiled THE DESCENDANTS OF HENRY MARTIN O'BRIAN AND HIS WIFE LYDIA HOUGHTON with sketches of the families of O'Brian, Houghton, Evelyn, Hely and Day, 1956, of which he says this printed family record is the beginning, the future will produce another chapter. This nicely assembled 60 page booklet will be of interest to these families.

Mr. Noble H. Pace, Sr., 102 South 11th Street, Columbus, Mississippi, has for sale at \$2.00 each a beautiful PACE Coat of Arms, and also for \$2.00, a copy of the famous "Barnabas Pace" letter regarding his branch of the family history which he wrote to his son Columbus Delaware many years ago. This branch of the family springs from a William Pace who came to America before 1700, and his son Richard who was born in Virginia in 1700. (This does not seem to be the same direct line as old Richard Pace of Pace's Pains, however.)

Mr. and Mrs. John F. Morrison, Jr., Box 225, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee, were most pleasant and helpful when Laurence and I dropped in one night to visit with them and see their splendid collection of family records, all in tip-top typed looseleaf binders. They will correspond with anyone interested in MORRISON and HARDIN, Wayne County; KEELING, Bedford County; HOPKINS and ABERNATHY of Giles County; GUTHRIE, Davidson County; WOLFE, Williamson County, and LACY and WILLIAMS, Madison County, all Tennessee.

Calling all HILL folk - by the name. Mr. Edwin P. Hill, 1715 Tarpon Avenue, Plainfield, Indiana, is gathering and preserving Hill genealogy. He now has about 80,000

Hill men from all over the world. Write him for further information on his wonderful project.

Mrs. Ethel May Heinyman, Box 144, State College, New Mexico, writes that she is working on LOWDERMILK-COX records which she hopes to have ready for the printer at an early date. If interested, contact her direct.

Mrs. Charles G. Rummel, 133 Abingdon Avenue, Kenilworth, Illinois, and Mrs. Gordon A. Wahl are publishing a new book in the near future called THE SKINNER KINSMEN, Volume I, on the descendants of Richard Skinner of North Carolina. They plan to continue to publish books or pamphlets on the northern and southern branches of this large connection until all available records are in form to leave for future generations in libraries and genealogical society libraries -- a laudable work. See Mrs. Rummel's queries.

Our exchange member, Mrs. Aurora C. Shaw, Genealogist and Editor of THE SOUTHERN GENEALOGIST'S EXCHANGE, quarterly, is announcing two books: THE FOREMAN GENEALOGY by J. A. Foreman, showing descendants of Jacob and Rachel Foreman of Barnwell District, South Carolina, with allied families, \$5.00 (\$3.50 to Libraries) 50 pages; and THE BENTON AND BUTLER FAMILY RECORD by Gertie B. Keller, 75 pages, \$7.00 (\$5.00 to Libraries.)

We are proud of our member Mrs. Willis E. Ayres, 632 South McLean, Memphis, Tennessee, for her book just off the press: DELAWARE-WEST FAMILY OF VIRGINIA, through Col. John West and his children, 20 pages mimeographed. Wonderful early charts. \$10.00.

ROOTS AND SOME OF THE BRANCHES OF THE PUCKETT FAMILY TREE by Christine South Gee, 401 West Durst Avenue, Greenwood, South Carolina, \$4.00, begins with the American origin in Virginia, 1665, when John and wife Ann Puckett arrived in Henrico County, Virginia. Allied families: Agnew, Smith, Donald, Boyd, Dwight, Henry, James, Knight, Lee, Locke, Long, McClurken, McNeese, Major, Martin, Rodgers, Saxon, Pinson, Sims, South, Taylor, Wharton and Womack.

TENNESSEE CAUSE CELEBRE was a murder case which occurred a century and a half ago between two prominent pioneer families, namely President Andrew Jackson and Associates, the Andersons, prosecutors, and the Magnesses, defendants, and involved many of the greatest men of the State and Nation. Anyone interested in these families may order a copy of a booklet recently published by John B. Cowden, 6115 Charlotte Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee, who says "To clear the record and remove the smear from the Magness family, this publication is sent forth, the expenses of which the descendants, the beneficiaries and the friends of the family are requested to share". David Magness and Patten Anderson were the central figures in the case, and Mr. Cowden makes a most interesting story of this actual case which has been reversed by history.

STRICKLAND AND ALLIED FAMILIES QUERY AND ANSWER EXCHANGE, published for and in the interest of people working on these genealogies, has a fee of \$2.00 for the Exchange to check their index file on each name. Annual subscription \$3.50, Mrs. Mary Barnett Curtis, Editor, 3812 Lafayette, Fort Worth 7, Texas.

YOU TAKE IT FROM HERE, a genealogy of the Wilson and related families of Alexander, Blair, Hines, Humphries, Lawrence, McClung, McVay, Moore, Rice, Richardson, Shook, Tadlock, Taylor, Willett and Woods, has just been published in limited editions for family distribution, by Mr. Marshall A. Wilson, former editor of ECHOES.

Mrs. Dorothy DeVault Bicknell, 1005 Third Avenue, North Humboldt, Iowa, is compiling a genealogy of THE DEVAULT FAMILY with allied lines of Hubbs, Woolsey, Lonas and Kelly.

Mrs. Dallas Scarborough, Box 608, Abilene, Texas, announced Volume 4, SOUTHERN KITH

AND KIN, now off the press, FAMILY POTPOURRI containing records of: Aldredge, Hanson, Sims, Bullock, Davis, Russell, Stovall and Tatom, 400 pages, \$15.00.

Captain Curtis D. Quisenberry, 1109 Gray Drive, Killeen, Texas, is collecting Quisenberry data for publication. Will exchange data.

THE PERRY FAMILY is being written up by Mrs. Laura Parry McColley, 4164 North Genesee Road, Flint 6, Michigan. Write her if you have information on this line.

THE WELCH-WELSH-WALSH FAMILY ASSOCIATION is beginning a family magazine. Contact Mrs. Clifton Wolfe, Route 14, Knoxville, Tennessee, for information. Dues \$3.00 per year.

HEAD-LINES AND LINEAGES is another interesting project of Mr. Robert Roland Smith, 130 Jennie Drive, Concord, California, comprising data and news items on members of the Head family and allied lines in American, published occasionally in collaboration with Mr. R.T.C. Head of San Francisco. The Head Coat-of-Arms and interesting data make this a must for anyone with this lineage.

CARWILE-CALLAHAM: Mrs. Lillian C. Martin, 52 South Barksdale, Memphis, Tennessee, attended the 1958 reunion of these two family lines, held at Little River Baptist Church in Abbeville County, South Carolina, last August. The heads of these two families were Zachariah Carwile, a soldier of the Revolution, born of Welsh emigrant parents in Goochland County, Virginia, 1750 (old style) and his wife Mary Mahon; and John Callaham, born in Lunenburg County, Virginia, and his wife (1) Nancy Jarrett, and (2) Nancy Pinson. Several hundred descendants still live in and near Abbeville County. Mrs. Martin will be glad to hear from anyone interested in these two lines.

ISALY (Iseli, Easley)-FREAM: More than 300 descendants of Christian and Verona (Fream) Isaly attended the Isaly Family Reunion at Oglesbay Park near Wheeling, West Virginia, August 31, 1958. The occasion commemorated the 125th anniversary of the arrival of Christian and Verona Isaly in America from Switzerland. They were the parents of 10 children: Malissa, Rudy, John, William, Eugene, Mary, Salome, Josephine, Caroline and Jacob. Old photographs and the original Christian Isaly passport were displayed. A group photograph was taken. Family trees were distributed. Anne Isaly Converse, 262 Piedmont Road, Columbus 14, Ohio, is secretary, and Henry Isaly of Pittsburg, President. This group held one other reunion in 1933.

MONTGOMERY-WILLIAMS: Descendants and relatives of Elijah Louis Montgomery and Rosa Ann Williams, natives of Daviess County, Indiana, will hold a reunion at Follett, Texas, on Memorial Day, May 30, 1959. Co-chairmen are Mrs. Ted Roach, Follett, Texas, and Mrs. W.A. Wilbanks, 3022 20th Street, Lubbock, Texas. This will be the second reunion for this group which first met on May 30, 1957.

KEPLINGER: The 22nd annual Keplinger Reunion was held October 5, 1958, at Sears Pavilion, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, with 60 people present. Mrs. Van V. Byrer, 3710 Gaywood Drive, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, is secretary. The Keplinger family history was published in 1939 with the late James Wesley Keplinger as compiler.

THE HUNT FAMILY ASSOCIATION is so active it has our member Mr. E. Kay Kirkham as a researcher. The early American ancestors include Ralph Hunt who came in 1635. So many Hunts and Hunt descendants are now interested, the Association will probably be made a National Foundation. They are interested in connecting all the Hunt families back to the man Adam LeHunt, in the early 1200's. Due to the great amount of work now being done, they are asking for a \$10.00 entrance fee to the organization and a small monthly contribution of from \$1.00 to \$5.00, but the contributions are not compulsory. Each member receives a monthly bulletin. Everyone interested will be welcome to join, or they will be glad to exchange information, so Mr. Albert E. Hunt, 665 South 11th East, Salt Lake City 2, Utah, writes. Mr. Hunt descends from John

Hunt who married a first cousin, Charity Hunt, and came from Rowan County, North Carolina, to Kentucky, in 1804. They were his fourth great-grand parents.

One of the nicest gifts to The Memphis Genealogical Society is from a new found friend, Mr. William Echols Spragins of Huntsville, Alabama: a copy of his A BRIEF HISTORY AND A BRIEF GENEALOGY OF THE ANDREW BEIRNE, WILLIAM PATTON, WILLIAM H. ECHOLS, V, AND ROBERT E. SPRAGINS LINES, 1956. We appreciate this fine addition to our library and want Mr. Spragins to know what a fine job we feel that he has done.

Mrs. D. E. Figgins, 2641 Mayfield Avenue, LaCrescenta, California, who sent us the interesting GULLEDGE Bible Records, wishes to note that this Bible was sent her by Mrs. Elva Gullledge Collins of Cartersville, Illinois, a daughter of William Marion Gullledge, who was the son of Richard Elkins Gullledge, who also had children: Isak Barton, Franklin Eli and Ardenia Angeline.

Mrs. Annie E. Harrison, 4630 West Rosencrans Avenue, Hawthorn, California, is compiling a book on JACKSON AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES. Write her if interested.

We welcome Dorothy H. Smallwood, 3200 16th Street, N.W., Washington 10, D.C., as a new member and note she has edited and published nine volumes of PARMELEE DATA, and is starting another. Write her if you are interested. P.S. She will also do Census research free for members of the family.

Kathryn Rose Bonner, 21750 Berg Road, Southfield, Detroit 41, Michigan, has done a good job in collecting JONATHAN PRATHER AND ALLIED FAMILIES, ten generations spelled many ways. For \$3.50, she will send you her mimeo copy which is well worth more if you are hunting for these lines. We appreciate our copy for the library. Write her if interested in joining a Prather family group.

Rev. W. J. Gammon, P. O. Box 323, Montreat, North Carolina, wishes to correspond with all Gammon kin as he is writing a HISTORY OF GAMMON AND ALLIED FAMILIES OF AMERICA. Write him for a prospectus.

Mrs. George M. McCall, 1211 North 4th Street, Temple, Texas, announces compilation of a book on two families: HOYLE-SWOFFORD, FROM 1189 A.D. AND HOLLAND-JACKSON, FROM THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Ready for publication in October 1959. \$10.00.

Mrs. Florence Parker, 2607 North 8th Street, Phoenix, Arizona, is compiling a history of the PARKER FAMILY. The first three volumes will contain descendants of Captain James and Abraham Parker of New England. A separate volume of all Parkers by name will also include allied families. Correspondence is invited on this family.

We owe the VAN BROCKLIN FAMILY an apology for not including in our last issue the splendid write-up of their planned reunion, held September 6, 1959, at Krape Park, Freeport, Illinois. Their notice came after our last issue was at the printer's, although it was not mailed for sometime, waiting for the Year Book to be finished. All known descendants were invited. If you are interested in this family, write Mr. Walter L. Van Brocklin, 741 South 22nd Street, Milwaukee 4, Wisconsin. They are doing a fine work on the family history.

THE YOUNGER FAMILY REUNION was held September 6, 1959, Locust Grove, Oklahoma. They are trying to contact all Younger descendants to complete their family history. If interested, contact Mrs. J.C. David, Triple D Ranch, Bruno, Arkansas.

THE FAMILY HISTORY OF GWINN AND ALLIED LINES, 1725-1959, by our member Mrs. Dorothea Gwinn Feigley, Route 1, Box 117, Oakton, Virginia, mimeographed, 104 pages, has just been received, and we thank her for the copies for our Library. The book is nicely done, indexed, and should be helpful to members of the Bartlett Gwinn (1725-1801) family of Halifax County, Virginia, and wife Catherine Lembray.

The Society is indeed indebted to Estille Craig Riley of El Dorado, Arkansas, for her copy of THE MERRIMAN FAMILY LETTERS, owned by Mrs. F.C. Mertens of Indiana. She not only copied these letters, but also dittoed them beautifully, and they are now in our Library. She also included a copy of the Darby and Hannah McCarty family Bible of Hawkins County, Tennessee, with additional information on this family.

Our youthful member and publisher, Mr. Richard Lackey, 507 Woodland Drive, Forest, Mississippi, has sent us a copy of his work, THE LACKEY FAMILY HISTORY, which includes some work on the allied lines of Biggs, Highsmith, Ford, Pinkstaff, Blevins, Evans, Dyess, Warren, Massengale, McGee, Conrad, and Foley. Mr. Lackey is most generous with his family records and will try to help any that write him. His book sells for \$2.00.

Just received - announcement of BUBIER FAMILY NOTES by Madeleine Mason Bubier, 297 Waterman Street, Providence 6, Rhode Island, 211 pages, \$5.58 postage paid per copy. American data for the surname begin in 1668 with Joseph Boobyer of Marblehead, Massachusetts.

The New Bern Historical Society Foundation, New Bern, North Carolina, offers for sale its latest publication ONE DOZEN PRE-REVOLUTIONARY WAR FAMILIES OF EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA, by P. W. Fisher, \$10.00 per copy. It contains 624 pages, including an index of about 3,000 names, and has fifty line charts. The book contains information on the descendants of William Fisher, Christopher Dudley, William Dennis, Benjamin Weeks, Michael Paquinet (Huguenot), Nicholas Hunter, Jeremiah Watson, William Mann, Joseph Norton, Jerome Pelletier (Huguenot), John, Joseph, and Andrew Bell and others.

SOUTHERN TAYLOR FAMILIES, 1607-1830, by Albert E. Casey, M.D., with the assistance of Mrs. G.H.L. Dunagin, Mrs. D.S. Gordon, and Mrs. M.B. Thorn. 750 land grants, 300 wills, 750 deeds, Census of 1790 (five southern states), Census of 1830 (of twelve states), marriages, court, tax, family, Bible and military records. 323 pages, completely indexed, ditto and multilith. \$12.50 plus postage from Amite and Knocknagree Historical Funds, 2236 Highland Avenue, Birmingham 5, Alabama.

---

## NOTES ABOUT GENERAL GENEALOGICAL REFERENCE BOOKS

One of our charter members, Miss Nellie F. Ayres, has presented us with a type-script copy of **WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OF ACCOMAC COUNTY, VIRGINIA**, also containing abstracts of some wills from adjacent Somerset County, Maryland. This book is well done and adds a great deal to the source material available to our group, for which we wish to thank Miss Ayres.

**THE NORTH CAROLINA RESEARCH REFERENCE**, approximately 300 pages, \$5.00, published by Wallace R. Draughon, 709 East Trinity Avenue, Durham, North Carolina, is due off the press September 1, 1956. It contains a list of the county records found at the State Archives, a list of printed family histories in the principle libraries in the State, charts of records to be found in the various County Courthouses, and the approximate fee schedule for copies of these records, a county map, and list of professional genealogists in North Carolina, also a Let's Exchange section with about 4,500 family lines in North Carolina, all well indexed. Should be well worth the money.

Mrs. L.D. Bejach and Mrs. L.B. Gardiner, charter members of The Memphis Genealogical Society, have compiled **MARRIAGE BONDS OF WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, 1804-1850**. It will be bound, mimeographed, 8½ x 11, completely indexed, 300 pages, \$10.00. Both Mrs. Bejach and Mrs. Gardiner are working members in several genealogical, historical and patriotic organizations. Mrs. Bejach, a practicing attorney, is a graduate of the Institute of Genealogy of the American University, Washington, D.C. Mrs. Gardiner edits "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS, the publication of the Memphis Genealogical Society. Write either Mrs. L.D. Bejach, 43 Belleair Drive, Memphis, or Mrs. L.B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden Avenue, Memphis.

**HISTORY OF BLOUNT COUNTY, TENNESSEE, FROM WAR TRAIL TO LANDING STRIP, 1795-1955**, by Inez E. Burns, Brannon Drive, Maryville, Tennessee, \$10.00, has recently been published, sponsored by Mary Blount Chapter, D.A.R., and the Tennessee Historical Commission. Blount County Revolutionary Soldiers gathered from many sources, and Soldiers of the War of 1812, early Church histories, school histories, etc., make this book invaluable.

Dr. Wallace R. Draughon, 1218 Melody Lane, North Augusta, South Carolina, writes that since the first publication of **THE NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL REFERENCE BOOK** was a complete sell-out, a second printing is underway. The price is \$5.00 and well worth it for anyone interested in North Carolina families.

The Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon, 17007 S.E. Oatfield Road, Milwaukie, Oregon, is publishing a limited number of books containing genealogical data from 2500 Oregon Donation Land Claims which have been abstracted by Forum members. The book is to be financed with pre-publication sales and the deadline is August 1, 1957. The information contained in this book can be of great help to many of us, and the prepublication price of \$5.00 makes it a splendid buy for our Genealogical libraries. All pertinent family data in these files will be abstracted. The book will also include early Oregon maps, showing information of the counties, etc.

The Georgia Department of Archives and History, 1516 Peachtree Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia, through its Director, Mrs. Mary G. Bryan, sent us a copy of their recently published **GEORGIA D.A.R. CATALOGUE** which contains a list of all the Georgia D.A.R. collection of genealogical and historical records in the State Archives. This is a gold mine of information for all persons interested in Georgia ancestry. It is composed of four main divisions:

1. Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Committee Collection: This consists of five volumes of genealogical records, "Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, D.A.R.", their membership rolls, and 223 volumes of unpublished genealogical records.



2. The Traveling Genealogical Library Collection: 287 rare books on genealogy, formerly in use by the Chapters, retired to the Library in 1947.
3. McCall Genealogical Collection: More than 200 manuscript volumes and published books, some placed in the D.A.R. Collection in the Archives by Mrs. Howard H. McCall before her death, and about 150 volumes placed after her death in 1954. Many of these compiled by her in her own handwriting.
4. State Society Genealogical Records Committee Collection: This work is part of D.A.R.'s plan started in 1913 to have in one central place, the National Society's Library in Washington, copies of all unpublished material of the entire nation, prior to 1900, of genealogical value, such as: copies of courthouse records, Church records, cemetery and Bible records, diaries, letters, and family lines of genealogical interest. This collection of data was collected by the National Chairman in cooperation with State and local chapter Chairmen of each State. Original copies are sent to Washington, and each Chapter is urged to place copies in State Archives and local libraries. Georgia has done an outstanding job.

Mrs. Harry Talmadge, present State Librarian of Georgia, D.A.R., has worked in every capacity in D.A.R., always keeping in mind this important lifeline of D.A.R. records. To her and to Mrs. Robert H. Humphreys, State Regent, we want to say Thanks for this, another task well done for Georgia, D.A.R., and all persons interested in genealogy and history. This Catalogue may be purchased for \$1.00.

Let's take this opportunity to commend The Honorable Ben W. Fortson, Jr., Secretary of State of Georgia, for his unfailing help in encouraging this work and in making available funds for the publication of this Catalogue and many other works of great value to genealogists and historians everywhere.

With such wonderful persons as Mr. Fortson and Mrs. Bryan leading the way, Georgia is making great strides in overcoming the serious loss of County Records through fires, floods and other "Acts of God" and some acts of the D-Yankees.

In June 1956, Mrs. Bryan released a pamphlet or form sheet answering many questions and giving an adequate understanding of State, County, and Municipal records in the State of Georgia, and what you may expect to find in various offices. All inquiries concerning available archival or historical state records should be sent directly to her, but a limited staff cannot render genealogical research, and I am sure they will be glad to recommend a reliable genealogist.

GEORGIA OFFICIAL DIRECTORY OF STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS may be had free, giving Georgia's 159 counties, county seat, and names of officials to whom you wish to write. Address inquiries for this to The Honorable Ben W. Fortson, Jr., Secretary of State, State Capitol, Atlanta, Georgia.

We consider Mrs. Bryan a special friend of The Memphis Genealogical Society and "ANSEARCHIN" NEWS, for we all recall with pleasure her talk to us last year, and we are still enjoying her many contributions in thoughts and, concretely, in books of records published by her department. We look forward to a return visit whenever she comes our way.

"ANSEARCHIN" NEWS has recently received an announcement of the newly organized Kay Sales Co., 2690 Kenwood Street, Salt Lake City, Utah - genealogical text books and supplies, a service for American genealogical researchers, historians and family organizations. Kay is evidently Mr. E. Kay Kirkham, who published in 1956, his RESEARCH IN AMERICAN GENEALOGY, a practical reference text on How and Where to work, \$4.00, and A.B.C.'s OF AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH, 1954, first steps in research, \$1.75. Both books are valuable to genealogists.

Another book listed by this company is GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND AND WALES by David E. Gardner and Frank Smith, 1956, \$3.25. These men are qualified native English authors and their explanations of the English system of record keeping is indispensable if you wish to do research in England or Wales.

Everyone was delighted with the new publication of the Genealogical Society of Portland, Oregon, GENEALOGICAL MATERIAL IN OREGON DONATION LAND CLAIMS, and of course it was particularly thrilling to find so many Tennesseans listed in their book.

Mr. Alexander M. Walker, Librarian, National Genealogical Society, 1921 Sunderland Place, N.W., Washington, D.C., writes that he has published NEW HANOVER COUNTY COURT MINUTES, 1738-1769, on which he has been working for months.

Mr. J. B. Blaylock, Register of Deeds, Yanceyville, Caswell County, North Carolina, writes: "Back in 1945, I began recording unrecorded family records and various other records in an official record book here in the office, and I have recorded in Volume I about 333 Bibles and several family histories, some old letters, Church histories, cemetery inscriptions, and quite a number of other items. In Volume II, I have 3000 to 4000 tombstone inscriptions, between 200 and 300 Bible records and other items. I have compiled these records to save them for posterity. If any person or library or organization would like a microfilm copy of Volume I, I will be glad to make one for \$30.00 that will be suitable for a reading machine. I am recording records, especially Bible records, from any place in the U.S., as people migrate back and forth." A wonderful work, Mr. Blaylock, and we want to thank you for this work, and say that we wish all Registerers of Deeds were as helpful and thoughtful of the future.

Mr. E.H. Hayes, West Florida District, Genealogical Chairman, L.D.S. Church, P.O. Box 464, Climax, Georgia, writes: "I would like to express my appreciation for the work your organization is doing ... It might be of interest to your readers to learn of the collection of Tomb Inscriptions in my possession ... a copy is also deposited with the Genealogical Society in Utah. The following counties are considered complete as far as inscriptions go: Decatur and Early counties, Georgia; Dale, Franklin, Gadsden, Gulf, Henry and Liberty counties, Florida; and Houston County, Alabama. There are few requests for information ... therefore we ask our patrons to either come search the records by appointment or pay a small fee to have me or some one search them. The money goes back into the local effort for stamps, paper, etc." This is an opportunity for many of our members to learn more of their ancestors, and we do appreciate Mr. Hayes writing us about his work. Many of us are familiar with the splendid work of your Church, Mr. Hayes, along genealogical lines.

Col. C.I. Kephart, Shady Side, Maryland, has been very active in genealogical work. His book, published 1953, on ORIGIN OF HERALDRY IN EUROPE, also of Miscellaneous Surnames, definitely shows the mode of origin and dispersion of the interesting custom of coats-of-arms. An authority on the subject, price \$2.50, published under auspices of The National Genealogical Society. His new book, RACES OF MANKIND - THEIR ORIGIN AND MIGRATION, is being published now in New York.

Mrs. Judy Caraway, Secretary, Louisiana Genealogical and Historical Society, P.O. Box 497, Monroe, Louisiana, writes that PROCEEDINGS OF FIRST ANNUAL GENEALOGICAL INSTITUTE are available for \$2.50 from Mrs. Amos E. Neff, 705 22nd Avenue, Covington, Louisiana. The 1959 Institute is planned, and proceedings will be published.

The Ramfre Press, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, is planning to reprint Goodspeed's HISTORY OF SOUTHEAST MISSOURI at \$12.50 per copy if enough subscriptions are received. This should be wonderful. These old books, published in 1888 by Goodspeed, are a storehouse of valuable information. History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford, and Gasconade counties are included. Wish some Tennessee Goodspeeds were being reprinted. You may write the Ramfre Press for a notice of this book which lists all the names included in the Biographical Appendix.

THE 1850 CENSUS OF WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE, has been published by Mr. Walter Womack, McMinnville, Tennessee. Copies may be purchased for \$5.00 from Mr. Womack.

COUNTY SCOTT AND ITS MOUNTAIN FOLK is another Tennessee County History which will be welcome, since I understand nothing has been published on this county before. Mrs. Esther Sharp Sanderson, Huntsville, Tennessee, author, is a teacher in the county schools. The book may be ordered from her for \$5.00.

We have received the 1958-1959 YEAR BOOK of the Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon, which may be purchased for \$1.00. It gives a roster of members and lists names and exchanges in which they are interested, which makes it well worth the price even without the other good information contained therein.

Lucy Kate McGhee, Box 6183, Apex Station, Washington, D.C., writes that she is abstracting pension records for Tennessee and will send copies from any county for ten cents per page. She also has the pension abstracts for most all Kentucky counties, and has for sale the 1820 through 1870 Censuses for Smith County, Tennessee, 1850 Census for Bedford County, Tennessee, and some of Blount County, Tennessee. Miss McGhee has done a great deal of work on Cherokee Indian Records and will be glad to correspond with anyone on her material.

Mrs. Fenton E. Boote (Thelma Burton), Route 1, Middlesex, New York, writes that she has compiled and has for sale much genealogical data, especially on Yates County, New York, and vicinity. Write directly to her for information. She has also published a new book for her D.A.R. Chapter, called OUR REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS AND THEIR FAMILIES, ca. \$6.75. We are always glad to know what our members are doing, and Mrs. Boote is a busy person.

One of our members, Mr. Kay Kirkham, author of the well known reference book on how and where to do research in America, RESEARCH IN AMERICAN GENEALOGY, and a beginner's text, A.B.C.'s OF AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH, has a new book A SURVEY OF AMERICAN CHURCH RECORDS, containing a survey of records now available for the period before the War Between The States and for the area east of our own Muddy Mississippi, \$2.50, 176 pages, from KAY Publishing Co., 2690 Kenwood Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

To Mrs. Dorothea Feigley, who was interested in THE COCKE COUNTY HISTORY: it was published by Ruth Webb O'Dell in 1950, and called OVER THE MISTY BLUE HILLS, THE STORY OF COCKE COUNTY, TENNESSEE. A copy is in the Tennessee State Library, Nashville. Not indexed.

A new book has just been added to the splendid May Wilson McBee Collection entitled MISSISSIPPI COUNTY COURT RECORDS. Mrs. McBee states that these records were not compiled for publications, but by special request she is making them available to those interested. They include interesting excerpts from the records of Wilkinson, Jefferson, Claiborne, Warren, Hinds and Holmes counties in Mississippi, and the legal details of Mrs. Sarah Dorsey's gift of Beauvoir to Jefferson Davis, as recorded in Harrison County, and the collection. \$5.50 ordered from Mrs. McBee, 1201 River Road, Greenwood, Mississippi.

GENEALOGICAL MATERIAL IN OREGON DONATION LAND CLAIMS, ABSTRACTED FROM APPLICATIONS, VOLUME II, published by the Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon, is timed to come out in 1959 during Oregon's Centennial Celebration. Price \$6.50. The genealogical material included in the first book was invaluable, and we know this volume will be in great demand. Congratulations! The Forum is always on its toes. Order from Mrs. Rex Lee, 1910 N.E. Weidler, Portland, Oregon.

GENEALOGY AND LOCAL HISTORY: AN ARCHIVAL AND BIBLIOGRAPHICAL GUIDE, by James S. Sweet, Ph. D., 1204 Monroe Street, Evanston, Illinois, \$5.00. Mr. Sweet was formerly of the Local History and Genealogy Room, Library of Congress. His book is a unique "how to do it" compendium on U.S. Genealogical Research.

A HISTORY OF MARSHALL, by John K. Gott, 4202 South 13th Road, Arlington, Virginia. Marshall (formerly Salem) originated in 1796 and is an interesting old town of Fauquier County, Virginia.

HAWKINS COUNTY, TENNESSEE, MARRIAGES, 1789-1865, edited by ECHOES' Secretary and arranged by Prentiss Price, may be ordered from Family Record Society, 204 Mercantile Building, Knoxville, Tennessee. Price, \$10.00.

YALOBUSHA COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1846-1870, price \$5.00, may be ordered from Edith McLarty, Water Valley, Mississippi.

Abbeville, South Carolina, recently celebrated its 200th Anniversary. A nice brochure regarding early settlers, etc., can be obtained from THE PRESS AND BANNER, Abbeville, for 65 cents. A HISTORY OF TRINITY EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN ABBEVILLE, FOUNDED 1842, compiled by Mr. Raymond L. Phillips, Box 53, Abbeville, is \$1.00.

WEST VIRGINIANS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION contains 1300 brief sketches of Revolutionary soldiers from the area that is now West Virginia. Data from various sources, \$10.00. Write Mr. H. Paul Hite, Chairman, West Augusta Publication Project, 2900 Sixth Avenue, Parkersburg, West Virginia.

The Educational Research Bureau, 1129 Vermont Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., has for 20 cents, a booklet - GENEALOGY - a complete treatise on how you may gather records of your ancestors and construct your own family chart, etc.

We acknowledge, with thanks, copies of MISCELLANEOUS BIBLE RECORDS, as copied in 1958, by Robert Rolland Smith, 130 Jennie Drive, Concord, California. These are from old family Bibles found in second-hand book stores in California cities. These are well worthy of copying for preservation. We hope more of our members will follow Mr. Smith's good example. Mr. Smith also sent some information on his own ancestors: William Fiske Barrows, born 1823, Massachusetts, died 1898, Lewisburg, Oregon, married May 25, 1847, Eliza Jane Stafford, born November 5, 1827. They had 3 children. He married second Mary Russell, born 1838 in Illinois and they had a large family. Additional information on the above family is solicited. Data freely exchanged.

The Chedwato Service, West Hartford, Connecticut, was kind enough to send The Memphis Genealogical Society two of their publications: INSCRIPTIONS FROM GREENWOOD CEMETERY, REEDSBURG, WISCONSIN, and BORDER TOWN CEMETERIES OF MASSACHUSETTS. The introduction of the latter states that all stones were not copies. However, in most instances, all stones having a death date earlier than 1850 have been copies. Inscriptions of births from Greenwood Cemetery stones up to about 1860, are given for families which may have come from New England, New York, or other eastern states, where family continuity is indicated. This is an interesting feature and in reading the inscriptions, it is interesting to note so many of a family were buried in the same lot. The Bishop family has ten members buried in their lot, one being born in 1785. The Brooks family has eighteen buried together, the oldest being born in 1806. This shows closely knit families of several generations living and dying in the habitat of their elders. Another interesting feature is found in the introduction to the Massachusetts cemeteries listed, Granville, Toland, Sanderfield and Smithwick. It states that in some instances they have additional information in their files on the names and ask that you write them if you can identify any of the people. The names as a whole are names that we of the South are familiar with, so the books may prove of great help to those seeking data on an ancestor. The epitaph of one stone states the couple came from Montgomery, Alabama. One book states, "Dedicated to the advancement and improvement of genealogical research." The books show care in copying the stones, are well indexed and will be of great help in genealogy. (Reviewed by Mrs. Charles G. Young, Librarian, The Memphis Genealogical Society.)

Mrs. Catherine Cox Gottschalk, splendid genealogist of 650 East Capitol Street, N.E. Washington, D.C., and Mrs. Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, 51 Park Ave., Naugatuck, Connecticut,

Genealogy Editor of the excellent column in THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE, have published SAINT PAUL'S PARISH REGISTER, STAFFORD AND KING GEORGE COUNTIES, VIRGINIA, 1715-1798, price \$7.50. Mrs. Wulfeck also has, at \$15.00, WILCOXSON AND ALLIED FAMILIES. She will be glad to send you information on these books.

We are much indebted to Miss Lucille Payne, Olive Branch, Mississippi, for her proposed wonderful gift of a copy of Cisco's HISTORY OF SUMNER COUNTY, TENNESSEE, to our Society to place in Cossitt Library's Reference Section, when it is permanently opened.

TAX LISTS, 1782-1790, CENSUS, 1786-1800, Mimeo, \$5.00; ABSTRACT OF MARRIAGE BONDS FROM RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA NEWSPAPERS, 1799-1867, early marriage lists, etc., 4600 marriages, mimeo, \$10.00, may be ordered from Mrs. Leon W. Anderson, Oakland Farm, Route 2, Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina.

Mr. Donald J. McDonald, member of Council of Scottish Genealogy Society, is compiling a DICTIONARY OF EMIGRANT SCOTS. If you have information with proof of your Scottish ancestors in America, send it to Mr. McDonald, c/o Scottish Genealogy Society, 28 Pitbauchlie Bank, Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland, until further notice.

Our friend and recent speaker, Mrs. H.A. (Kitty) Knorr, of VIRGINIA MARRIAGE RECORDS fame, writes that her ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARRIAGES will be out soon and that she then plans to do SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA, and retire. We hope this retirement never happens, but it is nice to know that her friend, Kathleen Booth Williams, of Alexandria, Virginia, who has just published LOUISA COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARRIAGES, will continue with other counties. Nettie Major, of Washington, is publishing ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARRIAGES.

How many of you have seen the interesting publication THE 65 MAGAZINE - The Way To A Livelier Golden Age? It's delightful in many ways. One conclusion - "The problem of the modern family is to have too much month left over at the end of the money". Page 22, July 1959 issued, has a regular feature called "Climbing Your Family Tree" by George Orr Pershing, 249 Weed Avenue, Stamford, Connecticut. We, as a member of the Civil War Centennial Commission for Tennessee, are particularly pleased to see his suggestion that the 100th Anniversary of The War Between The States (wonder how he ever found out it was called that in Connecticut?) would be a fine time for descendants of soldiers on both sides of that great conflict to take time to prepare a record of their parents or grandparent's participation. The monthly magazine is \$2.00 per year. Did you know that The Congressional Medal of Honor was first given soldiers of this war, and The Centennial Commission is looking for information on these men? Let me know if you have a tradition or information in your family regarding early recipients of this honor.

One of the helpful genealogical books published recently is SOLDIERS OF THE WAR OF 1812 BURIED IN TENNESSEE, compiled by Mary Hardin McCown, Member of the Tennessee Historical Commission, and Inez E. Burns, Blount County, Tennessee, Historian, who published her splendid county history two years ago. They also included: Names abstracted from "Colonel David Henley's 'Waste Book'", Regular and Militia Personnel for Period 1793-1798, in Southwest Territory (Tennessee); Petition from Overton County, 1813; and Henderson and McGehee, Accounts, October 1814 - December 1815, of Maryville, Tennessee.

The Tennessee Society, U.S. Daughters of 1812, under the able leadership of our member, Mrs. L.D. Bejach, sponsored the publication of this book. Copies may be ordered from Mrs. Bejach, 43 Belleair Drive, Memphis, Tennessee, at \$7.75, 156 pages, mimeographed. The following type of information is given on each soldier, in so far as it could be obtained: Huffmaster, Capt. Joseph (B. 4-4-1782 d. 4-3-1878 Hawkins County, Tenn.) m. 12-8-1808 Elizabeth Weitzell (8-27-1787 -- 2-18-1872); Capt. in Creek War under Gen. Jackson; W.D. & T.S. A. & P.D.; (meaning record from War Department,

Tenn. State Archives, and Pension Dept.) Buried Old Presbyterian Cemetery in Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tenn.; Pvt. Marker. Now wouldn't you love to find that much information on a lost ancestor?

Seems like the War of 1812 is quite a popular subject just now. The June and April 1959 issues of THE GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, published by Louisiana Genealogical and Historical Society, have "A List of Louisiana Soldiers in the War of 1812", and many other interesting articles.

TOMBSTONE AND CENSUS RECORDS OF EARLY EDGECOMBE (North Carolina), William and Griffin, Arlington Terrace, Apt. 12, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, 350 pages, completes the publisher's series of Old Edgecombe, including ABSTRACTS OF WILL OF EARLY EDGECOMBE, 1733-1856, a beautifully done book. MARRIAGES OF EARLY EDGECOMBE, 1733-1868, too many late marriages to be really helpful to most genealogists. BIBLE RECORDS OF EARLY EDGECOMBE, especially good, if they are your family. The last book also contains alphabetical arrangement of the Federal Census of 1790 and 1850. All \$12.50 each.

Of interest to researchers in Missouri would be the list of MISSOURI RECORDS by the compiler, Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry, 440 Vine Street, Chillicothe, Missouri. She has a two page list of early marriage records in several counties, also some cemetery records and early wills for three counties for sale. Each record priced separately. Write her for list.

TRACING YOUR ANCESTORS: You may write for a free booklet, TRACING YOUR ANCESTORS, to the British Travel Association, Box 121, 336 Madison Avenue, New York, New York, and in Canada - 90 Adelaide Street, West, Toronto, Ontario. If you are able to go abroad to trace your ancestors, the British Travel Association suggest that you visit in England and Wales - Somerset House, Strand, London, for birth, marriage, and death certificates; Society of Genealogist, 37 Harrington Gardens, London; Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London; and the National Library of Wales, Aberyswyth. In Northern Ireland, it is suggested that you visit the Public Record Office. Law Courts Building, May Street, Belfast. In Scotland, you may have success in your search for genealogical data at the Scottish Record Office, H.M. Register House, Edinburgh, and the Scots Ancestry Research Society, 4 North Street, David Street, Edinburgh.

HAMILTON COUNTY, OHIO, MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1808-1820, WILL ABSTRACTS, 1790-1810, price \$4.00, may be ordered from the publisher, Miss Marie Dickore, 3411 Clifton Avenue, A-6, Cincinnati 20, Ohio.

INDEX OF NAMES IN ANDERSON AND BLEDSOE COUNTIES, TENNESSEE, IN THE 1830 CENSUS, compiled by Pollyanna Creekmore, Knoxville, has been published in the SOUTHERN GENEALOGIST'S EXCHANGE QUARTERLY, 2525 Oak Street, Jacksonville, Florida. Mrs. Shaw, Editor, also announces THE 1830 FLORIDA U.S. CENSUS INDEX for sale at \$5.00.

---

## COUNTY COURTHOUSE RECORDS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA

We are grateful to our president, Mrs. James B. Cartwright, for the following records of Georgia counties which she copied from the Department of Archives and History in Atlanta. This record designates the County, the date it was formed, and the status of the county courthouse records. (Mrs. Cartwright advises us that the early land lotteries of Georgia are also helpful in establishing the county residency of an early ancestor in the absence of the census records. The lotteries began in 1803 and continued through 1832, but the earliest ones, from 1803 to 1806, have not been published or indexed. These records give the name of the person, the county in which he was a resident, and the date and district from which he drew in the lottery.)

COUNTY	DATE FORMED	STATUS OF RECORDS
Appling	1818	Records begin with 1879. Some for 1859.
Atkinson	1917	Complete.
Bacon	1914	Complete.
Baker	1825	Records apparently begin with 1834.
Baldwin	1803	Courthouse burned 1861. Deed records and Superior Court records destroyed. Ordinary records saved.
Barrow	1914	Records believed complete.
Bartow	1832	Courthouse burned during Civil War. Many records saved.
Ben Hill	1906	Complete.
Berrion	1856	Complete.
Bibb	1822	Complete.
Bleckley	1912	Complete.
Brantley	1920	Complete.
Brooks	1858	Complete.
Bryan	1793	Ordinary records lost in 1866.
Bulloch	1796	Records believed complete.
Burke	1777	Courthouse destroyed in 1870. All records lost except one will book and one deed book.
Butts	1825	Complete.
Calhoun	1854	Early records lost. First marriages listed are for 1880.
Camden	1774	Complete.
Candler	1914	Complete.
Carroll	1826	Complete.
Catoosa	1853	Complete.
Charlton	1854	Complete.
Catham	1777	Complete.
Chattahoochee	1854	Complete.
Chattooga	1838	Complete.
Cherokee	1831	Deed records complete. Will Books A & B missing.
Clarke	1801	Complete.
Clay	1854	Complete.
Clayton	1854	Complete.
Clinch	1850	Courthouse and all records burned between 1856-1867.
Cobb	1832	Courthouse and all records burned 1864.
Coffee	1854	Courthouse burned 1898. Some records saved.
Colquitt	1856	Courthouse and all records burned 1881.
Columbia	1790	Records believed complete.
Cook	1918	Complete.
Coweta	1826	Complete.
Crawford	1822	Complete.
Crisp	1905	Complete.
Dade	1837	No information in file.
Dawson	1857	Complete.
Decatur	1823	Complete.
DeKalb	1822	Courthouse burned 1842. After 1842 - 1916 some records saved.

Dodge	1870	Complete.
Dooly	1821	Early records apparently lost. First marriages listed 1848.
Dougherty	1853	Complete.
Douglas	1870	No information in file.
Early	1818	Early records apparently lost. First marriages listed are 1854.
Echols	1858	Courthouse burned 1897. Almost all records are gone.
Effingham	1777	Many records lost prior to 1890. Wills start 1791.
Elbert	1790	Complete.
Emanuel	1812	Complete.
Evans	1914	Complete.
Fannin	1854	Complete.
Fayette	1821	Complete.
Floyd	1832	Complete.
Forsyth	1832	Complete.
Franklin	1784	Complete. All prior to 1850 in archives.
Fulton	1853	Complete, including Campbell and Milton counties.
Gilmer	1832	Complete.
Glascok	1857	Complete.
Glynn	1777	Deeds 1824-29 destroyed. All early records to 1818 suffered.
Grady	1905	Complete.
Greene	1786	Complete.
Gwinnett	1818	Courthouse burned 1871. Nearly all records lost, except few from Inferior Court and Court of Ordinary
Habersham	1818	Deeds from 1800. First Will Book destroyed.
Hall	1818	Courthouse destroyed 1936.
Hancock	1793	Complete.
Haralson	1856	Complete.
Harris	1827	Complete.
Hart	1853	Complete.
Heard	1830	Records lost. Marriages begin 1890.
Henry	1821	Some early lost. Marriages begin 1821.
Houston	1821	First may be lost. Marriages begin in 1832.
Irwin	1818	Complete.
Jackson	1796	Complete.
Jasper	1807	Complete.
Jeff Davis	1905	Complete.
Jefferson	1796	First deed book, 1797-1802; 1865 on.
Jenkins	1905	Complete.
Johnson	1858	Complete.
Jones	1807	Complete.
Lamar	1920	Complete.
Lanier	1919	Complete.
Laurens	1807	Complete.
Lee	1826	Courthouse and all records lost 1870.
Liberty	1777	Earliest marriages lost. Marriages begin 1870.
Lincoln	1796	Complete.
Long	1920	Complete.
Lowndes	1825	Ordinary office burned and records lost 1869.
Lumpkin	1832	Complete.
Macon	1837	Courthouse burned 1857. All records lost.
Madison	1811	Complete.
Marion	1827	Courthouse burned 1845. All records lost.
McDuffie	1870	Complete.
McIntosh	1793	Courthouse burned 1931. No data on records.
Meriwether	1827	Complete.
Miller	1856	Courthouse burned 1873. All records lost.



Mitchell	1857	Courthouse burned 1869. Superior court and some few other records saved.
Monroe	1821	Believed complete.
Montgomery	1793	Complete.
Morgan	1807	Complete.
Murray	1832	Believed complete.
Muscogee	1826	Believed complete.
Newton	1822	Complete.
Oconee	1875	No information.
Oglethorpe	1793	Courthouse burned 1941. Ordinary and many other records saved. Deeds complete.
Pauling	1832	Marriages begin 1866.
Peach	1924	Complete.
Pickens	1853	Complete.
Pierce	1857	Courthouse burned 1875. All records lost.
Pike	1822	Complete.
Polk	1851	Complete.
Pulaski	1808	Complete.
Putnam	1807	Complete.
Quitman	1858	Records lost. Marriages begin 1919.
Raybun	1819	Complete.
Randolph	1828	Believed complete.
Richmond	1777	Believed complete.
Rockdale	1870	Complete.
Schley	1857	Complete.
Screven	1793	Earliest may be lost. Marriages begin 1822. Some deeds from 1793. Minute books begin 1811.
Seminole	1920	Complete.
Spalding	1851	Complete.
Stephens	1905	Complete.
Stewart	1830	Complete.
Sumter	1831	Complete.
Talbert	1827	Complete.
Taliferro	1825	Complete.
Tatnall	1801	Complete.
Taylor	1852	Complete.
Telfair	1807	Complete.
Terrell	1856	Complete.
Thomas	1825	Complete.
Tift	1905	Complete.
Toombs	1805	Believed complete.
Towns	1856	No information.
Treutlen	1917	Complete.
Troup	1826	Complete.
Turner	1905	Complete.
Twiggs	1809	Courthouse burned 1901. All records lost.
Union	1832	No information.
Upson	1824	Complete.
Walker	1833	Courthouse burned 1883. All records lost.
Walton	1818	Believed complete.
Ware	1824	Records burned 1854.
Warren	1793	Complete.
Washington	1784	All destroyed 1855. Burned again 1864 and some saved.
Wayne	1803	Complete.
Webster	1853	Apparently destroyed. Marriages begin 1914.
Wheeler	1912	Complete.
White	1857	No information.
Whitfield	1851	Complete.
Wilcox	1857	Complete.
Wilkes	1777	Early may be lost. Marriages begin 1792.

Wilkinson	1803	Courthouse burned 1926. Marriage records lost. Almost all other records saved.
Worth	1853	Complete.

---

--

## PARISH RECORDS OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA, 1653 - 1900

The following list of Parish Records will be of much help to persons doing genealogical research in Virginia. Anyone who has additional information to add to this list is asked to send it to us. These records are found on Page 9, Appendix, of a pamphlet **FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ARCHIVIST, UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA LIBRARY**, for the year 1933-1934, University of Virginia, 1934. The pamphlet, dated October 2, 1934, belonged to the Virginia State Library.

The list of Parish records consists chiefly of Registers and Vestry Books in the present Diocese of Virginia. This area includes all of Virginia north of the James River and east of the Blue Ridge except the counties of York, Elizabeth City, Warwick, James City, Nelson and Amherst; and all of the Shenandoah Valley north of Augusta County. All records listed are in manuscript, except a few in typescript, and those which are printed (titles in italics). Every record without a mark above the date is to be found in the individual parish. The data were obtained mainly by questionnaires addressed to the rectors. A few rectors did not reply and to that extent, the list of extant records is incomplete. A large number of the old manuscript books and photostat copies of them are to be found in the libraries, indicated by the following marks:

- d - Virginia Diocesan Library, 110 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
- h - Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
- v - University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
- ca. - About that year.
- + - A date followed by a plus sign indicates that the particular records cover the period from that year to the present and are still continuing.

In consulting this guide, it is well to note that Bishop Meade's **OLD CHURCHES, MINISTERS AND FAMILIES OF VIRGINIA, 1857**, is indispensable in research involving Virginia parish records. Edward L. Goodwin in **THE COLONIAL CHURCH IN VIRGINIA, 1927**, also presents much useful information. Many of the old records which Bishop Meade examined are no longer extant; indeed, the ravages of time have seriously depleted these colonial and revolutionary treasures, and a surprisingly large number of the 19th Century have also disappeared. It is hoped that more parishes will realize the importance of preserving their records, either in a central depository, such as the Virginia Diocesan Library or the Virginia State Library, or at least in a local fire-proof vault.

The numbers below refer to items, not pages. Abbreviations used are:

C.H. - Courthouse

P.E. - Protestant Episcopal

2. Brydon, G. McAlaren. **LIST OF PARISHES OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**, by Dr. Edwin L. Goodwin; revised and brought to date by G.M. Brydon, no date, typewritten, photostat copy, v.
5. Dashiell, Thomas G. **PARISHES IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**, ca. 1890.
16. Goodwin, Edward L. **LIST OF PARISHES OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**, no date.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY

24. Fredericksville Parish: Buck Mountain Church.  
Register 1863, 1881-83, 1894-1901 (Vol. I), 1863-1925 (copied from earlier records.)  
**HISTORY OF FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH**, anonymouse, u.

25. Monticello Parish: Christ Church, Charlottesville, Virginia.  
Register: 1836-68, 1869-87 (with brief annuals 1836-73), 1887-1901.  
Vestry Book: 1864-66 (in Treasurer's Book 1858-78), 1868-88 d., 1889-1900 d.  
Treasurer's Book: 1858-63 d., 1858-78.
26. St. Anne's Parish: Christ Church and St. John's Church, Scottsville, Virginia.  
Register: 1854-96 (records for 1854-69 copied from older book no longer extant, 1897).
27. Walker's Parish: Grace Church, Cismont, Virginia.  
Register: 1885 +  
Vestry Book: 1845 +  
GRACE CHURCH, by W. E. Money, historical sketch, 1912, printed, u.

ALEXANDRIA

28. Fairfax Parish: Christ Church.  
Register: 1866-1878, 1878-1892, 1892-1902.  
Vestry Book: 1765-1842, 1843-1902.  
WASHINGTON'S CHURCH, by R. H. McKim, printed, Alexandria, 1877, 1888, and 1894.  
HISTORY OF CHRIST'S CHURCH, printed, no date, pub. pamphlet, u.  
THE HISTORY OF TRURO PARISH IN VIRGINIA, by Philip Slaughter. Edited with notes and addenda by Rev. Edward L. Goodwin, Philadelphia, 1907.
29. Fairfax Parish: Grace Church.  
Register: 1855-1880, 1880-1899, 1900-19\_\_.
30. Fairfax Parish: St. Paul's Church.  
Register: 1827-1833 (and photostat copy), v., 1833-1933.  
Vestry Book: 1859-1923 (and photostat copy), v.  
List of Pew Holders: 1811-1813 (and photostat copy), v.  
Historical Sketch, 1810-1859, by James Entwisle, in Vestry Book 1859-1923.  
Historical Sketch, 1810-1904, by J. Wilbur Ried, in Finance Committee Book, 1904.  
Scrapbook of Newspaper Clippings, Sale of few bills, etc.  
HISTORY OF ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, 1810-1932, by Margery A. Hall, 1932, mimeo. pamphlet, u.  
HISTORY OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA, W.A.R. Goodwin, Editor, N.Y., 1923-1924, 2 volumes.

CHARLES CITY COUNTY

31. Westover Parish: Westover Church, Roxberry.  
Register: 1884 +  
Vestry Book: 1873 +

CLARKE COUNTY

32. Clarke Parish: Grace Church, Berryville.  
Register: 1848-1850, 1853-1880, 1877-1927.  
Vestry Book: 1853-1870, 1872-1926.  
Historical Sketch in Register, 1877-1927.
33. Cunningham Chapel Parish: Christ Church, Millwood, and Chapels.  
Register: 1859 +  
Vestry Book: 1772 +  
Scrap Book  
OLD CHAPEL AND THE PARISH, by B. D. Chambers, published 1932.

34. Redley Parish: Christ Church, Brandy.  
Register: 1887-1915.  
Vestry Book: 1874-1916.
35. St. Mark's Parish: St. Stephen's Church and Little Fork Colonial Church,  
Culpepper and Chapel.  
Register: 1794-1797 (photostat copy, v.), 1800-1868, 1869-1888, 1889.  
Vestry Book: 1730-1785 (photostat copy, v.), 1890-1911.  
Treasurer's Book: 1886-1903.  
HISTORICAL SKETCHES, by G. G. Thompson, in Vestry Book, 1890-1911, and in  
Register, 1889.  
TWO HISTORICAL SKETCHES, by K. J. Hammond.  
HISTORY OF ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, by Bishop Wm. C. Brown, 1921.  
HISTORY OF ST. MARK'S PARISH, by Bishop R.E.L. Strider, 1930.  
A HISTORY OF ST. MARK'S PARISH, by Philip Slaughter, 1877, Baltimore.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

See No. 56.

ESSEX COUNTY

36. St. Anne's Parish: Varoter's Church, St. Matthew's Church and Loretto Chapel.  
Register: 1835-1911 (in possession of Richard Baylor, Loretto.)
37. South Farnham Parish: St. John's Church, Tappahannock, and St. Paul's Church,  
Miller's Tavern.  
Register: 1825-1870, d.; 1870-1901, d.  
Vestry Book: 1736-1876 (photostat copy, v.), 1825-1870, 1870-1896 in  
Registers (see above.)  
Processioning Book: 1739-1779, d.)
38. South Farnham Parish: St. Luke's Church, Montague.  
Register: 1882 +

FAIRFAX COUNTY

39. Dumfries Parish.  
Register: 1816-1824, v. (and photostat copy, v.)
40. Fairfax Parish: The Falls Church, Falls Church.  
Register: 1873.
41. Truro Parish: Pohick Church, Lorton.  
Register: 1882 - 2 volumes.  
Vestry Book: 1732-1785, 1775-1776, 1877 +  
Historical notes in Registers and Vestry Books.  
See also HISTORY OF TRURO PARISH, by Slaughter, in No. 28.
43. Truro Parish: Zion Church, Fairfax, and Good Shepherd Church, Burke.  
Register: 1878 +, 3 volumes.  
Vestry Book: 1875 +

FAUQUIER COUNTY

44. Emmanuel Parish: St. Luke's Church, Remington.  
Register: 1896 +  
Historical Sketches in Register, by G.O. Mead, 1896, and W.F. Allison, 1931.

45. Hamilton Parish: St. James Church and Chapel, Warrenton.  
Register: 1859-1871 (copies made by Rev. James B. Hubbard and Rev. O.S. Barten of their "official acts" from private records after original register was destroyed), 1877-1889, 1889-1927.  
Vestry Book: 1843-1871, 1871-1892, 1892-1916.  
Historical notes in Registers.  
See also: THE PARISHES (in Fauquier County) AND THEIR HISTORY, by H. C. Groome.  
FAUQUIER HISTORICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, Nos. 3 and 4, 1923-1924, pages 246-271, 404-422; and VIRGINIA DIOCESAN JOURNAL, 1930.
46. Leeds Parish: Leeds Church and Chapel, Markham.  
Register: 1865 +, 3 volumes.  
Vestry Book: 1865 +, 2 volumes.  
Historical Sketches, by Rev. Thos. Duncan, ca. 1865, in Register.
47. Piedmont Parish: Trinity Church and Chapel, Marshall; and Emmanuel Church, Delaplane.  
Register: 1850 +
48. Whittle Parish: Grace Church and Chapel, The Plains.  
Register: 1850 + (See Piedmont Parish.)
49. Rivanna Parish: St. John's Church, Columbia; and Grace Church, Brenro Bluff.  
Register: 1857 +  
Historical Sketches: 1847-1914, in Register.

FREDERICK COUNTY

50. Frederick Parish: Christ Church, Winchester; and St. Stephen's Church, Stephen's City.  
Register: 1825-1842, 1843-1847, 1876-1887.  
Vestry Book: 1764-1818, v. (and photostat copy, v.); 1868-1876, 1877-1924.  
Record Book: 1871-1896.  
HISTORY OF FREDERICK PARISH, 1738-1886, based in part on early records no longer extant.
51. St. Thomas Parish: St. Thomas Church, Middletown.  
Register: 1881 +

GLOUCESTER COUNTY

52. Abington Parish: Abington Church, White Marsh.  
Register: 1678-1761 (transcript owned by Lyon G. Tyler; mss. copy, h; photostat copy, v.)  
Historical Sketch in book owned by Mrs. Willie Lee, Gloucester.
53. Kingston Parish.  
Register: 1755-1776, v. (and photostat, v.)  
Vestry Book: 1679-1796, v. (and photostat, v., and printed.)  
THE VESTRY BOOK OF KINGSTON PARISH, Transcribed, Annotated and Indexed by C. G. Chamberlayne, Richmond, 1929.
54. Petsworth (Petsoe) Parish.  
Vestry Book: 1677-1793 (and photostat copy, v., and printed)  
THE VESTRY BOOK OF PETSWORTH PARISH, Transcribed, Annotated and Indexed by C. G. Chamberlayne, Richmond, 1933.  
Ware - see above.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY

## 55. St. James-Northam Parish.

Register: 1750-1797 - The Douglas Register of Rev. William Douglas.  
ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH, GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND KING WILLIAM  
PARISH, VIRGINIA, 1750-1797, published by W. MacJones, Richmond, 1928.  
Also see extracts in WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY, Volume 15, 1906-1907,  
pages 24-36, 113-123, 249-255.  
Register of St. Paul's Church: 1849-1866, d.; 1868-1915, d.  
Vestry Book: 1774-1860, v. (and photostat copy, v.)  
Historical Sketch to 1880 in Register: 1868-1915.

## 56. Southam Parish.

Vestry Book: 1745-1836 (and photostat copy, v.), includes Cumberland and  
Powhatan counties.

HANOVER COUNTY

## 57. Ashland Parish: St. James Church, Ashland.

Register: 1857-1874, d.; 1876-1904, d. (includes some records to 1876.)  
Vestry Book: 1875-1896, v.; 1896 +, d.  
1875-1881, d. (private register including Sunday School records, 1888-1889.)  
Historical Sketch, d., by E.L. Goodwin, 1912, in Register 1876-1907.

## 58. St. Paul's Parish.

Vestry Book: 1705-1785, v. (and photostat copy, v.)  
THE COLONIAL EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN HANOVER COUNTY, VIRGINIA, by Samuel B.  
Chilton, no date, typewritten, d.  
See also: St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, from which St. Paul's  
Parish was cut in 1705.

## 59. St. Paul's Parish: Immanuel Church, Old Church.

Records: 1815-1926 (and photostat copy, v.)  
Register: 1850-1900, 1890 +  
Historical Sketch by William Macon.

## 60. St. Paul's Parish: St. Paul's Church, Hanover. (See for Henderson)

Register: 1857-1887, d.; 1857-1913.  
Vestry Book: 1875-1885, d. (in Register for 1857-1887, including scattered  
minutes of the congregation to 1906.)

HENRICO COUNTY

## 61. Henrico Parish.

Vestry Book: 1730-1773 (printed)  
VESTRY BOOK OF HENRICO PARISH, VIRGINIA, 1730-1773, edited by Dr. R.A. Brock  
(Wynne's Historical Documents from the Old Dominion, No. 5), Richmond, 1874.

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY

## 62. Stratton Major Parish.

Vestry Book: 1729-1783, v. (and photostat copy, v.; and printed)  
THE VESTRY BOOK OF STRATTON MAJOR PARISH, C.G. Chamberlayne, Richmond, 1931.

KING GEORGE COUNTY

## 63. Brunswick Parish: Lamb's Creek Church, Sealston.

Records: 1828-1910, v.  
SKETCH OF THE COLONIAL HISTORY OF ST. PAUL'S HANOVER AND BRUNSWICK PARISHES,  
KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, G.M. Brydon, 1916, d. (and photostat copy, v.)

64. Hanover Parish: St. John's Church, King George C.H.  
Vestry Book: 1779-1796, v., 1842-1877.  
Pages 69-102 in Fredericksville Parish Record, Louisa County, Item No. 71.  
SKETCH, etc. by Brydon, Item No. 63.
65. St. Paul's Parish: (in Stafford County until 1776-7)  
Register: 1716-1793, v. (and photostat copies, d., v.), 1857-1917.  
Vestry Book: 1891-1923.  
Auxiliary Book: 1895-1912.  
SKETCH, etc., by Brydon, Item No. 63.

KING WILLIAM COUNTY

66. St. David's Parish: St. David's Church, Aylett.  
Vestry Book: 1843-1931, d.
67. St. John's Parish: St. John's Church, West Point.  
Register: 1880-1891, 1891 +  
Vestry Book: 1882-1896.

LANCASTER COUNTY

68. Christ Church Parish: St. Mary's Whitechapel, Grace Church, Kilmarrock; and  
Trinity Church, Lancaster.  
Vestry Book: 1739-1788, v. (and photostat copy, v.) 1832-1870, 1870 +

LOUDON COUNTY

69. John's Parish: Emmanuel Church, Middleburg.  
Register: 1840 +  
Book listing memorials and gifts.
70. Shelburne Parish: St. James Church, Leesburg; and Christ Church, Lucketts.  
Register: 1830-1904.  
Vestry Book: 1771-1805, v. (and photostat copy, v.), 1884-1900.  
OLD ST. JAMES EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 1760-1897, compiled by Lizzie Worsket,  
printed, Leesburg, 1897.  
THE PARISH OF SHELburne, 1734-1930, by G.P. Craighill, printed, 1930.

LOUISA COUNTY

71. Fredericksville Parish.  
Vestry Book: 1742-1787, v. (and photostat copy, v.) including indentures  
and processioning returns.
72. Green Springs Parish: St. John's Church, Waldrop.  
Register: 1885 +  
Vestry Book: 1881 +
73. Trinity Parish: St. James Church, Louisa; and Church of Incarnation, Mineral.  
Register: 1881-1929.  
Vestry Book: 1881-1930.  
Historical Sketch by Rev. James Grammer, 1881, in Vestry Book.

MATHEWS COUNTY

74. Kingston Parish: Christ's Church, William's Wharf; Trinity Church, Foster; and  
St. John's Church, Mathews. (In Gloucester County until 1791,  
see Item No. 53.)  
Register: 1775-1776, v.; 1872-1917, d.  
Vestry Book: 1679-1796, v.



MIDDLESEX COUNTY

75. Christ Church Parish: Christ Church, Saluda; and Epiphany Church, Urbanna.  
Register: 1653-1812, v., containing notes by Rev. Philip Slaughter (and photostat copy, v.), (and printed); 1858.  
THE PARISH REGISTER OF CHRIST CHURCH, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, published by the National Society of Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia, Richmond, 1897, 2 volumes.  
Vestry Book: 1663-1767, v. (and photostat copy, v.), (and printed); 1895-1922.  
THE VESTRY BOOK OF CHRIST CHURCH PARISH, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, transcribed, annotated, and indexed by G.G. Chamberlayne, Richmond, 1927.

NEW KENT COUNTY

76. Blissland Parish.  
Vestry Book: 1721-1786, v. (and photostat copy, v.)
77. St. Peter's Parish.  
Register: 168\_-1754, v. (and photostat copy, v.); 1680-1787, printed; 1733-1778, v. (and photostat copy, v.)  
THE REGISTER OF ST. PETER'S PARISH, NEW KENT COUNTY, published by the National Society of Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia, Richmond, 1904.  
Vestry Book: 1682-1758 (in Volume with Register, 168\_-1754), and printed; 1844-1900, d.  
THE VESTRY BOOK OF ST. PETER'S PARISH, NEW KENT COUNTY, 1682-1758, published by National Society of Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia, Richmond, 1905.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY

78. St. Stephen's Parish: St. Stephen's Church, Heathville; and St. Mary's Church, Fleeton.  
Register: 1882 +
79. Wicomico Parish.  
Vestry Book: 1703-1795, v. (and photostat copy, v.)

ORANGE COUNTY

80. Scott Parish: Christ Church, Gordonsville.  
Register: 1874-1911.  
Vestry Book: 1879-1888, 1888 (2 volumes)
81. St. Thomas Parish: St. Thomas, Orange.  
Register: 186\_ +

POWHATAN COUNTY

See No. 56.

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY

82. Dettinger Parish: Trinity Church, Manassas.  
Register: 1865-1902, 1879-1908.  
Vestry Book: 1745-1802, v., including indentures: 1764-1782 (and photostat copy, v.)  
Historical Sketch by Rev. P.A. Arthur in Register, 1865-1902.  
TRINITY CHURCH, DETTINGER PARISH, history by Mrs. C.A. Sinclair, published by Trinity Guild, 1930.

83. Haymarket Parish: St. Paul's Church, Haymarket and Chapel.  
Register: 1837-1899, 1900 +  
100TH ANNIVERSARY OF ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, by Alice Maud Evrell, 1930.

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY

84. Broomfield Parish: Trinity Church, Washington C.H.; Immanuel Church, Sherryville; and St. Paul's Church, Woodville.  
Register: 1871-1900.  
Vestry Book: 1865-1925, including a "copy of such papers of Trinity Church as were preserved during the late Civil War".  
Historical Sketch of St. Paul's Church by W.F. Allison, 1933.

RICHMOND CITY - HENRICO PARISH

85. All Saints Church.  
Register: 1888 +  
Vestry Book: 1888-1901.  
Letters and reports - financial, etc.  
"Proceedings of Monumental Church in regard to All Saints Church", copied by G.D. Fisher, January 22, 1889.  
"History of All Saints Church and Its Organization, from Christmas, 1888, to Christmas, 1903".
86. Bethany Institute.  
Book of Trustees, March 10, 1890, d.
87. Christ Church.  
Register: 1872-1890, 1891-1896.  
Vestry Book: 1853-1878, 1884-1887, 1898-1908.  
Historical Sketches (one by R.S. Barrett) and newspaper clippings in Register, 1872-1890.
88. City Missionary Society.  
Records: 1888-1900, d.
89. Emanuel Church, Brooks Hill.  
Register: 1859-1923.  
Historical notes, 1859-1862, in Register.  
See also: notes in Item No. 4, THE PARISH LIGHT, published, 1919.
90. Church of the Epiphany.  
Register: 1899 +  
Vestry Book: 1899 +  
NEWS LEADER, Richmond, November 25, 1922, Historical Sketch with roster of membership.
91. Monumental Church.  
Register: 1845-1897, 1897-1900.  
Vestry Book: 1845-1878, 1884-1900.  
Sunday School Society (Recordal): 1834-1838, 1842-1846.  
MONUMENTAL CHURCH FROM THE FOUNDING IN 1845, by William Norwood, rewritten by T.H. Ellis (in possession of St. Paul's Church, Richmond.)  
LIST OF COMMUNICANTS OF MONUMENTAL CHURCH, 1814-1846, by William Norwood, with Historical Notes and Extracts (also in St. Paul's Church.)  
HISTORY AND REMINISCENCES OF THE MONUMENTAL CHURCH, 1814 to 1878, by George D. Fisher, printed, Richmond, 1880.  
A BRIEF HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE MONUMENTAL CHURCH, by Mrs. Mary N. Stannard, printed, Richmond, 1924.  
See also: Item No. 96.

92. Andrew's Church.  
Register: 1876-1916 and family index.  
Vestry Book: 1884-1897, 1897-1907.  
Historical Facts: 1875-1901, in Parish Record, printed, Easter 1901.
93. St. James Church.  
Register: 1839-1852, 1852-1890, 1889-1895, 1896-1917.  
Vestry Book: 1835-1846, 1847-1869, 1870-1900.  
Burials: 1874-1889  
Treasurer's Accounts: 1868-1876, 1877-1887  
Historical Sketch by James Caskie, 1831-1925, in Vestry Book, 1919-1927.
94. St. Luke's Church (Disbanded in 1922.)  
Register: 1895-1922, d.  
Vestry Book: 1895-1916, d.
95. St. Mark's Church.  
Register: 1867-1887, 1893, 1905.  
Historical Sketch in Register, 1867-1887.  
Historical Sketch by Rev. E.L. Goodwin, d.
96. St. Paul's Church. (Formed from Monumental Church. See Item No. 91.)  
Register: 1862-1870, 1875-1889, 1889-1900.  
Vestry Book: 1870-1888, 1888-1898, 1898-1909.  
List of Communicants: 1846-1855, St. Paul's Church, with supplementary sketches of rectors and vestrymen, 1843-1855, 1853-1864, 1864-1870; rewritten by T.H. Ellis, 3 volumes.  
THE CHURCH CLERICAL, articles in January and May 1892 issues.  
THE PARISH REGISTER, articles in May 1898; February, April, October, and November 1899 issues.  
ST. PAUL'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, by W.C. Bentley, published Richmond, 1913.  
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH - ITS HISTORICAL YEARS AND MEMORIALS, by E.W. Weddell, 2 volumes, published Richmond, 1931.
97. St. Philip's Church (Negro)  
Register: 1865 +  
Vestry Book: 1890-1892, 1895-1904 (both in possession of St. James Church, Richmond), 1895 +  
Treasurer's Book: 1869-1887 (in St. James Church.)  
Brief Historical Sketch, by J.L. Taylor, in VIRGINIA CHURCHMAN, 1930.

RICHMOND COUNTY

98. Lunenburg Parish: St. John's Church, Warsaw.  
Register: 1790-1800, v. (and photostat copy, v.), ca. 1870-?  
Vestry Book: ca. 1870 ?
99. North Farnham Parish.  
Register: 1672-1800 (in Richmond County Clerk's Office, Warsaw), photostat copy, v.; 18\_\_-1889.  
Note on Rectors of Parish to 1754, in Register, 18\_\_-1899.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

100. Lynwood Parish: Grace Memorial Church, Lynwood.  
Register: 1885 +
101. Rockingham Parish: Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg  
Register: 1867-1908.

Vestry Book: 1866, 1874-1902 (1 volume.)

Historical Sketches, by Joshua Wilton, in Registers, 1867-1908 and 1902-1927.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY

102. Beckford Parish: Emanuel Church, Woodstock; and St. Andrew's Church, Mt. Jackson.

Register: 1876 +

Historical Sketch in Register (and photog. copy, u.)

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY

103. St. George's Parish: Christ Church, Spotsylvania C.H.

Register: 18\_\_ +

Brief Sketch since 1769, by Rev. C.E. Buxton, in Register.

104. St. George's Parish: St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.

Vestry Book: 1726-1745, 1746-1817.

Register: 1858-1869, 1877-1890, 1891-1923.

Brief Statement as to the Rectorships, 1858-1890, in Register, 1877-1890.

HISTORY OF ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, Philip Slaughter, edited by R.A. Brock, with a biography of the author and a continuation, embracing a history of St. George's and Trinity Churches to the present time, Richmond, 1890.

105. Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.

Register: 1890-1917.

J. Jaquelin Ambler, Historical Sketch in pamphlet, 1933.

See all Item No. 104.

STAFFORD COUNTY

106. Overwharton Parish: Aquia Church, Stafford C.H., and Chapel.

Register: 1720-1758, v. (and photostat copy, 1724, 5-74, v.), and printed. THE PARISH REGISTER OF OVERWHARTON PARISH, VIRGINIA, 1720-1760, published by William F. Bougher, Washington, 1899.

Vestry Book: 1815-1820 (and photostat copy, v.), 18\_\_, v. - a few leaves from a book at Aquia Church.

107. St. Paul's Parish: See Item No. 65.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY

108. Cople Parish: Yeocomico Church, Tucker Hill.

Register: 1861-1891 (in possession of M. Griffith.)

Petition from Citizens in Westmoreland and Richmond Counties Regarding Property, October 31, 1876, v.

A SKETCH OF YEOCOMICO CHURCH, BUILT 1706, IN COPLE PARISH, WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA, Wat. T. Mayo, published Washington, D.C., 1906.

109. Washington Parish: St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove.

Register: 1847-1861, 1868-1931 - one volume.

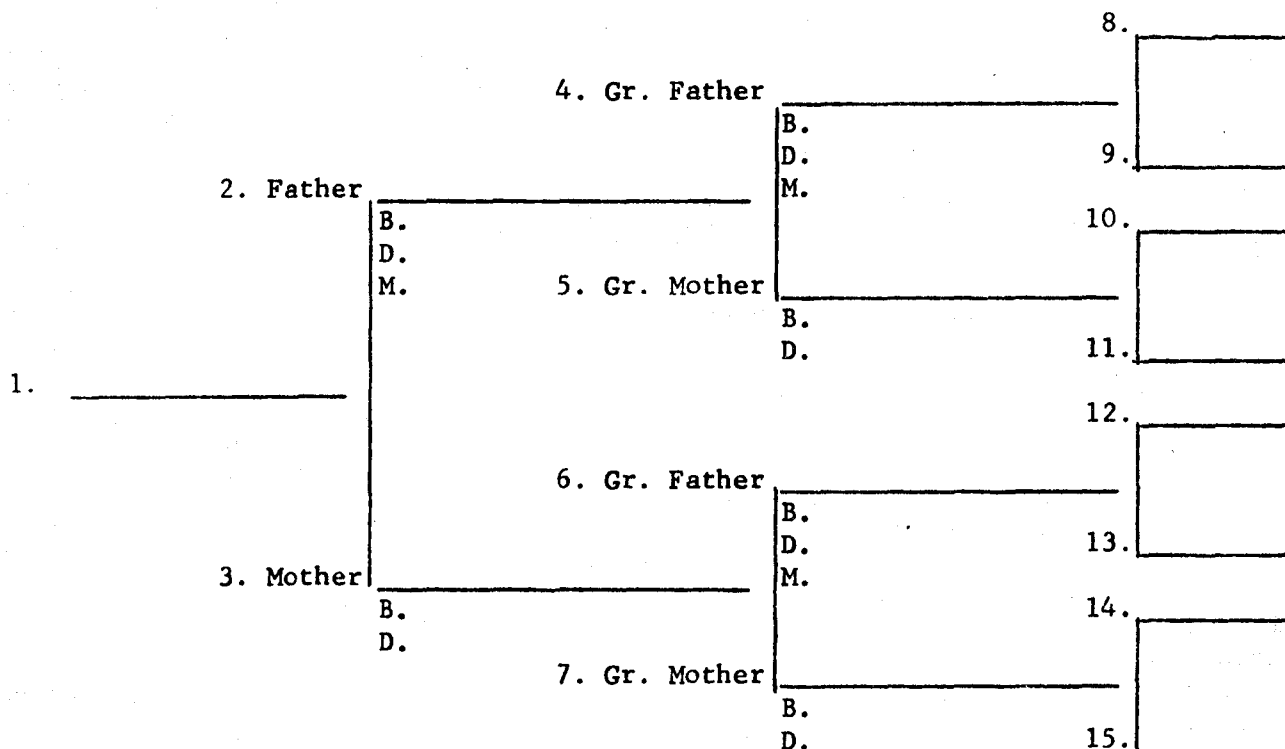
History of the Parish to 1872, by Bishop John Payne, in Register.

---

## HOW TO TRACE YOUR GENEALOGY

(By Mrs. Mila Clarke Young, 505 Kimbrough Towers, Memphis, Tennessee)

The first question asked of me is: How and with whom do I start? The answer is start with yourself, by first making a family chart, thus:



The above chart shows room for four generations on both paternal and maternal side. On a large piece of cardboard, or paper, it can be enlarged to take care of several generations.

Always use full names, and give full birth dates, death dates, marriage dates, places of residence and where buried. Write what you have proof of in ink; and tradition, or data that you still have to prove in pencil, so it can be erased. When proven and written in ink, you will know at a glance, what you still have to prove.

Now PROOF in most of the Organizations consists of (1) Published material, i.e. Books, Family Histories, Manuscripts and Bible Records; (2) Source material from the Courthouses, such as Wills, Intestate Estates records, tax lists, Marriage Records, Court Minutes and Deeds and (3) The Census Reports starting with 1790 and taken every ten years to the present time. Some of the Census reports have been lost. In the War of 1812, when the British took Washington, D.C., they burned many of our records including some early censuses. The Census Bureau, Washington, D.C., will give you a list of the extant county records in the Census reports of the states. The 1790 Census reports have been published and are on the shelves of most of the Libraries, especially the State Libraries. The Census reports after 1790, would have to be searched in your State Archives, or in Washington, D.C., if your home library does not have a copy by microfilm or otherwise.

In copying all proof or reference, always give the name and/or number of the book and page number. Be very careful about your dates, as genealogy is built almost solely on dates, there being about 21 or 25 years between generations.

When you find a will naming your ancestor, be sure to get a certified copy, and if you know that the testator should have named your Ancestor or Ancestress as an heir or child, and did not do so, then look up the final settlement of the testators

estate, and see if his or her part was not given by the Executor. If not, look in the Deeds and see if that child had not already been given their part, in slaves or land, by deed of gift, as the case may have been. Always take the name or number of the Court House Record, (i.e. Will Book-A or Wills No. 1, etc.) and the page number, and be sure the date of probate of will is given in your certified copy, as that can often be used for the date of death of the Testator.

Proof of marriage is a must in genealogy, and if you cannot prove the marriage by Bible Record, a certified copy or photostat of the license should be obtained from the clerk's office in the county where they married. A Bible record should include the first page of the Bible showing date the Bible was published, and the whole Family Record copied, not just part. Another proof of marriage is a deed to land signed by both husband and wife, the wife usually relinquishing her dower to same. Another proof of marriage is a tombstone inscription which usually states the wife is "Consort", etc. Another proof of marriage is the 1850 Census Report of a County naming all members of a family, giving ages and the State of birth of each member of the family. This is the first Census report that gives this wonderful information. The earlier ones, prior to 1850, only list Heads of families and give the number of children, male and female, between certain ages. This of course is helpful, but if one's Ancestor lived after 1850, and can be followed, we gain more information. The 1860 and 1870 Censuses give about the same information, but the 1880 Report gives all names living in the household, their ages, places of birth as to States, occupation, and the State in which Father and Mother were born. The 1880 Census is indeed a fine source of information to the searcher.

Above everything be accurate in copying your data. If you are copying legal instruments, such as Court Minutes, Tax Lists, Wills, Deeds or whatever you find naming the person you are tracing, be sure to copy everything, especially the dates and references, and also the complete list of witnesses, remembering that your Ancestor did not usually ask strangers to witness those legal instruments. The Court Officials were not always experienced, and they usually asked kinsmen to sign as witnesses. If John Smith makes a deed and you find James Johnson, Robert Smith, and William Kilgore signing as witnesses, and you do not know the maiden name of the wife of your John Smith, then the suspicion arises that John Smith's wife may have been a Johnson or a Kilgore. Then you would look in those same County records, and see if you can prove that. You would also have the name of Robert Smith, whom you would suspect of being brother or father to your John Smith, so accuracy always pays well.

The Revolutionary Soldiers usually were born from 1740 through 1765. Their children by the first wife usually were born during the Revolutionary War. Proof of Service can be had from your State Archives, the War Department in Washington, the Pension Department in the National Archives in Washington, (pensions give a world of information), in County Court Minutes and Histories of States and Counties. Civil Service during the Revolution is acceptable when proven, and those who assisted in any way, as Patriots, women or men, may be used to join many patriotic organizations.

In looking up tombstone records, take along a kodak, and take a picture, then certify it yourself. Old Church records are acceptable, when properly certified or published. Family manuscripts, properly authenticated, are acceptable. Another hint: interview all of the oldest members of your families and do not put that off too long, as it may be later than you think.

## THE NATCHEZ EXPEDITION, 1813

In November 1812, the Governor of Tennessee received a call for 1500 volunteers for the defense of New Orleans. Thus President Madison concealed the real purpose of this expedition to Natchez, which was the invasion and occupation of West Florida, for New Orleans was not then threatened by the British. Andrew Jackson was Major-General of Tennessee Militia. John Coffee raised a troop of cavalry, and when Jackson's army was finally organized, Coffee was elected Colonel of the regiment of cavalry, or mounted gunmen, numbering 670. They assembled at Franklin, and on January 19, 1813, the overland march began. On February 16, they united with Jackson's other two regiments. They stopped at Washington, in the territory of Mississippi, a short way from Natchez. Great was the disappointment of officers and men when, after a month of idleness, an order came from the War Department to disband. General Jackson, instead, led the force back to Nashville at his own expense, for which he was later reimbursed.

Among the papers of General Coffee is a roll of the regiment of cavalry commanded by him on the expedition to Natchez. It is in the form of a record of names of men, with number of blankets, sabres, and pistols furnished by each. This is probably the same regiment afterwards commanded by General Coffee in the first part of the Creek War. Some of the names are obscured by discoloration. The following list is by Companies and contains the names of the ancestors of many Tennesseans.

## Troop Number 1 - Captain Coleman - 72 men.

Joseph Adkins	Isaac Edwards	Henry McPeak	John Smith
Thomas Adkins	John R. Enoch	John McPeak	Robert Smith
Lewis C. Anthony	Thompson Enoch	John McQuaig	Samuel Smith
William Arnold	P. Gatlin	Benjamin Maberry	William Steen
John Bailey	John Gazaway	Theodorick Mabery	Nathan Stockerd
Barksdale	William Gibbon	Sam'l. Matery	James Stone
Joab H. Barton	John Hall	Henry Miller	John Stone
Rob't. Bedford	William Higgins	Walter Myrick	Benjamin Ward
Thomas Bedford	Gray K. Hubbard	George R. Nash	Thomas G. Watkins
John Bowles	Thomas Hubbard	John Nash	Bazel West
Alexander Cathey	Vincent Hubbard	Thomas Nash	Whitsett
James Clemens	Jacob Johns	Thomas Nelson	William H. Whitson
John F. Couser	William Jones	Joseph Patterson	George Williams
Adam Cox	Willie Jones	Reid	Vincent Willie
Francis B. Cox	Joseph Kendrick	Elisha Saunders	Benjamin Wilson
Matthew Dickey	John Knight	Cyrus Sharp	John Wilson
Robert Dyer	William Lockerd	Jonathan Sherwood	Peter Winn
William H. Dyer	Paul McMillian	John Smith	Josiah W. Zachery

## Troop Number 2 - Captain Molton - 51 men.

Ephraim Arnold	Isenias Haley	John Lewis	Samuel Richardson
Israel Arnold	Andrew Hamilton	Samuel Lewis,	Richard Rushing
Thomas Arnold	Randolph Harris	John McHenry	David Rushing
Charles Baker	Stephen Harris	Absolum Maddin	Elisha Simmons
John Baker	John Hays	M.C. Molton	James Simmons
Jesse Bays	Isaac Hill	Samuel Morris	Andrew Smith
James L. Bell	John Hooper	Jesse Norris	Clarke Spencer
James Black	Richard Juster	Robert Norris	Howard W. Turner
John Boothe	Richard Justice	Hewell Parrish	Jacob Vaughn
John Cooper	Patrick Kelly	Benjamin Persel	William Wingate
Alexander Dickson	Joseph Larkins	Peter Phillips	West Wood
Hugh Dickson	Aaron Lewis	William Powers	Wm. Wright
William Evans	James Lewis	Shadrack Prinn	

Troop Number 3 - Captain Baskerville - 68 men.

Benjamin Ashlock	Peter Bryson	John Gwin	Archd Mitchell
Phillip Ashlock	John Byrn	Asa Harden	Rob't. Moore
John Bachelor	Wm. Carothers	Moses Henry	Wm. Murphy
Isaac Ball	Jacob C. Cook	David Higgins	John Parker
Thadeus W. Barber	George Cooper	Robert Hodge	Ebin Phillips
John Baskerville	Wm. Counsel	Ephraim Hunt	Silas Prewett
Umphrey Bate	Ralph Dickinson	Arch'd Johnson	Wm. A. Roberts
Reubin Blackemore	Benj. Dowell	Francis Johnson	William Robertson
Thomas T. Blackmon	Benj. Duty	James Johnson	John Rutherford
Henry Bledsoe	George Duty	R'D. C. Johnson	Ashly Stanfield
Isaac Bledsoe	Matthew Duty	Ed Kean	Lemuel Stubblefield
Falton Boran	Solomon Duty	Macklin Key	James Trousdale
Alex Bowling	James D. Edson	Thomas Knight	Jacob West
William Bowling	Robert Fall	Hugh Latimore	John White
Joseph Braton	John Fuller	William Malory	David Williams
Thomas Brookshire	Jacob Gillespie	John Mardrell	James Wilson
Benj. Brown	William Grubbs	George Mecklenberry	Thomas Young

Troop Number 4 - Captain Stump - 35 men.

W. B. Amnon	William Cleaves	William Hudson	Alex Rily
William Anderson	A. Douglas	D. E. Irvan	William Ritchie
Jesse Belam	R. C. Fielding	Joel Leek	E. Singleton
Peter Binkley	M. Garrett	William Letts	Thos. Stephens
John Blaize	Isaac R. Gray	Isaac Lewis	Hugh Walker
Wm. S. Burnett	Joseph Gray	James McQuirter	Stephen White
Stephen Cavender	L. Green	C. Manly	Matthew Williams
Joseph Chumley	N. Y. Hail	J. Messy	David Willis
Willis C. Clarke	Rob't Holt	Alsey Pace	

Troop Number 5 - Captain Tyrel - 38 men.

J. Bassey	Aaron Edwards	James Laseter	John Robertson
Reuben C. Biggs	Jas. Frazer	Henry Lemon	John Smith, Sen.
James Brayden	Moses Frazer	J. McDurnett	John Smith, Jr.
Ezekiel Brown	Geo. Gallegher	J. K. McKean	Thos. Stuart
R. Bruden	Rich'd. Harmon	Rich'd. McMahan	D. Tredwell
Ben. Caps	Thomas H. Harris	John Rainey	Wm. Turner
Rob't Cartwright	Rob't. Hight	Thos. Ray	James Vaught
S. Coghill	Isaiah Hogan	Wm. Richards	Abner Warren
____ Cornelius	Thos. B. Hudson	John Robert, Jr.	Jedson Willie
C. Davidson	Cary Kelly		

Troop Number 6 - Captain Byrn - 71 men. (only 70 names shown here)

Solomon Anderson	Rob't. W. Ceiltis	Thos. Dugger	Benj. Kinsol
Hubbard Avent	Thos. Coffman	Westley Dugger	John C. Lattimore
Nicholas Bain	Alex Cotton	Sam'l. Edison	Nicholas Lattimore
Henry Barnes	Allen Cotton	Berry Edwards	Sam'l. Lawrence
John Bell	John Cotton	Isaac Ellett	Isaac Luny
Olley Blackamon	Adam Cowger	Everet Elliss	Alex McElroy
Rich'd. Boyce	John Curby	Jos. Elliss	John McKinsay
Chas. Brigance	Jesse Daniel	Tho. Finley	Tho. Marlin
Charles Brigance	Tho. Daniel	James Hamilton	John Montgomery
Stuart Brigance	Wm. Daniel	John Hunter	Rob't. Moon
Ezekiel Brown	Willie Dorset	Winslow P. Johnstone	Isaac Morris
James Byrn	Dred Dugger	John Kalhoun	Rob't. Parks
William Cantrel	Igreat Dugger	Archibald Kempson	John H. Payton



Henry Pearson  
Norflet Perry  
Simeon Perry  
Elijah Rice  
John Rice

Hardy Robason  
Sam'l. Rogers  
Jacob Savia  
Tho. M. Scurlock  
Elisha Staltons

James Strother  
Rob't. Strother  
John Turner  
Jurdon Uzell

Josiah Walton  
Thos. Wingo  
Henry Winn  
Peter Winn

Troop Number 7 - Captain Smith - 57 men.

Wm. Adams  
Jno. Baker  
Rob't. Briant  
Wm. Briant  
Britton Briges  
Jas. B. Campbell  
Joel Campbell  
Jacob D. Clines  
Daniel Collier  
Joseph Colwell  
Jas. Cook  
Tho. Cook  
Benj. Darnal  
Nicholas Darnal  
Thos. Darnal

Elias F. Deloach  
Martin Duncan  
David Duvall  
Henry Fort  
Josiah Fort  
Wm. Fort  
Jos. French  
Jno. Garner  
John Grant  
Moses Grant  
Sam'l. Greenfield  
Francis Hambleton  
Henry Hart  
Rob't. Haygood

Wm. Haygood  
Abijah Hightowre  
Wm. Hutchinson  
Wm. Jimonson  
Henry Johnston  
Robt. Q. Johnston  
Wm. Lofland  
Jas. Loyd  
Sam'l. Lunsford  
Joshua Luntsford  
Wm. McFaden  
John Moore  
Morgan Moore  
Morris Morris

Tate Odeneal  
Tho. Roberts  
John Robertson  
Sam'l. H.D. Ryburn  
Jno. S. Sanders  
Benj. F. Smith  
Wm. Smith  
Stephen Terry  
Larkin Usery  
David Waldin  
Jas. Walker  
Arthur Williams  
Eth'd. Williams  
Wm. T. Williams

Troop Number 8 - Captain Jetton - 52 men. (only 50 names shown.)

John Casy  
Barnes Clark  
Vyneard Croford  
Luke Dean  
Ezekiel Dickson  
George Douglas  
Daniel Eastwood  
Kinchen Freman  
Wm. Gavel  
David Hall  
Lemuel Hall  
Enoch Harris  
Oliver Harris

Jno. Hill  
Wm. Hill  
Wm. Johnstone  
Rob't. Kelton  
Hugh Kirk  
John Kislough  
Jno. Lawrance  
Jno. McCarrell  
Jno. McCary  
David McCay  
Jas. McClash  
Amis McCoy  
Wm. Mabury

Jas. Marlin  
Jno. Marlin  
David Moore  
Wm. Morris  
Sam'l. Nale  
Wm. Newgent  
Wm. Norman  
Wm. Noton  
Wm. Parker  
George Philips  
Thos. Pinkerton  
Alex Russell  
Robt. Russell

Thos. B. Smith  
Moses Swan  
Charles Taylor  
Levy Taylor  
Martin Taylor  
Edmond Tennison  
Henry Thompson  
Sam'l. Warren  
Rob't. Whittle  
John Wilson  
Jos. Wilson

Troop Number 9 - Captain Kavenaugh - 50 men.

Andrew Beagar  
Ephraim Beazly  
John Benson  
Iaban Benson  
Isaac Bigell  
Wm. Bigell  
Jas. Boyet  
Jno. Bridges  
John Capps  
J. Carothers  
Isaac Coon  
R.W. Coutcker  
Tho. Cowan

Wm. Cowan  
R. L. Deen  
Daniel Duns  
Wm. Edmondson  
Peter Edwards  
John Epps  
Wm. Fibrel  
Benj. Garley  
Geo. Glasscock  
Andrew Goodman  
Benj. Goodman  
Jesse Gully  
Wm. Gurley

Jos. Holcombe  
H. P. Holt  
Green House  
Nathaniel House  
H. B. Jackson  
Benj. Jones  
Lee Kavenaugh  
Collinck Kinny  
J.W. Linster  
T.W. Linster  
Jos. Long  
Andrew McKinney

Wm. Marten  
Glen Owen  
Wm. Parks  
Mat Patton  
Levy Ragsdale  
R. Ragsdale  
Wm. Scott  
J. B. Scrugs  
J. R. Tankely  
Joseph Teas  
Tho. Wallace  
John Wise

Troop Number 10 - Captain Bradley - 66 men. (only 65 names shown)

James Bales  
John Bartlett

Stephen Barton  
Drury Bettes

Wyat Bettes  
Joseph Bouton

John Bradley  
A. Brown

John Bryant	John A. Givins	James Jones	David Parrish
William Bryant	Thos. Grissom	Isaac Kelly	Jacob Reiff
Thomas Burket	John Guthrey	Luke Kent	John Reiff
James Calhoon	John Hallum	Joseph King	Joseph Reiff
John Cavet	William Hallum	Andrew McDaniel	James Roane
John Cocke	George Harpole	Wm. McDaniel	Rich'd. Rowland
David Cole	Eli Harris	Robert Marshall	R. Sutton
Elisha Cole	Thompson Hays	Sam'l. Miller	Wm. Talbut
Green Cook	Reid Horn	Thos. Morton	Daniel Warren
Jesse Cook	Isaac Hunter	John P. Moss	John Warren
Wm. Crawford	Sam'l. Hunter	G. Neel	J.C. Williams
Carter Crutcher	John Irby	Sam'l. Neel	Isham Wynne
James Dooly	Joseph Irby	B. Organ	James T. Wynne
Peter Earhart	Pleasant Irby	S. Organ	Jno. Young
James Eason			

Troop Number 11 - Captain McKean - 44 men.

Moses Ashbrook	Thos. Furgason	Jno. Irwin	Abraham Rodes
Rob't. Beard	J. D. Graves	A. Lackey	Thos. Rodes
S. Bedford	Thos. Hamilton	David McKnight	H. Scott
Jno. Cabler	H. Hammons	Jno. May	H. Sheppard
E.H. Chaffin	Will Harris	Jas. Monahan	Thos. Smith
A. Chisolm	H. Hartgrove	Alfred Moore	Jos. Thompson, Sen.
Allen Corbet	Nath. Henderson	James Moore	Jos. Thompson
H. Crenshaw	James Hill	Rob't. Moore	Josiah Vanhouse
Thos. Darnall	Jno. Hill	Lem'l. Nichols	Brent Wallace
Jno. Dickson	John Hopper	Geo. Patton	Wm. Weer
Burwell Featherstone	H. Horn	Eben Purcel	Jno. Wood

\*\*\*

Mr. Joseph C. Hammond, 1025 North Francis, Carlsbad, New Mexico, sent the following note regarding the identity of one of the members of "The Natchez Expedition - 1813" listed in the June 1957 "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS.

Troop Number 10 - Captain Bradley. "This evidently refers to Captain Hugh Bradley, founder of Bradley County, Arkansas (Goodspeed's History of Arkansas.) He was born in North Carolina, 1786, and was Captain under Andrew Jackson at the Battle of New Orleans. I believe him to be brother of Sally Bradley, born 1775-1794, North or South Carolina, married Benj. Harrison of Humphreys County, Tennessee (1820 Census), died there 1824, leaving issue".

Let us hear from anyone else who can identify any of these men or the County from which the Companies came.

---

## INDEX OF TENNESSEE COUNTY COURTHOUSE RECORDS PRIOR TO 1860, SELECTED COUNTIES\*

BEDFORD COUNTYRegister's Office

General Index to Deeds: Book No. 1 1807-1840

Register Book: (Index to Burnt District)

Deed Books:	Vol. A	1807-1809	Vol. L	1819-1820	Vol. X	1827-1828
	Vol. B	1809-1811	Vol. M	1820-1821	Vol. Y	1828-1829
	Vol. C	1811-1812	Vol. N	1821-1822	(Rebound, 2 sheets are	
	Vol. D	1812-1813	Vol. O	1822	enclosed which belong	
	Vol. E	1814-1815	Vol. P	1822-1823	to another book: 531,	
	Vol. F	1815-1816	Vol. R	1823-1824	532, for year 1812:	
	Vol. G	1816-1817	Vol. S	1824-1825	706, 707, for year 1810;	
	Vol. H	1817-1818	Vol. T	1825-1826	error in page numbering:	
	Vol. J	1818-1819	Vol. V	1826-1827	447, 483 missing.)	
	Vol. K	1819	Vol. W	1827		
	Vol. AA	1829-1830	Vol. JJ	1838-1839	Vol. RR	1849-1850
	Vol. BB	1830-1832	Vol. KK	1840-1841	Vol. SS	1850-1851
	Vol. CC	1832-1833	Vol. LL	1841-1842	Vol. TT	1851-1852
	Vol. DD	1833-1834	Vol. MM	1842-1843	(Deed Books for 1852-	
	Vol. EE	1834-1835	Vol. NN	1843-1845	1862 were destroyed by	
	Vol. FF	1835-1837	Vol. PP	1846-1848	fire in 1863.)	
	Vol. HH	1838-1839	Vol. QQ	1848-1849		

Minute Books: June 1, 1855-Nov. 1857 missing. May have burned in 1863.

Deed Book DDD: 1861-1865

Register Book "Note Book": 1852-1865

County Court Clerk's Office

Record of Wills: 1839-1860

Minute Book: 1857-1860  
1852-1855  
1848-1852

Guardian Book: 1860-1874

Note Book: 1852-1865

Index Book: 1839-1845

Old Docket Book: 1860

Seven boxes of old papers

Chancery Court

Index Book: 1839-1845, no date No. 2

Rule Docket: Vol. B 1845-1852  
1852-1857 No Index  
1857-1859 " "  
1859-1861 Indexed  
1857-1859 "Minute Book: Vol. 1 1837-1845  
Vol. A 1846-1854  
Vol. S 1854-1858  
Vol. 4 1859-1861Chancery Court Book D:  
1838, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852Chancery Enrolling Book: 1830-1841  
1841-1848  
1848-1851  
1851-1858  
1858-1861(Most of these papers were destroyed  
when the Courthouse burned Dec. 19, 1934)

\* Indicates records available in Tennessee State Library, Nashville, Tennessee.

Circuit Court

Minute Book:	1840-1851	1857-1858	Execution Docket:	1855-1857	1859-1860
	1846-1851	1858-1859		1858-1859	1860
	1853-1855	1859-1860		1858-1859	
	1855-1857				

---

BLEDSON COUNTY

County Court Clerk's Office

Vol. 1	1841-1846	Vol. 2	1847-1852	Vol. 3	1856-1860
--------	-----------	--------	-----------	--------	-----------

Register's Office

Record and Deed Books:	Vol. A & B	1807-1820	Vol. F	1826-1831
	Vol. C	1817-1821	Vol. G & H	1831-1837
	Vol. D	1821-1826	Vol. K	1837-1850
	Vol. E	(None, but no gap in time.)		

Deeds:	Vol. I & L	1840-1853	Surveyor's Books:	Vol. A	1824-1827
	Vol. M	1853-1857		Vol. B	1827-1834
	Vol. N	1857-1861		Vol. C	1834-1836
				Vol. D	1838-1869

Minute Books (Suit Books): Vol. 2 1836-1847. Pages 327 numbered 358 to 685 gap of six months between Vol. 2 and 3, unindexed.

---

BRADLEY COUNTY

Circuit Court Records

Vol. 1	1838-1842	Vol. 4	No date	Vol. 6	1859-1863
Vol. 3	1842-1848	Vol. 5	1852-1859	Vol. 7	1852-1858

Circuit Court Bond Book: Vol. 7 1852-1858

Claims Files and Paid (Trustee Records): Vol. 1 1836-1876

Ocoee District: Vol. beginning Entry #2305, closing #2918, 1841-1841.

Register's Office

(Some entries in Polk and Hamilton counties, taken from Ocoee Purchase)

Ocoee District: Vol. 1841-1842

Deeds: Vol. 2 (reregistered) 1838-1860

---

Chancery Court

Record Vol. 1 1841-1855

CHEATHAM COUNTY

County Court Clerk's Office

Wills and Inventories: 1856-1860  
Court Minutes: Vol. A 1856-1860, Vol. B  
Marriage License: Vol. 1 1856-1897

Register's Office

Deed Book: Vol. L 1856-1860, Vol. A  
Entry Book: 1856-1915  
Survey Book: Vol. 1 1856-1894

---

COFFEE COUNTY

Marriage Bonds: Book 1 1853-1862

Administrations and Guardian Bonds

Wills: Book 1 1833-1905

Inventories and Sales, Suit Papers are  
all recorded in Court Minutes

Entry Book (Surveyor's Record): Vol. 1

General Index to Deeds: Vol. 1 1836-1883

Deeds: Vol. A 1836-1840  
 Vol. B 1840-1843  
 Vol. C 1843-1844  
 Vol. D 1844-1847  
 Vol. E 1847-1850  
 Vol. F & G 1850-1854  
 Vol. H 1854-1857  
 Vol. I & J 1857-1859  
 Vol. K 1859-1861

Court Minutes: Vol. 1 1836-1840  
 Vol. 2 1841-1849  
 Vol. 3 1850-1854  
 Vol. 4 1854-1857  
 Vol. 5 1857-1862

CUMBERLAND COUNTYRegister's Office

Ledger "A": 1857-1896

(The records in all offices of the  
 Courthouse were destroyed by fire  
 in 1804 with the exception of the  
 Register's Office which contained  
 a fire proof vault.)

Register's Book: 1857-1867

Grant Book: 1866-1891

DAVIDSON COUNTY

General Index Book to Deeds: Vol. 1 1784-1822 Vol. 4 1849-1858  
 Vol. 2 1821-1829 Vol. 5 1848-1856  
 Vol. 3 Dec. 13, 1821-Jan. 31, 1849

Record Book: Vol. E 1813-1815 Vol. Q 1822-1825 Vol. V 1832-1833  
 Vol. L 1815-1817 Vol. R 1825-1828 Vol. W 1833-1835  
 Vol. M 1817-1819 Vol. S 1829-1831 Vol. X 1834-1835  
 Vol. N 1818-1820 Vol. T 1829-1831 Vol. Y 1835-1836  
 Vol. O 1820-1822 Vol. U 1831-1832 Vol. Z 1835-1839  
 Vol. P 1821-1828

Register Book, Transcribed: Vol. A 1784-1789 Vol. F 1803-1807  
 Vol. B 1789-1791 Vol. G 1806-1810  
 Vol. C 1792-1796 Vol. H 1809-1821  
 Vol. D 1796-1798 Vol. I 1810-1813  
 Vol. E 1798-1807

Register Book: Vol. 1 1836-1838 Vol. 6 1843-1844 Vol. 11 1848-1849  
 Vol. 2 1839-1841 Vol. 7 1844-1845 Vol. 12 1849  
 Vol. 3 1839-1841 Vol. 8 1845-1846 Vol. 13 1849-1851  
 Vol. 4 1841-1842 Vol. 9 1846-1847 Vol. 14 1851-1862  
 Vol. 5 1842-1843 Vol. 10 1847-1848

Wills and Inventories: Vol. 1 1784 Vol. 9 1826-1832 Vol. 14 1846-1851  
 Vol. 2 1794-1805 Vol. 10 1832-1836 Vol. 15 1851-1853  
 Vol. 3 1805-1811 Vol. 11 1837-1840 Vol. 16 1853-1855  
 Vol. 4,5,6 1808-1816 Vol. 12 1840-1843 Vol. 17 1856-1859  
 Vol. 7 1816-1821 Vol. 13 1843-1846 Vol. 18 1859-1861  
 Vol. 8 1821-1826

County Court Minutes:	1792-1799	1822-1824	Minute Book:	1812-1816	1837-1838
(Volumes not	1799-1804	1825-1827		1818	1840-1841
numbered)	1804-1809	1827-1829		1820	1841
	1809-1813	1829-1831		1824-1826	1842-1843
	1814-1816	1830-1831		1828-1831	1843-1844
	1816-1819	1832		1831-1833	1846
	1819-1821	1833-1834		1834	

County Court Minutes: Vol. A 1835  
 Vol. B Sept. 19, \_\_\_\_ - Sept. 7, 1841  
 Vol. C Oct. 4, 1841 - 1846  
 Vol. D Oct. 5, 1846 - 1850  
 Vol. E Oct. 1850 - 1853  
 Vol. F 1853-1856  
 Vol. G 1856-1858  
 Vol. H 1859-1862

County Court Minutes: Vol. A Oct. 6, 1783 - 1791  
 Vol. B Oct. 10, 1791 - July 13, 1797  
 Vol. C Oct. 9, 1797 - July 6, 1802  
 Vol. D Oct. 11, 1802 - Feb. 2, 1805  
 Vol. E Apr. 15, 1805 - July 25, 1806  
 Vol. F July 25, 1805 - July 25, 1806  
 Vol. G Oct. 26, 1809 - Oct. 28, 1809  
 Vol. H Jan. 18, 1809 - July 20, 1812  
 Vol. I July 20, 1812 - Jan. 26, 1814  
 Vol. K 1814-1817  
 Vol. L 1817-1819  
 Vol. M 1818-1822  
 Vol. N 1823-1829

Appearance Docket: Vol. A 1837-1839  
 Vol. \_ 1842  
 Vol. \_ 1843-1844  
 Vol. D 1846-1850  
 Vol. F 1857

Record Book: Vol. \_ 1813-1816  
 Vol. D 1816-1818

Equity Docket: Vol. \_ 1844-1848  
 Vol. I March 18, 1850

Minute Record: Vol. J 1842-1844  
 Vol. K Missing  
 Vol. L 1848  
 Vol. M 1853-1854  
 Vol. N 1855-1857  
 Vol. O 1858-1859

Execution Docket: Vol. \_ 1810-1814  
 Vol. \_ 1821-1825  
 Vol. B 1825-1828  
 Vol. 1 1850-1867  
 Davidson County  
 Vol. G 1837-1839

Superior Court of North Carolina: 1788-1803

Marriage Bonds: Vol. 1 1788-1837  
 Vol. 2 1838-1847  
 Vol. 3 1848-1849  
 Vol. 4 1849-1864

Guardian Bonds: Vol. 5 Jan. 1850 - Mar. 1859  
 Vol. 6 Jan. 1859 - Mar. 1871

Road Book: Vol. 2 Feb. 6, 1843 - Dec. 7, 1850

Records: 1829-1832

Land Record Book: June 30, 1788 - June 27, 1793

Trial Docket: 1810-1815

Letters Testamentary: Vol. 1 1830-1850; 1850-1887

Witness Docket: 1832-1842  
 1844-1846

Letters of Administration: July 2, 1850 - Jan. 13, 1866

Court Minutes (Mero District): 1803-1805  
 1805-1807

DEKALB COUNTYCounty Court Clerk's Office

Will Book: 1838-1854\*  
 1855-1860  
 1856-1860

Minute Book: 1838-1842\*  
 1848-1849  
 (1849-1856 Missing)

Taxes Property: 1850-1853  
 1857-1866

Day Book: 1839-1852

Rules, Injunctions, etc. 1855-1872

Execution Book: 1851-1868

Administrators Book: 1856-1879

Marriage Records: Book B 1848-1865\*  
 (Prior volumes missing)

Administrations, Inventories, Acct. Sales: 1838-1845

Settlements Clerks and Trustees: 1848-1874

Record Book Appearance Docket: 1856-1875

Chancery Court Minutes Clerk and Master

Chancery Court Minutes: 1844-1857

Register's Office

Registration Book: 1859-1872

Deed Record: Ledger 1838-1849  
 Book A 1836-1841  
 Book B 1841-1845  
 Deed Book C 1845-1849  
 Deed Book D 1849-1853

Deed Book E 1853-1854  
 " " F 1855-1857  
 " " G 1857-1859  
 " " H 1859-1860

DICKSON COUNTYRegister's Office

Deed Books: Vol. A 1804-1812  
 Vol. B 1812-1816  
 Vol. C 1816-1823  
 Vol. D 1822-1832  
 Vol. E 1831-1835  
 Vol. F 1835-1839  
 Vol. G 1839-1842  
 Vol. H 1842-1845  
 Vol. I 1840-1850  
 Vol. J 1830-1854  
 Vol. K 1854-1858  
 Vol. L 1848-1860

Grant Book: Vol. A 1824-1836

Circuit Court Clerk's Office

Minute Book: 1839-1846\* 1836-1846  
 1855-1860 1842-1860

County Court Clerk's Office

Wills: Vol. A 1804-1856\*  
 Vol. B 1856-1859  
 Vol. C 1848-1860, Admr. and  
 Guardian Bonds

Marriages: 1838-1848\*  
 1858-1860

Minutes: Vol. 1 1804-1807  
 Vol. — 1842-1852  
 Vol. — 1853-1860

Record Book: Vol. — 1839-1845  
 Vol. B 1846-1852  
 Vol. C 1853-1860

Enrollment Book: 1854, 1859

Clerk and Masters Office

Minutes: Book A 1854-1860

Execution Docket A: 1855-1860

Rule Docket A: 1854-1860

Circuit Court Clerk's Office

Execution Docket: 1826-1832  
1859-1860

Minutes of Court: Vol. B 1842-1844  
Book D 1854-1860

Minutes and Transcripts: A 1856-1860

Bonds: 1847-1850

Register's Office

Entry Book A\* 1823-1860

Deeds: Book A 1825-1837\*  
Book B 1837-1838\*  
Book C 1838-1840  
Book D 1841-1849  
Book E 1849-1852  
Book F 1852-1854  
Book G 1854-1856  
Book H 1856-1858  
Book I 1858-1860

---

FRANKLIN COUNTY  
(Courthouse burned in 1904)

County Court Clerk's Office

Will Book: Vol. 1 & 2 1808-1876\*

Settlement Book, Guardian and  
Bonds Book: 1835-1843\*

Marriage Records: Vol. 1 1838-1864\*

Court Minutes: Vol. 1 1832-1837  
Vol. 2 1837-1845  
Vol. 3 1854-1857  
Vol. 4 1858-1860  
Vol. 5 1860-1862

Register's Office

Deeds: Vol. 1 1809-1819	Vol. 8 1833-1834	Vol. 15 1848-1852
Vol. 2 1815-1816	Vol. 9 1834-1840	Vol. 16 1852-1854
Vol. 3 1818-1828	Vol. 10 1836-1837	Vol. 17 1854-1856
Vol. 4 1821-1824	Vol. 11 1837-1840	Vol. 18 1856-1858
Vol. 5 1828-1829	Vol. 12 1840-1841	Vol. 19 1858-1859
Vol. 6 1815-1826	Vol. 13 1841-1843	Vol. 20 1859-1860
Vol. 7 1829-1833	Vol. 14 1843-1848	Vol. 21 1860-1865

Grant Books: Entry Books Vol. 1 1824-1831  
Vol. 2 1831-1908

Surveys: Three surveys are recorded for 1833, 1850, 1839.

Office of Clerk and Master

Suit Books Execution Docket: 1852-1872  
1858-1866

Suit Books, Record Book: Vol. 1 1834-1844  
1855-1859  
1859-1867

Record Book Chancery Court Suits: 1850-1854

---



GILES COUNTYRegister's Office

## Records of Deeds:

Vol. A 1810-1812	Vol. H 1829-1831	Vol. O 1839-1841	Vol. V 1851-1852
Vol. B 1812-1816	Vol. I&J 1831-1833	Vol. P 1841-1842	Vol. W 1852-1854
Vol. C 1816-1819	Vol. K 1833-1834	Vol. Q 1842-1843	Vol. X 1854-1855
Vol. D 1819-1821	Vol. L 1834-1836	Vol. R 1843-1846	Vol. Y 1855-1856
Vol. E 1821-1824	Vol. M 1836-1837	Vol. S 1846-1848	Vol. Z 1857-1859
Vol. F 1824-1826	Vol. N 1837-1839	Vol. T 1848-1851	Vol. AA 1859-1861

Book of Entries Vol. A Entries east of Congressional Reservation Line.

Entry Takers Book: 1824-1889

Entry and Survey Book. Material not always arranged by date. Entries later than 1860.

County Court Clerk's Office

Minute Books: B 1813-1815\*  
 C 1816-1817\*  
 H 1823-1825\*  
 I 1826-1827\*  
 J 1827-1829  
 No number 1833\*  
 " " 1834-1835  
 " " 1837-1840  
 S 1846-1850

Execution and Fee Book: 1832-1835

Warrant Book: 1856-1866

Appearance Docket (no date)

General Index, Grantee: Vol. A 1810-1857\*  
 Vol. B 1859

General Index, Grantor: Vol. A 1810-1857\*

Vol. B 1859

Cash Book: 1835-1836

Circuit Court Clerk's Office

Record Minute Book: 1817-1821  
 1858-1860

Record Book: 1822-1825  
 1826-1831  
 1836-1838  
 1852-1853

Minute Book: 1844-1848

Equity Docket: 1819-1831

Account Book: 1826-1831

Rule Docket: Vol. A 1831-1855

Execution Docket: 1811-1826  
 1826-1829  
 1830-1835  
 1839-1841  
 1845-1851

Trial Docket: 1818-1824

Witness Docket: 1822-1830  
 1830-1840  
 1841-1852  
 1853-1861

Fee Book: Aug. Term 1825-Feb. 1826  
 Oct. Term 1836-Feb. 1837

Chancery Court Clerk's Office

Rule Docket: Vol. B 1855-1866

GRUNDY COUNTY

County Court Clerk's Office

Minutes of County Court: Book A 1844-1855\*  
Book B 1855-1858  
Book C 1859-1866

Wills: 1838-1874\*

Revenue Docket: 1852-1861

Estates Settlement Book: 1852-1895\*  
Settlement Book: No. 1 1857-1886

Appropriation Book: 1859-1866

Office of Clerk and Master

Minutes of the Chancery Court: Book A 1856-1868

Circuit Court Clerk's Office

Minute Book: 1848-1854

Justice Docket: Dist. No. 5 1850-1855

Register's Office

Conveyances & Instruments: Book C 1852-1857  
Book D 1857-1860

Probate Deeds (of Conveyance): 1845-1869

Conveyance for Registry: No date, 161 pages, very poor condition.

---

HAMILTON COUNTY

Register's Office

Decds, Volume 1, Record Book A 1796-1831\*  
" " B 1831-1834\*  
" " C 1835-1838\*  
Trans. Book D 1837-1841\*  
" " E 1841-1843\*  
" " F 1844-1847\*  
" " G 1847-1849  
Record Book H 1849-1852  
" " J 1853-1854  
Trans. Book K 1850-1856  
" " L 1856-1857  
" " M 1857-1859  
" " N 1860-1861 (some 1856)

Survey Book: 1826-1888

Entry Takers Book: 1824-1897\*

Registrations: 1820-1860  
(Dates inside book are  
1851-1859)

County Court Clerk's Office

Marriage Records: 1857-1863\*

In Basement

Execution Docket: Book a A 1 1858-1866  
Probate Book Dr. Deed Book (By whom to whom made): 1857-1867  
Tombstone Inscriptions: Battlebaugh Cemetery, near Kingsport, 12 miles from  
Chattanooga, 38 inscriptions.  
Harrison Cemetery, near Harrison, 15 miles from  
Chattanooga, 42 inscriptions.  
108 items from Guthrie and McKenzie Bible, Harrison, Tennessee

---

HAWKINS COUNTYClerk and Master's Office

Record: Vol. \_ 1825-1845 dates (several pages missing at end)  
 Vol. \_ 1846-1855 (appears incomplete)  
 Vol. \_ 1854-1857  
 Vol. \_ 1862-1864  
 Vol. \_ 1867-1870  
 Vol. 2 1863-1870  
 Vol. 3 1870-1874

Court Record: Vol. \_ 1830-1842  
 Vol. \_ 1830-1837 (Beginning and end of book missing)  
 Vol. 1 1857-1863  
 Vol. \_ 1865-1867

Census: 1840

Rule Docket: Vol. \_ 1857-1878  
 Vol. \_ 1856-1866

Wills: Vol. 1 1797-1886

Marriage Records: Vol. 1 1820-1846  
 Vol. \_ 1842-1877

Enrollment Docket: Vol. \_ 1831-1833  
 (First page torn out)

County Court Clerk's Office

Execution Docket: Vol. \_ 1852-1880  
 Vol. \_ 1852-1877

Register's Office

Deed Record: Vol. 1 1786-1801	Vol. 11 1823-1831	Vol. 19 1844-1847
Vol. 2 1799-1800	Vol. 12 Combined	Vol. 20 1847-1851
Vol. 3 1801-1817	with Vol. 4	Vol. 21 1851-1854
Vol. 4 1803-1813	Vol. 13 1831-1832	Vol. 22 1854-1855
Vol. 5&6 1807-1813	Vol. 14 1833-1834	Vol. 23 1855-1857
Vol. 7 1811-1819	Vol. 15 1834-1837	Vol. 24 1857-1859
Vol. 8 1818-1819	Vol. 16 1837	Vol. 25 1859-1862
Vol. 9 1819	Vol. 17 1839-1841	Vol. 26 1862-1867
Vol. 10 1819-1826	Vol. 18 1841-1844	Vol. 27 1867-1869
		Vol. 28 1869-1872

## General Index for Volumes

Grants: Vol. \_ 1787-1792 Vol. 1 1830-1837  
 Vol. \_ 1824-1828 Vol. \_ 1836-1867 (unfinished)  
 Vol. \_ 1828-1835 Vol. \_ 1857-1868

Circuit Court Clerk's Office

Court Minutes: Vol. \_ 1810-1821 Vol. \_ 1826-1829  
 Vol. \_ 1822-1840 Vol. \_ 1837-1842

Record: Vol. \_ 1817-1840  
 Vol. \_ 1833-1842  
 Vol. \_ 1842-1845 pages badly torn in front and back  
 Vol. \_ 1858-1859  
 Vol. \_ 1849-1851  
 Vol. \_ 1853-1855 pages 1-105 missing, all cannot be determined.  
 Vol. \_ 1857-1861 many pages torn and missing.  
 Vol. \_ 1850-1856 pages missing, but number unknown.  
 Vol. \_ 1857-1860 pages 1-110 missing and some missing at end.  
 Vol. \_ 1848-1852 pages 1-5 missing and pages torn out at end.  
 Vol. \_ 1842-1848 pages 1-2 missing and pages torn out at end.  
 Vol. \_ 1830-1859 page 1 missing and torn

HICKMAN COUNTY

Register's Office

Deed Book: Vol. A 1808-1811\*  
Vol. B 1811-1813\*  
Vol. C 1814-1817  
Vol. D 1818-1819  
Vol. E 1818-1823  
Vol. F 1823-1827  
Vol. G 1827-1835  
Vol. H ) These volumes burned when courthouse burned in  
Vol. I ) 1861.  
Vol. J )  
Vol. K 1839-1841  
Vol. L 1841-1845  
Vol. M 1845-1850  
Vol. N 1850-1851 (Pages 348-448 have been recopied with Vol. S,  
thus making Vol. N and S in the same book.)  
Vol. O 1851-1854  
Vol. P 1854-1858  
Vol. Q 1858-1866

Surveyor's Book: Vol. 1 1824-1826  
Vol. 2 1828-1898  
Vol. 3 1846-1897 (overlaps)

Register's Book: 1845-1849  
1850-1851

Entry Book: 1826-1849  
1831-1909 (overlaps)  
1847-1851 (In beginning it starts with page 1 and goes to page 158.  
Then it begins in the back of the book as page 1 and  
goes to page 179.)

Merchants Book: 1846-1847 (About 150 pages not numbered. Lists of store goods  
sold through the court.)

County Court Clerk's Office

Guardian and Administration Settlements: 1844-1846\*  
1847-1852\*

Record Book: 1852-1859 (Pages not numbered, first 22 pages and about 200 pages  
at back of book torn out.)

Circuit Court

Execution Docket: 1852-1859  
1857-1873 (Pages 1-89 cover time to 1860; pages 1-394 overlap,  
including all dates.)

Minutes: Vol. 1 1855-1861  
Vol. 2 1848-1855\*

Witness Docket: Vol. 3 1839-1850

Chancery Court

Chancery Rules: 1852-1857

Chancellor Docket: 1852-1860

Rule Docket: 1857-1861

Enrolling Docket: 1852-1867

Rule Docket: 1857-1861

Trial Docket: 1855-1860

HUMPHREY COUNTY  
(Courthouse burned 1898)

Register's Office

Deeds, Grants, Surveys:	Vol. A 1810-1860?	Vol. H 1844-1847
	Vol. B 1814-1822	Vol. I 1846-1849
	Vol. C 1822-1826	Vol. K 1849-1850
	Vol. D 1826-1832	Vol. L 1850-1854
	Vol. E 1832-1837	Vol. M 1854-1856
	Vol. F 1837-1841	Vol. N 1858
	Vol. G 1841-1844	Vol. O 1858-1860

County Court Clerk's Office

Marriage Records: None found prior to 1860.

Tax Lists: 1860-1898

Suit Books: None found prior to 1860.

Wills, Inventories: Vol. E 1838-1842\* (Those prior to 1838 and for years  
Vol. G 1842-1852 1857-1860 not found.)  
Vol. H 1852-1857

Court Minutes: 1842-1850\* (None found for period 1850-1860.)

JACKSON COUNTY  
(Courthouse burned 1872)

County Court Clerk's Office

No records earlier than September 2, 1872.

Circuit Court Clerk's Office

Minutes and Bond Book 1 1854-1855  
Book 2 1856-1857

Ranger Book: 1817-1860\*

Clerk and Master's Office

Minute Book: A, B, C 1840-1860

Suit Papers: complete file of cases  
1840-1860 in basement vault.

Register's Office

Record Book A 1872-1877

All other records destroyed in  
1872 courthouse fire.

JAMES COUNTY

James County was formed January 21, 1871, from Hamilton and Bradley counties. It was made a part of Hamilton County in April 1919. The few extant records are now in the Courthouse of Hamilton County, Chattanooga, with burned edges from one fire they survived.

LAWRENCE COUNTY

Register's Office

(Deed) Record: Book A 1819-1825  
Book B 1825-1827  
Book C 1827-1829  
Book D 1829-1834  
Book E 1834-1836  
Book F 1836-1839  
Book G 1839-1841  
Book H 1841-1846  
Book I 1846-1849  
Book K 1849-1852  
Book L 1851-1854  
Book M 1854-1857  
Book N 1856-1860

Entry Book 1824-1834

Letter Note Book A 1842-1859

Book A 1820-1841

Land Office Book B 1821

Records C (no date)

Record of Surveys: Vol. A 1820-1836  
Vol. D 1860

Entries A, 7th Surveyors District:  
1820-1824

Record of Occupant Entries A 1820-1841

County Court Clerk's Office

Record Book: B 1822-1826 — 1850-1853  
— 1853-1883 — 1852-1856  
— 1868 — 1853-1856  
— 1854-1859 — 1854-1860  
— 1847-1855 —

Minute Book: — 1828-1834 — 1826-1829  
— 1835-1846 — 1832-1837  
— 1851-1858 — 1839-1843  
G 1853-1867 — 1844-1849

Deed & Trust Records: Vol. 15 1853-1859

Record Book: Trustees report 1852-1884

McLaren and McAlester, Day Book, 1859

Survey District: 29 June 1826 (Begins  
with #1 and ends with #1315)

Circuit Court Minute Book: 1827-1828

County Court Minutes: Vol. 1 1818-1822 (David Crockett signed this book in  
several places as J.P. Pp. 1-2 missing)  
Vol. — 1847-1851  
Vol. — 1858-1865

Marriage Records: 1838-1860\*

Probate Book: 1854-1859

Settlement Book C 1847-1852

Will Book: Vol. B 1827-1847\*  
Vol. D 1852-1856

Book "E": 1856-1862 (wills?)

Witness Docket: 1836-1850

Execution Docket: 1850-1854  
1854-1858

Ledger, January 1858, Merchant's Ac-  
count Book of Thomas Richardson,  
pp. 1-2 missing.

Clerk and Master's Office

Record Book: A 1848

Chancery Court Roll Book: 1853-1858

Minute Book: B 1849-1859

Rule Docket No. 1 1849-1873\* (entries  
prior to 1860 conclude on Page 126)

Ledger: 1838-1839

1854 (There is nothing to show  
conclusively whose ledger this  
is, or was, but it undoubtedly  
came from Henryville, Lawrence  
County, Tennessee.)

Found in the Courthouse Attic

Deed Book "H" 1820-1821	Land Survey Book: 1841-1860
County Court Docket: 1856-1860	Corporation Tax Book of Lawrenceburg: 1842-1852
State Docket: 1830-1854	Tax Book: 1857
J.P. Docket, Jesse Hutcheson, J.P. 1839-1853	S.A. Carrell Tax List: 1857-1867
Record Book Bonds, etc.: 1836-1850	Tax Book: 1859
Reference Docket: 1836-1850	Execution Docket: 1851-1859
Circuit Court Minute Book: 1850-1856	

---

LEWIS COUNTYRegister's Office

Deed Book A 1844-1849	Contract and Mortgages Book 1 1850-1890
B 1849-1854	
C 1854-1870	

Entry Taker's Book: Vol. \_ 1827-1833 (Mixed dates. Instrument bearing title of Lewis County appears on page 134, dated Jan. 1843. Entry No. 928 by James Robertson. Lewis County formed in 1843 in Entries 1827, 1843 appear Maury County, Hickman County, Lawrence County, Wayne County and 8th District. Diagram of Surveys with entries.)

Vol. 2 1845-1849 (Diagram with Survey Entries)

County Court Clerk's Office

Will Book: Vol. 1 1846-1929	Stored upstairs in Courthouse:
Guardian Bonds: Vol. 1 1846-1875*	Circuit Court Minutes: 1846* 1847-1879
Reference Docket: Vol. 1 1844-1858	Enrolling Book: 1844-1860
Marriage Record: Vol. 1 1844-1884 (Six licenses recorded by bonds, 1868)	Record Book: 1844-1850
Court Minutes prior to 1860 missing.	Ledger: 1850-1859

---

LINCOLN COUNTYRegister's Office

Deed Book: 1810-1815	1818-1819	1834-1836	1842-1845	1850-1852
1811-1863	1824-1828	1836-1837	1845-1846	1855-1857
1814-1816	1828-1830	1838-1839	1846-1848	1858-1860
1816-1818	1833-1834	1841-1842	1848-1850	

Surveys: No. \_ 1826-1828 No. 1 1852  
No. \_ 1827-1842 No. 2 1852

Minute Docket: 1855-1860 (Pages 370 and 799 missing)  
1857-1859  
1860-1861

County Court Clerk's Office

Will Book: No. _ 1810-1814 (93 pp missing)	Minute Docket: 1811-1812*
No. 1 1827-1850*	1814-1817
No. 2 1853-1860	1819-1824
	1828-1830
Guardian Book: 1836-1847	1830-1833
1853-1859	1834-1836
	1836-1844
Guardian Settlement: 1855-1861	1844-1849
	1849-1853
Marriage Licenses: 1838-1860*	1854-1856
	1856-1860

Circuit Court Clerk's Office

Minute Docket: 1841-1853	Enrolling Record: July Term 1856-1860
1850-1857	Nov. Term 1860-
Nov. Term 1853-July 1855	July 1867
Nov. Term 1855-Mar. 1857	
July Term 1859-Mar. 1862	
July Term 1865-1867	

Stored In Attic

Tax Book: 1846-1850	Merchants Book: 1841
1851-1852	
1858-1859	In Agreement: 1822-1827
Tax List: 1843-1845	Execution Book: 1830-1834
	1841
Tax Collection: 1841	Execution Docket: 1859-1877
Claims against County: 1828-1836	

---

LOUDON COUNTY

No Records

---

McMINN COUNTY

County Court Clerk's Office

Wills, Inventories, Guardian Reports:	Book B 1830-1838
	Book C 1838-1842*
	Book D 1842-1848*
	Book E 1849-1856
	Book F 1856-1862
Bond Book: 1859-1873	Marriage Book C 1838-1848
	Book D 1848-1859
Guardian Book: 1859-1873	Book E 1859-1864 and Index



Record Book: 1819-1829  
(Court 1824-1831  
Proceedings) 1831-1841  
1841-1849  
1850-1857

Record Book: 1824-1836 (Rules,  
reference Docket cases)

Record Book: 1857-1861 (Case, Minutes,  
Guardian Bonds, etc.)

Execution Docket: No. 1 1834-1867

Executions: Journal H 1860-1871

Journal: 1852-1869

Minute Book: 1844-1853

Records (Cases): 1857-1865

Land Grants: A 1820-1824

B 1824-1825

Records "B" (Cases): 1854-1862

C 1825-1830

Deed Book: A&B 1831-1833	F 1838-1841	J 1849-1851
C 1833-1836	G 1841-1842	K 1851-1854
D 1835-1836	H 1842-1845	L Missing
E 1836-1838	I 1845-1848	M 1858-1862

---

MACON COUNTY

Clerk and Master's Office

Record Book Minutes: 1843-1860\*

Execution Docket: 1848-1855

Record Book Rule Docket: 1853-1860  
1854-1860

Record Book, Execution Docket: 1853-1860

Register's Office

Direct Index to Deeds: Book I 1849-1855 (37 deeds)  
Book 2 1854-1859 ( 5 deeds)  
Book 5 1844-1857 ( 2 deeds)

---

MARION COUNTY

County Court Clerk's Office

Register's Office

Record Bond Book: Vol. 1 1852-1860

Deed Records: Vol. A&B 1819-1830\*

Court Minutes: Vol. I 1842-1847

Deed Books: Vol. C 1830-1837

Revenue Docket: Vol. I 1853-1860

Vol. D 1836-1843

Vol. E 1843-1849

Vol. F 1849-1852

Vol. G 1853-1856

Vol. H 1857-1859

Entry Book 1: Vol. 1 1823-1859

---

MARSHALL COUNTY

Register's Office

Deeds, General Index: Vol. 1 1836-1858  
Vol. 2 1858-1860

Deed Records:	Vol. A	1836-1837	Vol. H	1846-1847	Vol. O	1854-1856
	Vol. B	1837-1839	Vol. I	1847-1849	Vol. P	1856-1857
	Vol. C	1839-1840	Vol. J	1849-1850	Vol. Q	1857-1858
	Vol. D	1840-1842	Vol. K	1850-1851	Vol. R	1858-1859
	Vol. E	1842-1843	Vol. L	1851-1852	Vol. S	1859-1860
	Vol. F	1843-1844	Vol. M	1852-1853	Vol. T	1860
	Vol. G	1844-1846	Vol. N	1853-1854		

County Court Clerk's Office

Wills: Vol. A 1835-1855\*  
Vol. B 1855-1860

Inventories: Vol. A 1837-1842  
Vol. B 1842-1846  
Vol. C 1847-1852  
Vol. D 1851-1854  
Vol. E 1854-1859  
Vol. F 1859-1860

Minute Books: Vol. A 1836-1840\*  
Vol. B 1841-1845  
Vol. C 1845-1848  
Vol. D 1848-1850  
Vol. E 1851-1853  
Vol. F 1853-1855  
Vol. G 1855-1857  
Vol. H 1857-1858  
Vol. I 1858-1859  
Vol. J 1859-1860

Guardian Settlement Books: Vol. A 1837-1843  
Vol. B 1844-1850  
Vol. C 1850-1854  
Vol. D 1854-1860

Guardian Minute Book: 1837-1857

Marriage Bonds: Vol. 1 1838-1849\*  
Vol. 2 1849-1860\*

Record Books: Vol. 1 1836-1840  
(Deed Vol. 2 1840-1849  
Acknowledgements Vol. 3 1849-1856

Administrators Settlement Book A 1837-1850  
Book B 1850-1856

Merchants & Tippling License Book:  
Vol. 1 1837-1847  
Vol. 2 1848-1860

Quorum Docket: 1842-1859

Circuit Court Clerk's Office

Record Book: 1837-1841  
1843-1852

State Docket: 1852-1860

Clerk and Master's Office

Minute Book: Vol. A 1840-1851  
Vol. B 1852-1860

Rule Docket: Vol. B 1849-1856  
Vol. C 1860

Record Book: 1856-1860

---

MEIGS COUNTY

Office of \_\_\_\_\_

Wills, Inventories  
and Sales:

Vol. 1 1836-1850\*  
Vol. 2 1850-1858  
Vol. 3 1858-1860

Probate Books: Vol. 1 1836-1847 No Index  
Vol. 2 1847-1860  
Vol. 3 1857-1860

Guardian Settlements and Reports: Vol. 1 1836-1850  
Vol. \_ Period of 8 years supposedly burned.  
Vol. \_ 1859-

Court Minutes: Vol. 1 1836-1841\* Not Indexed  
Vol. 2 1841-1846 Indexed  
Vol. 3 1846-1852 Not Indexed  
Vol. 4 1852-1857 Indexed  
Vol. 5 1857-1859 Indexed

Marriage Records: Vol. 1 1838-1846\*  
Vol. 2 1846-1856 Destroyed by fire in 1902, only bonds left.  
Vol. 3 1856-\_\_\_\_\* No index. License also in vault for 1836-1850, some Bonds.

Clerk and Master's Office

Clerk and Master Vol. 1 1854-1859 (Previous records destroyed by fire in 1902.)

County Clerk's Office

Tax Record Book: No date, no index. Contents show it was in slave times.

Tax Duplicate: 1839-1841 No Index

Tax Aggregate: 1841-1844 No Index

Book of Affidavits: 1841-1859 No Index

Claims allowed: No. 1 1842-1845 No Index  
No. 3 1852 No Index

County Commissioners Book: 1836\* No Index

Jury List: 1844-1859

Record of Road Overseer: 1854-1859

Tax List: 1859

Jurors' Claims and Commissioners' Settlements: 1846-1854 No Index  
1850-1854 No Index

Abstract Records of Circuit

Court Clerk and Registrar: Book A 1838-1839 (Found in office of Mr. J.W. Lilliards, Attorney, Decatur)  
Vol. B 1839-1843  
Vol. C 1843-1845  
Vol. D 1845-1850  
Vol. E 1850-1856  
Vol. F 1856-1857

---

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Register's Office

Deeds and Grants: Vol. A 1787-1796	Vol. M 1830-1832	Vol. U&V
Vol. B 1796-1800	Vol. N 1832-1834	Vol. W 1845-1847
Vol. C 1800-1806	Vol. O 1834-1846	Vol. X
Vol. D-H 1806-1808	Vol. P 1836-1838	Vol. Y 1847-1848
Vol. I 1809-1820	Vol. Q	Vol. Z 1849-1851
Vol. J	Vol. R 1838-1840	Vol. 1 1851-1853
Vol. K 1820-1825	Vol. S 1840-1842	Vol. 2 1853-1854
Vol. L 1825-1830	Vol. T 1842-1845	Vol. 3 1845-1855

Deeds and Grants: Vol. 4 1855-1857  
Vol. 5 1857-1858

Vol. 6 1858-1859  
Vol. 7 1859-1860

Survey Books: Vol. 1 1797-1860

County Court Clerk's Office

Wills, Inventories

and Guardian Bonds: Vol. A 1797-1810\*  
Vol. B 1811-1818\*  
Vol. C 1818-1821  
Vol. D 1822-1826  
Vol. E 1826-1829  
Vol. F 1829-1834  
Vol. G 1834-1837  
Vol. H 1837-1840

Vol. I 1840-1843  
Vol. J 1843-1845  
Vol. K 1845-1848  
Vol. L 1848-1850  
Vol. M 1850-1853  
Vol. N 1853-1855  
Vol. O 1856-1858  
Vol. P 1858-1860

Court Minutes:	Vol. 1	1805-1808*	No Index	Vol. 14	1827-1828	Indexed
	Vol. 2	1808-1810*	" "	Vol. 15	1828-1829	"
	Vol. 3	1810-1811*	Indexed	Vol. 16	1829-1830	"
	Vol. 4	1811-1813*	"	Vol. 17	1831-1832	"
	Vol. 5	1813-1815*	"	Vol. 18	1832-1834	"
	Vol. 6	1815-1816*	"	Vol. 19	1834-1838	"
	Vol. 7	1816-1817*	No Index	Vol. 20	1838-1839	"
	Vol. 8	1817-1818*	Indexed	Vol. 21	1839-1842	"
	Vol. 9	1818-1819*	"	Vol. 22	1842-1846	"
	Vol. 10	1820-1821*	"	Vol. 23	1846-1852	"
	Vol. 11	1821-1822	"	Vol. 24	1852-1856	"
	Vol. 12	1822-1824	"	Vol. 25	1856-1859	"
	Vol. 13	1824-1825	"			

(Last six months of 1825 and 1826 missing)

Marriage Records: Vol. 1 1838-1845 Indexed  
Vol. 2 1845-1854 "  
Vol. 3 1854-1862 "

(Marriage records contain both loose licenses and bonds and copies in books.)

Clerk and Master's Office

Minute Books:	Vol. 1	1840-1849	Indexed	Enroll of Cases:	1849-1855	Indexed
	Vol. 2	1849-1853	"			
	Vol. 3	1851-1857	"	Rule Docket:	1856-1864	Indexed
	Vol. 4	1857-186_	"			

OVERTON COUNTY

County Court Clerk's Office

Record Book: 1815-1816 Indexed  
(1816-1844) Missing  
1844-1849 No Index, transcribed from original book  
1852-1856 Indexed  
1854-1860 No Index

Record Book Inventory Book: 1846-1861 Indexed

Merchants Account Books: 1848-1855

Deed Book and Trust Book: missing

County Court Warranty Deed, Probate Book: 1855-1861 No Index

Circuit Court Clerk's Office

Minute Books:	1839-1844	No Index	Record Book A	1815-1823	
	1845-1848	Some pages missing	(Book _	1823-1837	Missing)
			Book B	1837-1842	
Records, Execution Docket:	1842-1845	No Index	Book C	1839-1844	No Index
	1845-1849	" "	Book D	1845-1848	" "
			Book E	1848-1850	" "
Record Book:	1856-1858	No Index	Book F	1848-1857	" "
	1857-1859	" "	Book G	1850-1852	" "
	1859-1867	" "	Book H	1851-1854	" "
			Book I	1852-1854	" "
Day Book:	1852-1854		Book J	1852-1856	" "
			Book K	1854-1857	" "
			Book D	1855-1857	" "

Clerk and Master's Office

Order Book A: 1846-1854 No Index

Register's Office

Record:	Book A	1792-1808	No Index
Deed Record:	Book B	1805-1812	Index
Records Deed:	Book B	1807-1812	"
	Book C	1812-1813	No Index
	Book D	1815-1814	" "
	(Book _	1813-1814	Missing)
Deed Records:	Book D	1815-1914	No Index
Ledger:	Book D	1816-1820	" "
Deed Record:	Book A	1823-1829	Index (Leaves loose in front and missing in back)
	Book E	1820-1811	No Index
	Book F	1828-1854	Index
	Book G	1833-1838	No Index
	Book H	1838-1839	" "
Register Deed:	Book 10	1839-1842	" "
Deed Record:	Book _	1840-1902	
	Book J	1841-1845	
	Book K	1845-1848	No Index
	Book L	1848-1851	" "
	Book M	1851-1855	" "
	Book N	1855-1858	" "
Deed:	Book C	1857-1859	" "
	Book P	1846-1865	" "

Bill of Sale: 1829-1857

Day Book: 1851

Record Entry Book B	1835-1856	No Index	Bill of Costs:	1849-1850	Indexed
Book _	1824-1867	" "		1849	
				(1849-1854	Missing)
Register of Grants:	1811-1816	No Index		1854-	Indexed
				1854-1856	"

Reference Docket Circuit Court: 1818-1839\* No Index

First Docket Book Circuit Court A: 1854-1856 No Index

Ledger Settlements of various kinds: 1845-1860 No Index

Deed, Bill of Sale, Bonds, etc.: 1812-1860 (about 300 loose leaves)

PERRY COUNTY

Register's Office

Deed Book:	Vol. E	1841-1844	Indexed	Vol. J	1855-1857	Indexed
	Vol. F	1844-1846	"	Vol. K	1857-1860	"
	Vol. H	1845-1853	"	Vol. R	1846-1849	"
	Vol. I	1853-1855	"			

County Court Clerk's Office

Survey Book:	1820-1844	No Index	Entry Book:	Vol. A	1820	Indexed
	1837-1843	" "			1824-1835	No Index
	1837-1846	Indexed			1820-1859	" "
	1844-1879	"			1835-1859	" "
					1842-1851	Indexed
Minutes:	1826-1833	Indexed (Storage	Wills:	1843-1900	Indexed (This volume	
	1841-1844	" Room)			has 242 pages but only 53 are	
	1854-1868	"			written and rest are blank.)	
Execution Docket:	1842-1846	Indexed	Court Journal:	1838-1841	No Index	
	1845-1851	"	Court Records:	1841-1843	No Index	
	1851-1857	"				
	1854-1872	"				
Circuit Court Minutes:			Docket Book:	1848-1854	No Index	
	1834-1838	No Index	Records:	1854-1872	Indexed	
	1843-1851	" "	Rule Docket:	1854-1878	Indexed	
	1851-1855	Indexed				
	1857-1859	No Index				

POLK COUNTY

The Court House burned in 1894, and all records burned except two volumes of Court Minutes. The Court House burned again in 1935.

County Court Minutes: Vol. 1 1840-1853\* No Index  
 Vol. 2 1853-1858 " "

All Chancery Court Records missing prior to 1860.

PUTNAM COUNTY

County Court Clerk's Office

Two original deeds found in this office antedating 1860.

Inventory Book: 1842-1844 (Supposed to be filed here but not found)

Tax Assessor's Office

Ledger - First Minute Book: 1842-1856

Register's Office

Deed Book: A 1854-1856 Indexed  
 B 1856-1858 "  
 D 1859-1865 "

RHEA COUNTY

County Court Clerk's Office

Wills and Inventories:	1825-1840*	Indexed	Court Minutes:		
Administrations and Wills:	1841-1852*	Indexed	Vol. A	Missing	No Index
			Vol. B	1829-1834	" "
Will Book:	Vol. I 1850-1860	Indexed	Vol. C	1834-1840	" "
			Vol. D	1840-1844	" "
Guardian Settlements:	Vol. I 1857-1860	Indexed	Vol. E	1844-1852	" "
			Vol. F	1853-1860	" "
Marriage Record Book:	Vol. I 1808-1860*	Indexed			

Register's Office

Deeds:	Vol. A,B,C,D	1808-1815*	Indexed	Vol. H	1842-1850	Indexed
	Vol. E	1815-1829	"	Vol. I	1850-1855	"
	Vol. F	1829-1838	"	Vol. J	1855-1860	"
	Vol. G	1838-1842	"			

Suit Books destroyed by fire at the Court House in Washington.

Circuit Court Clerk's Office

Minute Docket: 1823-1828 Indexed

Record Book (Enrollments):

Vol. 1	1823-1843	Indexed
Vol. 2	1824-1836	No Index
Vol. 3	1836-1842	" "
Vol. 4	1842-1846	" "

The following records are privately owned:

History of Rhea County From Its Formation Up To 1880. Pages not numbered or indexed. Owned by Mrs. J. T. Crawford, Dayton, Tennessee.

Minute Docket of County Court:

1810-1813	Indexed	236 pages
1813-1815	No Index	156 pages
1821-1823	" "	)

Tax Lists: 1819-1829 No Index )

Appearance Docket of Circuit Court: 1837-1846 Indexed )Owned by

Circuit Court Minutes: 1837-1841 No Index )Mr. George Barnes

1849-1855 " " )Dayton, Tennessee

Circuit Court Witness Docket: 1816-1838 No Index )

Marriage Bonds: 1807-1860 (not in book form, yellow with age))

Church Minutes of the Baptist Church: 1819-1838 No Index )

Expenditures of Building Methodist Church )

in Washington: 1831-1834 No Index )

ROANE COUNTY

Office of \_\_\_\_\_

Estate Books:    - 1824-1828 (Missing)  
                   B 1828-1838 Indexed  
                   C 1838-1842 "  
                   D 1842-1846 "  
                   E 1847-1855 "  
                   F 1856-1863 "

Also filed with Estate Books are:

Will of Robert Burk, recorded October 1809.  
 Will of Elijah Matheney, recorded December 1835.  
 Will of Francis Ellis, recorded October 1839.  
 Inventory of the personal property of Thomas Bagwell, October 1838.  
 Inventory of the personal property of Henry Hudson, December 1838.  
 A list of property sold at the residence of John Renfree, March 1839.  
 Inventory of A. Southerland's estate, recorded November 30, 1839.  
 Inventory of sale and estate of William Freeman, November 1839.  
 Inventory of sale and personal property of Henry Wilcker, April 1839.

Marriage Records: 1837-1865 Indexed

Minute Records:	A	1801-1805	Indexed	H	1827-1828	Indexed
	B	1805-1807	"	-	1828-1830	"
	C	1807-1812	No Index	-	1830-1831	"
	-	1808-1812	" "	(	1831-1835	Missing)
	-	1813-1815	" "	O	1836-1840	No Index
	-	1815-1816	" "	-	1841-1843	" "
	D	1816-1818	" "	P	1843-1849	Indexed
	E	1819-1821	" "	Q	1849-1856	"
	F	1821-1823	Indexed	-	1856-1861	"
	-	1823-1826	"			

Circuit Court Clerk's Office

Minute Books:	1	1809-1816	No Index	6	1843-1847	Indexed
	(	1816-1837	Missing)	(	1847-1850	Missing)
	4	1837-1840	Indexed	8	1850-1854	Indexed
	5	1840-1842	"	10	1853-1857	"
Record Book:	3	1831-1836	Indexed	6	1844-1846	No Index
	1	1836-1838	"	7	1847-1849	" "
	2	1838	"	8	1849-1852	Indexed
	3-2	1839-1841	"	(	1852-1859	Missing)
	4	1841-1842	No Index	10	1859-1865	No Index
	5	1843-1844	" "			

Register's Office

Record Book Series:	A-1	Vol. 1	1802-1805	H-1	Vol. 8	1834-1843
	B-1	Vol. 2	1805-1808	J-1	Vol. 9	1843-1846
	C-1	Vol. 3	1808-1812	K-1	Vol. 10	1846-1850
	D-1	Vol. 4	1812-1815	L-1	Vol. 11	1850-1857
	E-1	Vol. 5	1813-1822	M-1	Vol. 12	1853-
	F-1	Vol. 6	1822-1824	N-1	Vol. 13	1857-1865
	G-1	Vol. 7	1824-1834	All		Indexed



Record Book: ( 1824-1834 Missing)  
 2 1824-1835 Indexed  
 ( 1835-1839 Missing)  
 - 1839-1845  
 - 1846-1857  
 - 1858-1867 Indexed

Minute Book: 1 1824-1835 Indexed

ROBERTSON COUNTY

Register's Office

Deed and Grants, 24 volumes. No record of charters prior to 1860. All charters granted by legislature.

Grants and Transfers

and Deed: Vol. A 1796-1797 Indexed (Typed copy, original not kept.)  
 Grants and Deed: Vol. B 1797-1800  
 Vol. C 1806-1808 (Original not there, has been copied in long hand in Book F)  
 Vol. E 1806-1808 Indexed (Original there. Also copied in Book F.)  
 Vol. F 1806-1808 (Original not there, copied in long hand)  
 Vol. G 1808-1809 Indexed  
 Deeds: Vol. H 1809-1811 "  
 Vol. J 1811-1813 "

Deed and Grants:	Vol. K	1813-1815	Indexed	Vol. T	1827-1828	Indexed
	Vol. L	1815-1816	"	Vol. U	1823-1830	"
	Vol. M	1816-1817	"	Vol. V	1830-1831	"
	Vol. N	1817-1818	"	Vol. W	1831-1832	"
	Vol. O	1818-1820	"	Vol. X	1833-1835	"
	Vol. P	1820-1821	"	Vol. Y	1835-1836	"
	Vol. R	1823-1825	"	Vol. Z	1836-1838	"
	Vol. S	1825-1827	"			

County Court Clerk's Office

Wills, Bonds, Inventories,

Sales Book:	1	1796-1813*	Indexed	9	1835-1837	Indexed
	2	1813-1818*	Index incomplete	10	1837-1841	"
	3	1819-1823	Indexed	11	1841-1843	"
	4	1823-1825	"	12	1843-1846	"
	5	1825-1827	"	13	1846-1848	"
	6	1827-1829	"	14	1848-1851	"
	7	1828-1832	"	15	1851-1855	"
	8	1832-1835	"	16	1853-1866	"

Court Decisions Record:	Book 1	1796-1807*	Indexed	Book 6	1820-1822	Indexed
	Book 2	1808-1811*	"	Book 7	1822-1825	"
	Book 3	1811-1815*	"	Book 8	1825-1826	"
	Book 4	1815-1818*	"	Book 9	1826-1830	"
	Book 5	1818-1820	"	Book 10	1830-1834	"

Court Decisions Minutes:	Book 11	1835-1843	Indexed	Book 13	_____	Indexed
	Book 12	1834-1852	"	Book 14	_____	"

Marriage Records: 1839-1861 Indexed

Guardian Bonds: 1 Volume: 1859-1867

Administrators Bonds: 2 Volumes 1859-1869

Records School Roll of County for 1839 - 1 book

Probate Records: 2 volumes 1836-1864 No Index

### Circuit Court Records

The first court was held in 1810 but there are no records of it.

Court Minutes: Vol. 1 1832-1838 No Index  
Vol. 2 1838-1843 Indexed  
Vol. 3 1843-1850 "  
Vol. 4 1850-1855 "  
Vol. 5 1855-1860 "

Execution Docket: 1 Volume 1851 (County Court Clerk's Office)

Rule Book: Vol. No. 1 (Missing, thought to be misplaced and will be located)

### Chancery Court Office

Rule Book: Vol. 2 1850-1857 Indexed

Order Book: Vol. 1 1847-1854 Indexed  
Vol. 2 1855-1859 "

Minutes or Order Book: A 1844-1849 Indexed  
B 1849-1853 "  
C 1853-1857 "

---

## WILLIAMSON COUNTY

### Register's Office

Deed Records: Vol. 1	1799-1806	Vol. 10	1828-1829	Vol. 19	1845-1848
Vol. 2	1806-1808	Vol. 11	1829-1831	Vol. 20	1848-1850
Vol. 3	1808-1811	Vol. 12	1831-1833	Vol. 21	1850-1852
Vol. 4	1811-1813	Vol. 13	1833-1835	Vol. 22	1852-1854
Vol. 5	1814-1817	Vol. 14	1835-1837	Vol. 23	1854-1856
Vol. 6	1817-1820	Vol. 15	1837-1839	Vol. 24	1856-1857
Vol. 7	1820-1821	Vol. 16	1839-1840	Vol. 25	1857-1859
Vol. 8	1821-1824	Vol. 17	1840-1842	Vol. 26	1859-1862
Vol. 9	1824-1828	Vol. 18	1842-1844		

### County Court Clerk's Office

Wills, Inventories: Vol. 1	1800-1812	Vol. 5	1830-1834
Vol. 2	1812-1818	Vol. 6	1834-1838
Vol. 3	1819-1825	Vol. 7	1838-1842
Vol. 4	1825-1830		

Wills:

Vol. 3	1819-1825	Vol. 6	1858-1864
Vol. 4	1833-1855	Vol. 1	1842-1847
Vol. 5	1855-1858	Vol. 2	1847-1851

Minute Books: Vol. 1 1800-1812 Vol. 7 1825-1826 Vol. 13 1835-1840  
Vol. 2 1812-1815 Vol. 8 1827-1828 Vol. 14 1840-1847  
Vol. 3 1816-1817 Vol. 9 1828-1829 Vol. 15 1848-1853  
Vol. 4 1819-1820 Vol. 10 1829-1830 Vol. 16 1853-1856  
Vol. 5 1821-1822 Vol. 11 1831-1832 Vol. 17 1856-1860  
Vol. 6 1823-1824 Vol. 12 1832-1834

Record of Lawsuits: Vol. 1 1818-1821 Vol. 5 1830-1831  
Vol. 2 1821-1823 Vol. 6 1831-1836  
Vol. 3 1835-1828 Vol. 7 1851-1859  
Vol. 4 1827-1829

Register of Licenses and Marriages: Vol. 1 1800-1837  
Vol. 2 1838-1853  
Vol. 3 1853-1858

Witness Docket: Vol. 1 1832-1843 State Docket: Vol. 1 1825-1828  
Vol. 2 1843-1857 Vol. 2 1820-1829

Record of Guardian Accounts: Vol. 1 1837-1840  
Vol. 2 1845-1853  
Vol. 3 1842-1857

Receipt to Guardians: Vol. 1 1856

Receipts to Clerk, Executors and Administrators: Vol. 1 1857-1876

Probate of Acknowledgement of Deeds,  
Bill of Sale and Power of Attorney, etc.: Vol. 1 1833-1837

State Docket: Vol. 1 1834-1836 Record Book: Vol. 1 1850-1860

Execution Docket: Vol. 1 1815-1823 Road Book: Vol. 1 1834-1844  
Vol. 2 1828-1829 Vol. 2 1845-1853  
Vol. 3 1857-1871

Letters of Administrator: Equity Docket: Vol. 1 1856-1858  
Vol. 1 1835-1879 Revenue Docket: Vol. 1 1828-1845

Record of Letters Testamentary Adm.: Vol. 1 1819-1839

Record of Bond Bills of Sale, etc.: Vol. 1 1819-1839

Circuit Court Clerk's Office

Minute Book: Vol. 1 1810-1812 Vol. 6 1828-1829 Vol. 11 1842-1845  
Vol. 2 1812-1817 Vol. 7 1830-1833 Vol. 12 1845-1849  
Vol. 3 1818-1822 Vol. 8 1834-1837 Vol. 13 1849-1853  
Vol. 4 1822-1825 Vol. 9 1835-1840 Vol. 14 1854-1857  
Vol. 5 1825-1827 Vol. 10 1840-1842 Vol. 15 1858-1865

Record Book: Vol. 1 1809-1811 Vol. 8 1834-1836 Vol. 14 1843-1845  
Vol. 2 1811-1813 Vol. 9 1835-1840 Vol. 15 1845-1847  
Vol. 3 1813-1816 Vol. 10 1840-1842 Vol. 16 1832-1834  
Vol. 4 1816-1819 Vol. 11 1840 Vol. 17 1847-1849  
Vol. 5 1819-1821 Vol. 12 1841-1842 Vol. 18 1849-1852  
Vol. 6 1821-1826 Vol. 13 1842-1843 Vol. 19 1853-1857  
Vol. 7 1827-1835

Equity Cause on Rule Docket: Vol. 1 1824-1836

Execution Docket: Vol. 1 1829-1837 Vol. 4 1843-1849  
Vol. 2 1837-1840 Vol. 5 1850-1858  
Vol. 3 1840-1842 Vol. 6 1858-1869

Appearance Docket: Vol. 1 1853-1874

Reference Docket: Vol. 1 1827-1868

Court Docket: Vol. 1 1853-1864

Chancery Court

Minute Book: Vol. A 1825-1829 Vol. F 1844-1846  
Vol. B 1829-1835 Vol. G 1847-1857  
Vol. C 1835-1838 Vol. H 1851-1856  
Vol. D 1838-1841 Vol. I 1857-1860  
Vol. E 1841-1843

Record Books: Vol. 1 1825 Vol. 8 1834-1836 Vol. 15 1848-1850  
Vol. 2 1825-1826 Vol. 9 1836-1837 Vol. 16 1850-1851  
Vol. 3 1826-1827 Vol. 10 1837 Vol. 17 1852-1853  
Vol. 4 1827-1828 Vol. 11 1837-1839 Vol. 18 1854-1855  
Vol. 5 1828-1830 Vol. 12 1840-1841 Vol. 19 1856-1858  
Vol. 6 1830-1832 Vol. 13 1841-1843 Vol. 20 1858-1860  
Vol. 7 1832-1834 Vol. 14 1844-1847

Rule Docket: Vol. A 1815-1835  
Vol. B 1835-1839  
Vol. C 1839-1847  
Vol. D 1848-1865

Trial Docket: Vol. 1 1825-1832  
Vol. 2 1833-1844  
Vol. 3 1844-1862

Execution Docket: Vol. 1 1824-1847

---

FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS

Copied in Cossitt Library Reference Section, Memphis, Tennessee, Ref. No. "Old Bible Records - DAR - T 929.3 D22V1". Only the earliest family name and entries are listed here.

Daniel Clark RELF, b. May 21, 1801, d. Apr. 2, 1876, son of Gertrude and Richard Relf, m. Feb. 16, 1849, Sallie Trebel Galt BROWNE, dau. of Sarah and Hon. Wm. Browne.

John L. SANDERS, d. June 10, 1907, 80 years old. His wife, Catharine Sanders, d. March 8, 1897, 67 years old.

David WORLEY, b. July 11, 1756, m. Nov. 14, 1786, Catherine Worley, b. Apr. 5, 1782, d. Apr. 15, 1819. He emigrated to Sullivan County, Tennessee, and there lived and raised his family.

Malinda TAYLOR, b. May 18, 1785, d. 1861, daughter of LeeRoy and Mary Taylor, m. 1805, Patrick IRWIN, b. Ireland, d. Apr. 30, 1835. Joseph GOAD and Ruth Irwin m. Jan. 10, 1839.

William S. HARLAN, son of Ezekiel J. and Sarah Harlan, m. June 24, 1858, Elizabeth J. MILHOUS, d. Mar. 8, 1894, daughter of Jonathan and Hanna Milhous.

W.K. EMBREY, b. Dec. 12, 1832, m. Feb. 16, 1854, Martha A. CALLICOTT, b. July 29, 1836.

James SMITH, d. July 7, 1843, m. Mar. 4, 1834, Eliza MACLIN, d. Nov. 7, 1858.

Henry Morton NASH, d. Jan. 31, 1910, m. Oct. 7, 1856, Fannie A. WARE, d. Nov. 27, 1879.

George G. WARE, b. Feb. 8, 1794, m. Feb. 6, 1825, Jane E. MIDDLETON, b. Feb. 6, 1805.

James F. MACLIN, d. May 7, 1844, age 37, m. Feb. 9, 1837, Imogene E. WILKINS, d. Sept. 24, 1844.

William McCHAW, b. Nov. 5, 1782, d. May 11, 1828, m. Aug. 18, 1807, Sarah HANEY, b. Feb. 10, 1787.

Wilkins CALLIS, b. 1802, m. Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1813, d. June 21, 1887.

William SHORE, b. Dec. 25, 1798, d. Apr. 25, 1835, m. June 10, 1819, Frances ANDERSON SHORE, b. Oct. 19, 1801.

Lemuel SMITH and Bethunie PERKINS was married.  
Peter SMITH and Peggy SMITH m. Feb. 5, 1807.

Senier Robert IRWIN, b. Nov. 25, 1762, Martha IRWIN, b. Feb. 8, 1770, d. Sept. 29, 1836.

James Witt McGRAW of Virginia, b. Feb. 18, 1859, d. Oct. 18, 1948, m. Dec. 14, 1887, Dora E. McGRAW, b. Apr. 29, 1865, d. Dec. 17, 1946, Tenn.

William BLACK, son of John and Margaret Black, b. Sept. 2, 1764, m. (Ireland) Martha GILLESPIE, d. 1775. Came to America in 1730. He d. 1761. Margaret Black, b. June 9, 1796, d. Apr. 1, 1813. Thomas GALLOWAY, b. Jan. 9, 1790, d. Oct. 26, 1833.

David FAUSETT's, son of Richard and Mary McKEE, m. Margaret PARKS, daughter of Samuel and Jane (THOMSON) Parks.

Geo. CROUCH, b. June 14, 1874, m. April 19, 1807, Susannah GRISHAM, b. June 14, 1876?

John L. COILE, b. Apr. 28, 1823, m. March 26, 1846, Mary E. BETTIS, b. Mar. 27, 1825.

George CAMPBELL, b. Nov. 4, 1781, d. April 28, 1847

Jacob Campbell, b. Jan. 10, 1783

James Campbell, b. Nov. 5, 1785, d. Jan. 5, 1825

Robert Campbell, b. April 25, 1788, d. Feb. 26, 1839

John Campbell, b. January 7, 1790

David Campbell, b. August 10, 1793

Tene Campbell, b. \_\_\_\_, d. Jan. 24, 1825

Ann Campbell, b. \_\_\_\_, d. Sept. 19, 1823

Mary Margaret McCONNELL, b. Oct. 10, 1821, d. Apr. 5, 1848

Msr. Jeremiah N. WORLEY, b. Apr. 23, 1826, d. June 28, 1850

C. L. BAILESS, m. Jan. 24, 1875, Sue E. GRAVES - Navarro County, Texas

Merritt Booker TOMLINSON, b. Aug. 10, 1840

Mildred Fannie TOMLINSON, b. Jan. 19, 1850

Jesse TOMLINSON (?), b. Franklin County, Tennessee, Jan. 15, 1800, m. Sept. 30, 1824, Elizabeth Kavanaugh EMBREE (EMBRY).

John BECK, b. Sept. 9, 1809, m. Dec. 2, 1829, Susan \_\_\_\_, b. Oct. 12, 1805.

John Calvin WADDELL, b. Dec. 1819, d. Feb. 19, 1884, m. Aug. 15, 1846, Elizabeth Dickens BUGG, b. May 23, 1829, d. Aug. 26, 1863.

Pleasant NELSON, b. June 29, 1792, d. July 27, 1862, m. Sept. 21, 1815, Elizabeth CHERRY (daughter of Jeremiah Cherry), b. Dec. 15, 1799, d. March 16, 1870.

William GALLOWAY, b. May 12, 1818, m. March 11, 1849, Mary DODGE, b. March 4, 1830.

W. R. KING, b. Aug. 20, 1837, m. March 28, 1861, M. C. CARVER.

Robert Preston RHEA and Sarah PRESTON, m. Oct. 18, 1826 by Rev. Joseph Rhea, b. Ireland, Parish McLaughlin in 1762, d. Bristol, Tennessee.

Amos A. EDWARDS m. Sept. 4, 1836, Belinda ANDERSON.

Richard R. BRANSFORD, b. Oct. 2, 1795, d. Apr. 24, 1850, m. Nov. 15, 1821, Elizabeth McMURRAY, b. Sept. 1800.

Hugh H. BRADLEY, d. Nov. 1, 1866, m. Apr. 14, 1831, Marthy J. DILLON.

Geo. WRIGHT, b. Feb. 27, 1787, d. Aug. 24, 1847

Sallie WRIGHT, b. June 12, 1800, d. Aug. 25, 1856.

Thos. Jefferson GEORGE, b. Dec. 18, 1812 (son of Basil and Mary RANDOLPH George), d. Jan. 5, 1856, m. July 28, 1835 Sarah BOYD, b. Dec. 27, 1810, d. Feb. 28, 1889, daughter of John and Jane Boyd.

Charles BOX - Dec. 15, 1808

Catharine HUMPHREY - Mar. 11, 1811

Nathaniel McDONALD m-1 Annie BROWN McDONALD, m-2 Margaret \_\_\_\_\_.

Green Horton BYNUM, son of William and Winnifred (HORTON) Bynum, m. Apr. 19, 1838  
Nancy Jane DAY. Winnifred Horton was daughter of Revolutionary  
Soldier Wm. Horton.

David PURSLEY, d. 1842, m-1 Elizabeth FERGUSON, m-2 Elizabeth OGLESBY. From Ireland.  
James Pursley, b. Nov. 15, 1790

Robert Pursley, b. 1793

Ephraim, b. 1795

David W. Pursley, Confederate Service, 1861, Battle of Shiloh.

Solomon K. VOLLENTINE, b. Nov. 24, 1792, d. Jan. 7, 1856, m. Mar. 22, 1816, Mary LEE,  
b. Sept. 13, 1797, d. Jan. 28, 1864.

G. W. SIMMONS, b. Dec. 8, 1828, d. Mar. 1, 1885

Mary Ann Simmons, b. Dec. 16, 1828, d. Jan. 14, 1892.

Johnnie CLOAR, b. Sept. 26, 1842, m. Mary TURNER.

William MOFFATT, b. 1738, d. 1794, and wife Barbara CHESTNUT, b. 1748, d. 1829.  
Samuel their first born son. All arrived from Ireland and settled  
Charleston, S.C., Oct. 1772. Had 6 children. (7 pages).

John JETT, son of Stephen Jett, b. July 5, 1787, and wife Polly WHITE, daughter of  
John White, b. Dec. 12, 1791.

Sam SCOTT, b. June 24, 1822, m. Nov. 18, 1862, Frances ENGLAND, b. Jan. 28, 1842,  
d. Nov. 29, 1894.

Eli SIMMS, b. Feb. 1, 1776, d. Sept. 14, 1862, m. Rachel TOWNSEND, b. Mar. 20, 1791,  
d. Mar. 6, 1870.

A. C. KEY, b. 1810, d. Aug. 26, 1858, m. Elizabeth WHITE, 1811-1856.

Robert C. ELLIS, b. Feb. 4, 1812, d. Sept. 18, 1884, m. Lea GWIN, b. Apr. 28, 1824,  
d. Jan. 25, 1883.

Josiah WALTON, b. Aug. 6, 1788, d. Aug. 5, 1857, m. Aug. 10, 1813, Sally WALKER,  
b. July 12, 1792, d. April 10, 1873.

Amos RANDEL, b. Feb. 1799, d. July 23, 18\_\_

Rebecca Randel, b. Jan. 15, 1798, d. July 23, 1869.

William WILSON, b. July 29, 1818 in Harford County, Maryland, d. May 15, 1885, m.  
Sally Reed BAISEL, b. Aug. 22, 1834 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

Thomas YEATMAN, b. Dec. 25, \_\_\_\_, m. Sept. 11, 1817, Jane ERWIN, b. Oct. 22, 1798.

William B. ROBINSON, b. Jan. 30, 1788, m. Mar. 7, 1809, Rebecca JOHNSON, b. Nov. 18,  
1788.

T.H.P. SCOTT, b. Hickman, Kentucky, M.(?) 13, 1817, d. Nov. 16, 1888, m. Nov. 29,  
1843, Cecelia EDGERLY, b. Jan. 11, 1829, at Erie, Alabama.

Lewis JETTON, b. Jan. 24, 1748, d. Sept. 21, 1825, m. Priscilla SHARP, b. Sept. 1,  
1750, d. May 13, 1838.

Sela C. WALKER and Judith A. WORD m. at Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi, May 27,  
1834.

Joel C. STEVENS and America Call WALKER m. at Franklin, Tennessee, May 31, 1857.  
She died Nov. 11, 1905.

James L. PARKER and Louisa T. WALKER m. at Franklin, Tennessee, June 11, 1858.

Samuel CROCKETT, b. Feb. 1, 1772, d. Jan. 30, 1827, m. 1792, Joanna SAYERS, b. Nov. 20, 1882 (?).

Andrew CROCKETT, b. Nov. 13, 1793, d. Sept. 12, 1852, m. Apr. 8, 1818, Katherine BELL, b. Feb. 21, 1798.

Charles Binns JONES, b. July 5, 1798, Va., m. Dec. 10, 1818, Caroline M. DUBRUTZ, b. Aug. 2, 1799, North Carolina.

James BARLOW, b. Feb. 18, 1791, d. Sept. 19, 1855, m-1 Dec. 19, 1810, Rebecca HARVIN. She d. Dec. 19, 1830, age about 36. He m-2 May 12, 1832, Winnifred J. CALDWELL. She d. Aug. 2, 1852, age 50 yrs., 5 mo. 16 days.

A. J. LESTER m. June 26, 1834, Amelia BARLOW, b. Sept. 24, 1813.

Nicholas HOWARD came to America with the ENDICOTT Party in the summer of 1628. Nathaniel, son of Nicholas, b. in Salem. d. Dec. 19, 1720. His wife d. Apr. 17, 1730. Nathaniel, son of Stephen Howard, b. Dec. 19, 1718, m. Martha WOOD, d. Oct. 1777.

---



# CHURCH MINUTE BOOK

One of our interesting acquisitions this year (1959) is an old book, apparently a Minute Book of the Recording Steward for the churches comprising the Circuit in and around what is now Shiloh National Military Park and Cemetery (Methodist Episcopal Churches South).

Mike York of Memphis, a student of the Misses Josephine and Jennie Allensworth, knew they were interested in old records and old books, and brought them the book, stating that it was found in the attic of a house where his family lived for a while in Adamsville, McNairy County, Tennessee.

The records start in 1844 and go through 1860, then there is a blank during the terrible years of the War Between the States, and it again takes up in 1866 and ends in 1885.

Page 1 - January the 20th, 1844. Recording Steward Book for Ham Berg Circuit. At First Quarterly Meeting held at Temple Hill on the 19th and 20th of January, 1844. Members present:

M. Yell, P.E.	L.F. Johnson
J.W. Walkup, P.E.	Joseph Berkes
David Ross	N.C. Riggs
Josep Green	

On the opposite page is a list of Trustees, evidently for the Churches making up the Circuit. Several years later this is called the Purdy Circuit, Jackson District, of the Memphis Conference.

On August 19, 1879, one of the Questions: Is there a Church Register belonging to this charge and has it been faithfully kept? Answer: Yes.

Most of the business is routine, but at Prospect, March 26, 1858, came the question: Are there any complaints? Answer: Complaint against Rev. Jerdin F. Parker, a local Elder in M.E.C. South for disseminating false and erroneous doctrines. Brother David Cogdell stated .... "I heard Brother Parker say in a sermon that Baptism is essential to salvation - is a prerequisite thereto". Brother J.N.D. Hale stated that he heard Brother Parker say that God was under no obligation to convert a man until he was baptised ... and stated he saw him burn his parchment (?) and heard him denounce the Methodist as heretics. No defense was made and he was found guilty and expelled from the M.E.C. South.

The writing is difficult to read, but I believe the following is the earliest List of Trustees:

<u>Rock Springs:</u>	H.W. Stratton Jno. W. Flatt	Monroe Foster C.S.J. Stevens	Rob. W. Foster
<u>Mt. Olivet:</u>	Wm. Cook Paton Atkins	Rev. Go. Atkins	John Asbell
<u>Union Ridge:</u>	Wm. Moore H.B. Wade	W.T. Bectall	Nathan Moore
<u>Morris Chapel:</u>	H.B. Wade G.M. McFall	P.L. Johnson J.B. Frazier	W.L. Morris
<u>Mars Hill:</u>	J.J. Clemons W.L. Cockrum	Denis Barnes Wisley Barnes	J.W. Barns

<u>New Salem:</u>	Jas. Suratt C.C. Strown	W.S. Wolverton J.V. Worley	W.F. Dollar
<u>Smith Chapel:</u>	J.A. Smith	J.E. Templeton	Joseph Barton
<u>Pisga:</u>	Jas. King	Thos. Turner	Dan Booker
<u>Shipps Chapel:</u>	M.T. Hoover J.C. Shipp	P. Atkins J.E. Shipp	Geo. Atkins
<u>Sulpher Springs:</u>	W.R. Frazier J.E. Shipp	J.T. South	Henry Davis
<u>Shilo:</u>	J.G. Burks G.W. Norris Henry Barlow	John Burks J.R. Duncan Perry Canterell	Jos. Barlow T.J. Hurley J.P. Atkins
<u>Good Springs:</u>	G.W. Sipes	S. Cockrum	J.B. Jimerson

The called Adamsville Charge - Brownsville District Conference - Memphis, was the last entry in 1885 - November 15th:

W.C. Johnson, P.E. in chair

Present:

W.F. Barrus, P.C.  
A.B. Jones, L.E.  
R.M. Foster, L.P.  
G.W. Jones, L.P.

Stewards

Dr. A.A. Jones  
A.W. Stratton  
H.L. Yancey  
Joe Wilkerson  
D. Yow

Dr. G.W. Morris  
David Pickens, St.  
James Surratt  
Jesse Jones, C.L.  
Luther Mathews, Ex.  
G.W. Banks, Elected Sec.

---

EARLY GILES COUNTY, TENNESSEE, MARRIAGES

(Contributed by Mr. Andy Weddington, Route 3, Pulaski, Tennessee)

The following list of early Giles County marriages is incomplete. Mr. Weddington has been accumulating the names over a period of three years, using the old Giles County newspapers as the source. The original records have been lost or destroyed, and the present courthouse records do not start until 1865. Mr. Weddington had to approximate the date of some marriages, because a great many were often grouped in the reports and covered a period of several days.

Groom	Bride	Date
Abernathy, B.F.	L.H. Perry	ca. 28 December 1851
Abernathy, Dr. C.C.	Martha J. Stockard	18 January 1851
Abernathy, G.T.	Louise Barter	26 January 1839
Abernathy, James	Marry McKemmon	ca. 19 March 1852
Adkison, John	Maria Witt	6 May 1851
Alexander, Samuel	Martha E. Wells	28 April 1851
Alley, Thomas J.	Nancy Perry	ca. 20 June 1852
Amis, John W.	Rebecca E. Summerhill	1 December 1858
Apleton, James	Elizabeth Howard	ca. 15 January 1852
Atkins, John	Sarah Tenery	20 February 1850
Atkison, I.G.	Frances Reed	ca. 28 December 1852
Averitte, Marcus E.L.	Lucy A. Burris, dau. of Rev. William Burris	28 October 1851
Baker, D.	Elizabeth C. Miles	ca. 15 December 1851
Barnette, Francis M.	M.T. Madory	ca. 5 January 1860
Barry, William S.	Sarah L. Feam	31 December 1851
Barteau, C.R.	Mary A. Cosby	5 January 1860
Bass, Gilbert Washington	Mary Eliza Williams	21 December 1842
Bass, Jacob Miller	Mary Brownlow	20 January 1848
Bass, Nathan*	Martha Beaty*	31 January 1806*
Bateman, Dr. Robert J.	Catherine Stevens	29 May 1861
Batte, Augustus	Arilla T. Gibson	4 August 1852
Beach, John J.	Sarah J. Johnson, dau. of Robert J. Johnson	2 November 1851
Beard, Franklin J.	Rebecca H. Cantrell	22 April 1852
Bearden, J.H. (?)	A.L. Adkins	ca. 28 December 1851
Beaty, C.M.	Judiana Bower	26 October 1859
Beaty, Dr. J.J.	E.J. Benson	28 September 1859
Beavers, Richard	Ann Smiley	14 November 1839
Bell, J.E.	E.T. Edmundson	25 November 1851
Bell, Dr. W.S.	Elizabeth D. Keith, dau. of Hon. Charles K. Keith	22 November 1851
Bendenheimer, W.G.	Martha E. Biles	28 February 1839
Benson, Dr. W.F.	Susan O. Seay	17 December 1851
Beverly, John	Ann Jane McPherson	15 November 1839
Biles, Dewitt C.	Lydia P. Davis	16 December 1858
Black, Jerome	Elizabeth A. Fogg	6 March 1840
Blakeman, Dr. G.F.	Cassandra H.C. Winston	28 October 1851
Bodenhammer, John L.	Barriett A. Harwood	ca. 5 January 1860
Bolen, Bailey	Elizabeth Baker	28 November 1839
Bonds, Alfred L.	Mary Eliza Kincaid	ca. 25 June 1852
Boone, D.M.	Ann. J. Steele	28 November 1851

\* This couple married in Brunswick County, Va. and moved to Giles County.

Groom	Bride	Date
Bracken, Mathias	Malissa Jane Bearden	11 June 1852
Bradshaw, James H.	Anna J. Brown	13 May 1840
Brainsford, William	Maria S. Long	16 November 1839
Bramlett, Franklin M.	Penelope May	ca. 10 November 1852
Brinkle, Daniel	Mary Ann Apperson	28 November 1839
Brooks, Samuel	Martha E. Wells	13 May 1840
Brown, Irvin	Margarett H. Birdsong	27 December 1839
Brown, Joseph W.	Margarett E. Judkins	31 August 1859
Brown, Neil S.	Mary A. Trimble	ca. 26 November 1859
Brown, Thomas J.	Mary Amanda	21 April 1859
Brown, William P.	Julia A.C. Martin	3 January 1840
Brown, W.W.	Phebe F. Warren	ca. 26 November 1852
Brownlow, William J.	Sarah Brownlow	ca. 20 January 1852
Bryan, W.L.	Hannah E. Lindsey	6 May 1852
Buford, James	Elizabeth H. Gilbert	25 October 1859
Butler, Levine	Lucy Gregg	ca. 14 December 1852
Caldwell, James A.	Mary Riddle	25 October 1859
Cameron, George W.	Virginia Parker	19 June 1860
Campbell, A.T.	Sarah M. Hughes	ca. 15 December 1851
Campbell, Alexander	Annie P. Allen	13 January 1852
Carter, Daniel C.	C.H. Perkins	21 July 1851
Carter, James M.	Eliza M. Locke	25 January 1860
Carter, Joseph T.	Mary A.E. Anderson	ca. 11 June 1852
Cartwright, William	Delia Woods	17 December 1859
Cavin, Frank	Susan Watson	25 November 1851
Cawthers, R. Blake	Ann J. Holt	25 December 1851
Chapman, John S.	Sarah A. Greeheim	19 November 1851
Clay, George W.	Malinda Slaughter	30 November 1858
Clayton, Major H.	Elizabeth C. Abernathy	7 March 1839
Coats, Lewis	Mary Smith	ca. 25 November 1851
Cobb, Robert J.	Martha D. Nance	26 October 1859
Cobbs, George A.	Susannah Cobbs	ca. 25 December 1859
Coble, Allen	Elizabeth Madry	27 December 1839
Cochran, James C.	Mary E. Seagraves	ca. 14 November 1852
Cockson, David	Rebecca Nowlin	16 December 1858
Coggin, Thomas	Elizabeth Wilson	ca. 10 February 1852
Coggin, William L.	Elizabeth Cook	8 December 1840
Collins, Leroy F.	Eliza J. Abernathy	ca. 15 March 1852
Collins, Wilson	Eliza Templeton	ca. 28 December 1851
Cox, Solomon	Sue E. Thompson	11 June 1860
Cox, Thomas B.	Margarett H. Conley	19 November 1851
Cresey, Wesley C.	Martha J. McMullen	ca. 22 June 1859
Crouch, William H.	Lucy W. Carter	9 May 1852
Crowe, Charles C.	Florence H. Saunders	11 November 1858
Crowe, W.A.	Mrs. E.B. Nennely	24 April 1859
Curry, Charles	Elizabeth Chapman	16 August 1859
Curry, William R.	Mary D. Griffis	11 January 1840
Daily, Samuel	Mary E. Sellers	20 July 1852
Dandridge, Charles F.	Elizabeth Mitchell	4 March 1839
Davidson, George C.	Sarah McCall	16 January 1840
Davis, Jerome	Winnie M. Morrow	ca. 30 June 1859
Deleach, Claiborne	Imogene Norvelle	27 December 1851
Denham, Michael	Catherine C. Paysinger	5 August 1859
Derham, Thomas C.	Sarah J. Rigg(s)	15 September 1859
Dickerson, Augustine	Rachel Pace	ca. 15 March 1852
Dickey, James	Alabama C. Hale	19 November 1852

Groom	Bride	Date
Dickson, Green	Sarah Hinkle	17 December 1840
Dillon, Joseph R.	Fannie P. Phelps, dau. of Dr. P. Phelps	4 August 1859
Dodson, Willie G.	M.C. Spivey	19 March 1840
Doggett, E.M.	S.E. Bearden	26 December 1851
Donaldson, Edward	Jennie Watson, dau. of M. Watson	7 November 1851
Douhitt, E.Y.	Jane Dunlap	27 April 1852
Dowling, John M.	Mary W. Smith	28 October 1851
Driver, Moses, D.	Louisa Serrel	18 January 1840
Drysurt, William A.	Elizabeth Bevins	31 January 1860
Dugger, James E.	Mary E. Lamar	ca. 15 January 1852
Dunnavant, William	C.A. Cattlebury	26 December 1851
Edwards, M.D.	Lucy Ann Beck	27 August 1839
Elliott, R.L.	M.E. Skinner	ca. 28 December 1851
English, Thomas G.	Martha Brownlow	26 November 1851
Eslick, Merrell	Sarah Jane Shelton	ca. 25 December 1859
Evans, Robert L.	Delela Angus	ca. 19 November 1852
Ezell, Marion P.	Mary E. Tarpley	16 December 1858
Ezell, Renton, R.	Rosanna Arthus (Arthur?)	18 August 1859
Farrar, Elisha	Mary T. White	ca. 26 December 1851
Fentress, James	Mary Tate Perkins	24 August 1859
Ferguson, James	Catherine C. Moore	19 November 1839
Finn, Hiram	Mary Riddle	26 October 1859
Fogg, Austin	Sophia M. Pepper	ca. 28 February 1839
Folks, James L.	Lucinda E. Webb	22 April 1852
Ford, R.L.	Sallie S. Booker	ca. 15 December 1851
Fortune, C.V.	Margarett M. March	30 December 1851
Foster, Dr. R.G.	Julia Woods	4 November 1851
Gaines, Edward	Ellen B. Webb	14 December 1858
Garrett, Rice	E. Haggard	28 October 1851
Garth, George W. of Virginia	Catherine M.E. Gilchris, dau. of Daniel Gilchris	ca. 25 December 1851
Gaundney, Wyatt	Lucinda Everette	ca. 19 November 1852
Gillespie, James H.	S.L. McMillan	26 April 1852
Glen, J.E.	L.A. Worsham	ca. 12 February 1852
Glover, J.W.	M.A. Gatlin	ca. 25 December 1851
Goodlett, M.D.	Herbenia Martin	28 October 1859
Gordon, H.C.	Mary A. Wright	ca. 14 November 1852
Green, John	Franka Kemel	ca. 12 December 1851
Greenhaw, Malachis	Lucy A.R. Andrews	7 October 1852
Griffin, Jesse	Caroline Harwell	27 December 1839
Griffin, William	Mary Hogan	21 April 1859
Hackney, William H.	Mary E. Thorpe	5 March 1840
Halladay, Thomas E.	M.A. Page	3 July 1839
Hanes, N.W.	P.L. Gray	22 May 1851
Hannah, James C.H.	Franqueitta J. Reed	12 November 1839
Hardeman, James M.	Mary F. Young	17 August 1859
Hardin, James	Rebecca Rogers	ca. 15 March 1852
Hart, Samuel	Vienna Bailey	27 April 1852
Harwell, Clayton A.	Susan B. Wells	26 February 1839
Harwell, Henry L.	Mary J. Ashford	29 September 1859
Harwell, Thomas	Rosanne Shepard	29 April 1852
Harwell, Wesley	Lucinda J. McCracker	ca. 14 November 1852

Groom	Bride	Date
Hatcher, John	Mary Lizzie McKnight	30 December 1851
Haynes, Rev. Thomas W.	Jane A.T. Buckner	3 November 1840
Heald, J.A.	Julia Ann Ezell	ca. 28 December 1851
Helm, John C.	Mary L. Merret, dau. of Henry J. Merret	ca. 25 June 1852
Henen, Fleming E.	Levicey Rainey	4 January 1840
Herron, Davidson	Frances E. Webb	31 December 1851
Hickman, William F.	Mary E. Young	ca. 28 December 1859
Hicks, Joseph N.	Louise J. Milly	12 January 1859
Highlander, Allan H.	Susan C. Reynolds	1 November 1858
Hines, E.S.	Mary A. Bowen	12 March 1852
Hogan, John	Elizabeth Wood	ca. 14 November 1852
Holcomb, P.M.	Olivia Watkins	ca. 15 December 1851
Hold, Ed.	Deliah Green	ca. 15 March 1852
Holly, John	Catherine Charlton	1 October 1851
Holt, Alvin	Harriet R. Nevil	ca. 26 June 1852
Holt, E.E.	Malissa Hayes	26 October 1859
Holt, Howell Jasper	Permelia Tenery (in Alabama)	2 November 1870
Holt, William	Rebecca Tidwell	ca. 28 December 1851
Hubble, Terry	Elizabeth Trice	ca. 28 June 1859
Hunt, Abraham A.	Mary J. Johnson	ca. 23 January 1852
Hunter, W.O.	C.V. Brown	ca. 28 December 1851
Ingram, Hiram	Sahra Ussery	26 December 1839
Irwin, Jackson	Martha Pruett	17 November 1839
Jackson, T.N.	Mary Hendricks	31 December 1851
Jacobs, Harvey M.	Margarett Ann Stanford	21 October 1859
Johnson, George	Margarett E. Perry	10 January 1852
Johnson, Isaac	Flanos J. Timlin	16 June 1860
Johnson, J.H.	Cynthia Jones	ca. 5 November 1851
Johnston, Calvin	Rebecca Greason	28 February 1839
Jones, Benjamin F.	Regina W. Lane	ca. 25 July 1859
Jones, John	Lucy A. Richardson	28 October 1851
Jones, John D.	Jane R. Abernathy	14 December 1858
Jones, John L.	Maria L. Wiley	27 April 1852
Jones, Thomas W.	S.C. Brown	ca. 10 November 1851
Jones, Dr. W.P.	Jane E. Curry	27 October 1851
Kannon, William B.	Frances S. Hughes	17 December 1851
Keeling, William T.	Lettie V. Hopkins	15 December 1859
Kennedy, G.W.	Laura Bayne	29 October 1839
Kern, James H.	Martha A. Kern	8 April 1851
Kidd, G.W.	M.A. Brittain	30 December 1851
Kimbrell, King	Nancy Redden	5 May 1852
Kincaid, Robert L.	Harriette M. Abernathy	15 January 1852
King, John W.	Martha Collins	ca. 10 January 1852
King, William F.	Tabitha S. Bostick	ca. 15 December 1851
Land, Drury P.	Nancy B. Howel	27 April 1852
Lanier, Edward	Mrs. Mary Cooper	13 January 1859
Laughland, Alexander	Lucinda Menefe	8 March 1810
Leatherwood, W.W.	Parthenia A. Merrell	ca. 1 October 1851
Lee, John	Nancy J. Porter	ca. 25 December 1851
Lee, Thomas	Mary Ann Bretton	22 April 1852
Lester, H.C. (?)	Mary P. Cunningham	5 November 1839
Lester, Richard	Amanda C. Wright	28 February 1839
Lewis, J.H.	Martha Inman	ca. 15 March 1852

Groom	Bride	Date
Locke, H.T.	M.E. Hale	ca. 15 February 1852
Longshore, John	Keseah Sanders	19 March 1840
Lowel, W.	Nancy J. Hickman	2 June 1860
Lytle, Andrew J.	Martha A. Pearce, dau. of Samule Pearce	31 March 1852
McBride, David A.	Elizabeth A. Bond	20 August 1852
McCall, Sidney	Frances Goodman	ca. 25 November 1851
McClure, Milton	Margarett Ann Black	13 May 1840
McConnell, _____	S.E. Griffis	ca. 28 December 1852
McCord, L.W.	Maggie Shapard	3 October 1859
McCroy, F.	Sarah Fry	11 January 1840
McDonald, Joseph	Elizabeth Gordon	1 February 1810
McDonald, Levi	Martha R. Short	26 February 1839
McGuire, James S.	Sarah Kennedy	ca. 15 July 1859
McKimmin, A.J.	Georgiana Everly	7 June 1859
McLaurine, Andrew Y.	Susan Walker	26 August 1859
McNairy, John F.	Martha Black	17 November 1858
McQuig, Albert	Martha E.E. Evans	26 August 1859
Madegin, Dennis	Margarett A. Manley	ca. 5 January 1860
Madray, William S.	Elizabeth Watson	ca. 15 July 1859
Malone, James	Arabella F. Bingham	ca. 15 January 1852
Malone, John N.	Martha S. Mitchell	ca. 20 January 1852
Marbet, J.G.	Mary Prince	ca. 10 November 1851
Marks, Thomas O.	Eliza Robertson	30 December 1851
Marks, William F.	Miss Mary E. Marks	8 September 1859
Martin, Edwin	Frances German	29 May 1851
Martin, Ira B.	M.M. Strickland	ca. 10 November 1851
Martin, John	Elizabeth Balentine	18 January 1860
Martin, William E.	Emily Glascock	17 December 1851
Mason, Major William	Sarah Ann Keeling	10 December 1839
Mason, William T.	Margarett J. Balentine	ca. ____ October 1851
Massey, Ephriam	Malissa E. Henson	11 June 1840
Massey, Thomas	Mrs. Priscilla Judkins	7 November 1839
Massey, William L.	Susan P. Smith	21 February 1839
Maton, Robert L.	Miss ____ Shields	9 January 1859
May, Allen E	Salem Scales	20 September 1859
Meredith, Thomas H.	Jane Dodge	12 February 1839
Miller, Edward S.	Mary Miller	28 October 1851
Miller, George H.	Chellia C.C. Hill	ca. 15 January 1852
Mitchell, Benjamin F.	Augusta C. Jones	18 March 1840
Mitchell, James W.	Martha James	15 December 1840
Mitchell, Marcus	Martha Scales	19 November 1839
Mitchell, Mark A.	Margarett A.E. Hindman	ca. 10 February 1852
Mitchell, Thomas	Sarah J. Barnes	23 November 1851
Montgomery, John	Malinda Jane Vickers	ca. 24 May 1852
Moore, David L.	Elizabeth E. White	ca. 1 December 1851
Moore, J.B.	Nancy Lane	8 January 1840
Moore, James H.L.	Nacy T. Gent	ca. 25 November 1851
Moore, James P.	Malissa Young	17 August 1859
Moore, William W.	Amanda Westmoreland	ca. 14 November 1852
Morgan, Edward H.	Catherine G. Brown	ca. 25 November 1851
Morris, William L.	Eliza Jane Verell	24 June 1852
Morrison, William A.	Louisa McCollum	ca. 14 November 1852
Morton, Henry M.	Elizabeth Moore	30 December 1851
Murrell, James P.	Elizabeth Guthrie	26 October 1859

Groom	Bride	Date
Nance, Coleman C.	Segamont Dupree	ca. 30 June 1859
Nance, William	D. McMurry	20 April 1859
Napier, William H.	Virginia Napier	6 July 1852
Nave, Alexander H.	Susanah Cobb	11 January 1859
Neal, John	Luticia A. Jackson	20 June 1859
Nelson, Jack C.	Mary W. Biles	ca. 30 June 1859
Newlin, William H.	Mary C. Carter	12 March 1840
Nolly, William	Mary A. Ballard	ca. 14 November 1852
Ogelsby, Francis H.	Mary C. Marshall	26 October 1859
Orr, Samuel K.	Mary E. Kerr	ca. 13 January 1840
Osborne, Samuel A.	Mary N. Spivey	3 November 1858
Page, Tho.	Margaret Crick	ca. 25 November 1851
Paine, James M.	Mariah A. Abernathy	8 December 1840
Park, Ephram	Winnie M. Morrow	ca. 10 July 1859
Patterson, J. Nelson	Sarah T. Buford	29 January 1840
Paxton, Lamisker	Martha Ann Rodas	ca. 28 December 1860
Pearce, James	Sarah A. Greenhow	23 November 1851
Peden, Alonzo	Laura Thorpe	16 September 1860
Peden, John	Malcey L. Moore	20 June 1860
Peebles, Joseph	Mollie J. Smith	1 May 1860
Pelt, James N.	Eliza P. Saunders	31 March 1852
Pennington, Abraham	Elvira McAnally	23 November 1861
Pennington, David M.	Sarah A. Gray	19 November 1851
Penny, James T.	Sarah Bearden	ca. 14 November 1852
Perkerson, Henry	Matilda Ann Jane Wharton	18 November 1839
Petty, David S.	C.M. Pryor	ca. 10 January 1860
Petty, F.T.	Sarah A. Barnett	ca. 25 December 1852
Petty, Reece E.	Sarah A. Anthony	9 September 1859
Phelps, Dr. A.M.	Desdamonia Nave	12 November 1861
Philips, John	Rosanna Foust	19 November 1852
Philips, J.J.	S.A. Shores	ca. 28 December 1851
Pitts, Mathias G.	Josephine Nave	ca. 20 January 1852
Pointer, Henry H.	Martha Jane Caldwell, dau. of Dr. Caldwell	20 August 1852
Poteet, James S.	M.K. McGee	15 April 1859
Pryor, Grace W.	Anna E. Compton	17 September 1859
Quarles, John R.	Miss _____ Emerson	14 January 1859
Ray, Andrew	Jane Wilson	1 November 1839
Reasonover, John E.	Margarett E. Tacker	26 October 1859
Reynolds, David T.	Mary E. Abernathy	29 November 1839
Reynolds, Samuel D.	Sarah S. Robbins	ca. 10 February 1852
Rice, Robert	Sarah Ann Ball	14 November 1839
Rivers, W.W.	Martha W. Paine	14 January 1831
Roberts, William H.	Mary G. Neels	20 December 1859
Robertson, G.B.	Mary F. Parish	ca. 28 December 1851
Rogers, Francis	Frances A. Palmer	21 January 1840
Rogers, James A.	D.L. White	18 January 1860
Rogers, Samuel	Nancy R. Miller	ca. 12 November 1852
Romleo, Markus	Martha Duke	13 January 1859
Rose, John E.	Ava D. Rose	ca. 10 March 1852
Rucker, Colonel S.	M.T. Wright	ca. 28 December 1851
Rudder, Edward T.A.	Sarah F. Holley	ca. 28 December 1851
Samuel, Daily	Sarah A. Hargrove	22 April 1852



Groom	Bride	Date
Sands, Howard C.	Sarah J. Wilcoxon	24 August 1859
Sands, James E.	Drucilla L. McGee	21 November 1858
Sandusky, S.P.	Mary Penny	26 October 1859
Sarten, W.S.	Clara D. Elliott	2 May 1851
Scales, William C.	Margarett Jane Tucker	16 December 1858
Scoggin, Robert M.	Lucy H. Mosley	ca. 11 March 1859
Scott, John W.	Rebecca Scott	ca. 10 January 1852
Scrugs, James T.	Susan E. Baugh	16 December 1858
Seagraves, R.F.	N.E. East	ca. 10 November 1851
Sedberry, John L.	Margarett Alexander	10 December 1851
Shell, John	Asula I. Nave	ca. 20 December 1859
Shell, William C.	Clayama Moses	24 May 1860
Shelton, Lee B.	Laura O. Ramsey	21 April 1859
Shelton, Pennennias	Caroline Harwell	14 November 1852
Shields, Leander	Elizabeth Madory	18 December 1859
Shonda, Paul A.	Melissa Snow	26 December 1851
Shubert, Joseph D.	Agnes V. Perry	8 April 1839
Simmons, Wiley	Susan Ferguson	16 November 1839
Simpson, Thomas W.	Rosana Floyd	ca. 25 January 1852
Sisk, Francis M.	Mary Cross	ca. 1 March 1852
Sisk, Franklin	Louisa Gains	ca. June 1852
Sisk, John	Mary Swiney	11 June 1852
Skinner, William B.	Synthia Crick	ca. 20 November 1851
Smith, A.D.	M.M. Kennedy	27 November 1859
Smith, A.R.	M.E. Steadman	ca. 25 November 1851
Smith, A.W.	M.A. Snoddy	ca. 28 December 1851
Smith, F.H.	Mary A. Atkins	ca. 25 November 1851
Smith, Robert A.	Orena McDonald	ca. 12 November 1852
Smith, William H.	Kimaud E. Brown	16 January 1858
Stafford, G.W.	M.C. Warren	ca. 28 December 1852
Story, Daniel P.	Elizabeth A. Parker	ca. January 1852
Sullivan, Paul	Leah McGreen	ca. 19 November 1852
Swift, Romula	Sarah C. Paine	21 January 1840
Swiney, Richard H.	Sarah A. Dyer	ca. 25 June 1852
Tacker, Robert S.	E.J. Bailey	ca. 10 November 1851
Tarpley, Henry	Martha T. Baugh	ca. 28 November 1839
Tarpley, R.C.	L.A.E. New	26 October 1859
Taylor, Will.	Julia Pomeroy	9 November 1839
Templeton, Alfred S.	Mary Hobbs	27 April 1852
Templeton, W.W.	Martha Sanders	29 April 1852
Tenery, Hardaway Manson	Mary Margaret Hockshaw	15 November 1849
Tenery, James Madison	Emily Frances Watson	December 1851
Tenery, Lewis Washington	Margarett Vernon	28 October 1855
Thekield, Philip	Rebecca Clark	4 August 1859
Thompson, Abernathy C.	Nancy J. Moring	ca. 14 November 1852
Thompson, Alexander	Nancy C. Morris	ca. 16 November 1852
Thurman, Willie W.	Jerusha Gelhoun	ca. 28 June 1859
Tinnon, David A.	Martha A. Hobson	22 June 1859
Todd, Archibald A.	Martha C. Summers	18 September 1859
Tomline, Thomas E.	Anna Kendle	26 October 1859
Tucker, Levi L.	Margarett Hughes Tenery	25 December 1864
Tucker, Thomas C.	Jane F. Armstrong	1 July 1860
Tucker, Vardy M.	Armanda M.A. Calhoun	6 November 1839
Tucker, William	Jane Graham	25 January 1852
Turner, Henry	Elizabeth Reasonover	8 January 1852
Usery, Joseph	Susan M. Gilbreath	ca. 15 December 1851

Groom	Bride	Date
Vaughn, A.	Rebecca H. Surles	ca. 12 November 1852
Vaughn, John N.	Isabelle F. Dodson	6 October 1859
Vaughn, Lemuel	Margarett Davis	ca. 25 December 1851
Vincent, William	Elizabeth Dupree	27 December 1839
Wagstaff, William P.	Nancy Locke	16 December 1858
Waldon, Elisha S.R.	Elizabeth H. Shores	29 January 1860
Walker, Albert A.	J. Balentine, dau. of William B. Balentine	22 April 1852
Walker, James J.	Julia A.T. Cox	ca. 2 February 1852
Watkins, John	Jane Mucklenhaney	28 February 1839
Watson, James	Martha A. Neal	11 September 1859
Watson, John	Eliza Loyd	21 January 1840
West, Jessie H.	J.E. Hackney	ca. 26 December 1851
West, John H.	Miss _____ Campbell	ca. 10 January 1852
Whitaker, John Dee	Louisa L. Todd	2 November 1851
White, James I.	Louisa J. Hubbard	ca. 10 March 1852
Whitt, Carter H.	Susan E. Bugg	9 January 1859
Wilburn, Ananias	Ruth S. Springer	20 November 1851
Wilkes, Josiah	Caroline M. Rogers	ca. 26 June 1852
Wilkes, Minor W.	Mary Jane Fitzpatrick	ca. 26 June 1852
Wilkinson, Colonel Wm. P.	Frances R. Smith	31 August 1851
Williams, Benjamin	Emily Doget	21 June 1860
Williams, Cornelius	Louisa J. Willimas	21 August 1859
Williams, D.G.	Fannie H. Cooper	ca. 15 December 1851
Williams, David M.	Jane Cathcart	ca. 14 November 1852
Williams, Perry P.	Nancy E. Hamlet	ca. 14 November 1852
Williams, Thomas F.	Martha S. Wilkinson	28 November 1839
Williams, William J.	D.J. Cobb	ca. 5 January 1860
Williams, _____	Connie Bull	23 October 1859
Williamson, Alexander	Jane Whitworth	26 April 1852
Wilson, Grandison	Susan M. Dickey	ca. 11 June 1852
Wilson, James A.	Sarah W. Coughron	ca. 26 December 1852
Wilson, John H.	Louisa Glover	ca. 10 February 1852
Wilson, William B.	Lona C. Hamilton	14 August 1851
Winford, Erasmus	Margarett Shapard	28 October 1851
Winn, Rev. John D.	Susan J. Sherrill	21 May 1839
Winstead, W.W.	A.C. Oliver	12 October 1859
Woodfin, William R.	Mahola F. Baugh	23 October 1859
Worsham, Christopher C.	Elizabeth Tinnon	22 September 1859
Worsham, J.C.	Miss Marjorie _____	26 October 1859
Worsham, William C.	Mary L. Hooks	15 January 1852
Wright, Hon. John W.	Gergia Hayes	23 November 1859
Wright, William	Miss Mary F. Wright	ca. 26 December 1851
Yarbrough, David	Adeline Winn	ca. 20 December 1859
Yates, Tyre R.	Mary Cook	15 December 1858
Yerger, Edward M.	Cornellia A. Bass	15 January 1852
Young, Isaac	Elizabeth Woods	ca. 14 November 1852
Young, John C.	Antonette Harwell	ca. 15 July 1859
Young, Joseph	Rebecca Huff	ca. 14 November 1852

## TENNESSEE COUNTY RECORDS AVAILABLE IN TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY, NASHVILLE (1958)

(Contributed by Mrs. Charles A. Embry, Genealogical Reference Librarian)

ANDERSON COUNTY

(Taken from Knox County in 1801)

County Court Minutes

1801-1809

1810-1814

Minutes Court of Pleas  
and Quarter Session

1814-1819

Wills and Settlements

1830-1840

Marriage Book 1

1838-1858

BEDFORD COUNTY

(Taken from Rutherford County in 1807)

General Index to Deeds, Vol. 1 1808-1840

Chancery Court Record Book, V.1 1837-1845

Chancery Court Minutes 1846-1854

County Court Minutes 1848-1852

1852-1855

Will Book 1847-1881?

Marriage Records, Vol. A 1861-1864

New Hope Lutheran Church

Records

1805-1836

Bible, Family and Tombstone  
RecordsBENTON COUNTY

(Taken from Henry and Humphreys in 1835)

County Court Book 2 1842-1854

Marriage Records 1846-1850

1846-1851

BLEDSON COUNTY

(Taken from Roane County in 1807)

Deed Book

1807-1812

1812-1820

1817-1821

1821-1826

1829-1836

1831-1837

1838-1840

1838-1854

Circuit Court Execution Docket 1810-1824

Circuit Court Minutes 1834-1841

County Court Minutes 1841-1846

Baptist Church Minutes 1882-1938

BLOUNT COUNTY

(Taken from Knox County, 1795)

No data of records supplied.

BRADLEY COUNTY

(Taken from Indian Lands, 1836)

No data of records supplied.

CAMPBELL COUNTY

(Taken from Anderson and Claiborne 1806)

Deeds and Grant 1806-1810

Wills, Bonds, Inventories 1807-1841

Minutes Court of Pleas

and Quarter Session 1813-1817

Court Minutes 1834-1839

1839-1846

Registers Book C 1817-1820

Surveyors Record of Entries "A" 1825-1833

Marriage Records, Vol. A 1838-1860

Estates, Wills, Inventories 1860-1880

CANNON COUNTY

(Taken from Coffee, Warren, Wilson 1836)

Minute Book A 1836-1841

Will Book A 1836-1895

General Index to Deeds 1836-1897

Marriage Records, Vol. 6 1850-1866

Bible, Family and Tombstone  
RecordsCARROLL COUNTY

(Taken from Western District, 1821)

Court Minutes, Tax Records, etc. 1821-1826

Minutes Court of Pleas

and Quarter Session 1826-1833

1833-1842

County Court Minute Book 1843-1850

Court Minutes 1850-1855

1855-1859

Will Book A 1822-1864

Marriage Records 1838-1860

CARTER COUNTY

(Taken from Washington County, 1796)

Wills and Inventories 1794-1847

Minutes Court of Pleas

and Quarter Sessions 1804-1805

1819-1820

1821-1826

County Court Minutes 1826-1829

Sketch of Sinking Creek Baptist Church

Cemetery and Church Records

CHEATHAM COUNTY

(Taken from Davidson, Dickson, and  
Montgomery counties, 1856)

Court Minutes 1856-1860  
Marriage Licenses 1856-1897  
1881-1893  
Wills and Inventories 1856-1871  
Bible and Tombstone Records

CHESTER COUNTY

(Taken from Hardeman, Madison and  
Henderson counties in 1875)

Tombstone Records

CLAIBORNE COUNTY

(Taken from Grainger and Hawkins, 1801)

General Index to Deeds 1801-1865  
Court Minutes 1801-1803  
1803-1806  
1812-1814  
1815-1817

Minutes Court of Pleas  
and Quarter Session 1818-1819  
1819-1821  
1821-1824

Minute Docket 1806-1808  
Will Book A 1837-1846  
B 1844-1850  
Marriage Records, Vol. 2 1838-1850  
Vol. 3 1850-1868

CLAY COUNTY

(Taken from Jackson and Overton, 1870)

Marriage Book A and Deeds 1871-1873  
Bible and Tombstone Records

COCKE COUNTY

(Taken from Jefferson County, 1797)

Minutes Slate Creek Baptist  
Church 1812-1876  
Minutes Pleasant Grove Baptist  
Church 1838-1860  
Minutes East Tennessee  
Associations of Baptists 1841-1872  
Entry Book E 1856-1871  
Surveys 1856-1860  
McSween's Scrapbook

COFFEE COUNTY

(Taken from Franklin, Warren and  
Bedford counties, 1836)

Will Book, Vol. 1 1833-1860  
Court Minutes, Vol. 1 1836-1841

: Marriage Book 1 1853-1862  
: 2 1863-1870  
: 3 1870-1886  
: Bonds and Settlements 1858-1868

: Cemetery and Family Records  
: Davis Family Records

CROCKETT COUNTY

: (Taken from Dyer, Madison, Haywood and  
Gibson counties, 1845)

: Marriage Books 1872-1875  
: 1875-1877  
: 1877-1880  
: 1880-1882  
: 1882-1884  
: 1884-1886  
: 1886-1888

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

: (Taken from Bledsoe, Morgan, Roane, 1856)

: Plat Book A 1856-1897  
: Entry Takers Book No. 2 1856-1891

DAVIDSON COUNTY

: (Taken from Washington County, 1783)

: Marriage Records, Book 1 1789-1837  
: Book 2 1838-1847  
: Book 3 1848-1849  
: Court Minutes 1783-1790  
: 1791-1797  
: Registers Book 1784-1789

: General Index to Deeds:

: Acuff-Doran 1784-1871  
: Wills and Inventories, 1 1784-1794  
: 2 1794-1805  
: 3 1805-1816  
: 4-6 1805-1816  
: 8 1821-1826  
: 10 1832-1836  
: 1788-1793

: Land Records  
: Bill of Complaint: Hugh Gwin  
: et al vs. Williamson Rive  
: et al 1808-1814

: Re-survey of Nashville, Smith  
: Criddle 1820

: Minutes Superior Court of  
North Carolina, including  
Mero District 1788-1803  
1803-1806  
1807-1809

: Superior Court of Law and Equity  
: Mero District 1803-1805  
: 1805-1807  
: 1808-1809

DECATUR COUNTY

(Taken from Perry County, 1845)

Deed Book No. 1 1846-1852 :  
                   No. 2 1852-1854 :  
 Marriage Records 1 1869-1874 :  
                           2 1874-1879 :  
                           3 1879-1881 :  
                           4 1881-1887 :  
                           5 1887-1893 :  
                           6 1893-1898 :  
 Survey Book No. 1 1846-1860 :  
                           2 1854-1857 :

DEKALB COUNTY

(Taken from Cannon, Warren, White, 1837)

Court Minutes, Book A 1837-1849 :  
 Will Book A 1838-1854 :  
 Marriage Book B 1848-1859 :  
 Minutes Salem Baptist Church 1809-1908 :  
 Cemetery and Church Records :

DICKSON COUNTY

(Taken from Montgomery, Robertson, 1803)

Minute Book, Vol. 1 1804-1807 :  
                           Vol. 2 1810-1815 :  
 Circuit Court Minutes 1839-1845 :  
 Will Book A 1804-1856 :  
                   B 1856-1908 :  
 Marriage Records 1838-1848 :

DYER COUNTY

(Taken from Western District, 1823)

Entry Book No. 1 1820-1855 :  
 Deed Book A 1824-1827 :  
 County Court Minute Book 1848-1852 :  
                                   1852-1856 :  
 Will Book A 1853-1893 :  
 Marriage Records 1860-1880 :

FAYETTE COUNTY

(Taken from Shelby and Hardeman, 1824)

Minute Book A 1824-1829 :  
 Will Book A 1836-1854 :  
 Marriage Book A 1838-1857 :  
 Immanuel Episcopal Church 1848-1854 :  
   Records  
 History of St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Somerville, Tenn. :

FENTRESS COUNTY

(Taken from Morgan and Overton, 1823)

Minute Book, Vol. 1 1842-1844 :  
 Entry Book A 1824-1836 :  
 Deed Book A and B 1824-1838 :

FRANKLIN COUNTY(Taken from Bedford and Warren, 1807,  
 Courthouse burned in 1904.)

Entry Book A 1824-1826  
 Deed Book A and B 1824-1838  
 Minute Book, Vol. 1 1842-1844  
 Record Book A 1808-1818  
 Will Book, Vol. 1 and 2 1808-1876  
 Minutes Court of Pleas and Quarter Session 1832-1837  
 Settlement Book 1835-1843  
 1838-1845  
 1838-1875

GIBSON COUNTY

(Taken from Western District, 1823)

Capt. King's Diary 1865  
 Minutes Court of Pleas and Quarter Session 1824-1828  
 Circuit Court Minutes 1824-1832  
                                   1832-1847  
                                   1825-1833  
 Titles, Bonds and Wills 1833-1841  
 Wills and Bonds 1846-1852  
 Marriages 1824-1833  
                                   1860

GILES COUNTY

(Taken from Maury County, 1809)

Minutes of Trustees and Building Commission of Pisgah Church 1867-1879  
 General Index to Deeds, Vol. A 1810-1859  
 Minute Book B 1813-1815  
                           C 1816-1817  
 Court Minutes, Vol. H 1823-1825  
                           Vol. I 1825-1827  
 Court Minutes 1833  
 Miscellaneous Wills 1830-1857  
 Marriage Records, Vol. 2 1865-1870  
 First Presbyterian Church Records 1828-1830  
                                   1843

Marriages (copied by Jean Waldrop Smith) 1818-1862

GRAINGER COUNTY

(Taken from Hawkins, Knox, 1796)

No data of records supplied.

GREENE COUNTY

(Taken from Washington County, 1783)

Wills and Inventories  
Minutes Court of Pleas  
and Quarter Session

1803-1819

1783-1796

1802-1804

1805-1806

1806-1807

1807-1809

1810-1812

1812-1814

1815-1816

1817-1819

1820-1822

1826-1827

1822-1823

1824-1825

Suits

1824-1825

1825-1826

1826-1827

1828-1829

1829-1832

Inventory and Sale

Tax Book

Tombstone Records

1838-1843

1809-1817

HAMILTON COUNTY

(Taken from Rhea County, 1819)

Deed Book

1796-1838

1837-1841

1841-1843

1844-1848

1824-1897

1864-1866

1864-1870

1857-1863

1864-1874

1865-1870

Civil Record of Law of Court  
of Chattanooga

1860-1867

National Cemetery Interments

1863-1939

Diary of Miss Josephine H.

Hooke

1863-1864

Tombstone Records, 4 Volumes

Baptist Church Records

Tombstone Inscriptions

HANCOCK COUNTY

(Taken from Claiborne and Hawkins, 1844)

No records

GRUNDY COUNTY

(Taken from Coffee and Warren, 1844)

Will Book

Court Minutes

Marriage Records

Estate Settlement Book

1838-1874

1844-1855

1850-1874

1852-1895

General Index to Deeds

Circuit Court Minutes

Wills and Inventories

Marriage Records

1822-1876

1827-1829

1823-1838

1823-1838

1838-1852

1860-1870

HAMBLEN COUNTY

(Taken from Grainger and Hawkins, 1870)

Marriage Records

1870-1873

1873-1876

1877-1882

Bent Creek Church Minutes

History of Morristown

Record A.B.C. West, Minister of

St. Paul's Presbyterian

Church

Minutes Cincinnati-Cumberland

Gas & Charleston R.R.

Bible and Family Records

Diary of Kate Livingston

History of King Family

Tombstone Records

1870-1873

1873-1876

1877-1882

1785-1844

1787-1936

1818-1875

1854-1860

1859-1868

HARDIN COUNTY

(Taken from Western District, 1819)

County Court Minutes, Record A

1820-1825

General Administrations,

Settlements

1836-1842

Record Inventory

1842-1849

Marriage Records

1865-1868

Tombstone Inscriptions

HAWKINS COUNTY

(Taken from Sullivan County, 1786)

Deed Book No. 1

1788-1800

General Index to Deeds

1788-1861

Will Book

1797-1886

Circuit Court Minutes

1810-1821

1817-1845

1822-1825

County Court Minutes Fragments

1827-1828

Marriage Records, Vol. 1

1820-1846

Miscellaneous Records

HAYWOOD COUNTY

(Taken from Western District, 1823)

County Court Minutes, Pleas  
and Quarter Session

Deed Book A

Will Book No. 1

Marriage Docket

Bradford Family Record

Circuit Court Minutes

Court of Pleas and Quarter  
Session, Journal CHENDERSON COUNTY

(Taken from Western District, 1821)

Will Book No. 3

County Court Minutes

Bible Records and Tombstone  
InscriptionsHENRY COUNTY

(Taken from Western District, 1821)

General Index to Deeds

Minute Book A

Tax Book

Wills and Inventories

Tombstone Records

County Court Minutes

HICKMAN COUNTY

(Taken from Dickson County, 1807)

Deed Book A

B

Guardian and Administrative  
Settlements

Minute Book

Negro Sunday Time at

Mt. Aetna Furnace

Bible, Family and Tombstone Records

HOUSTON COUNTY

(Taken from Dickson and Stewart, 1871)

No Records

HUMPHREYS COUNTY(Taken from Stewart and Smith, 1809,  
Burned 1898)

Deed Book A

Wills and Inventories

County Court Minutes

Marriage Records, Vol. A

: Minutes Sycamore Landing

: Church of Christ

: Bible, Family and Tombstone Records

:

: JACKSON COUNTY

: (Taken from Smith County, 1801,

: Burned 1872)

:

: Miscellaneous Records

: Minutes Cumberland

: Presbyterian Church

: Ranger Book

: Register Church of Christ

: Bagdad, Tennessee

: Family, Bible Records

: Tombstone Records

: Church, Family Records

:

: JAMES COUNTY: (Taken from Hamilton, Bradley, 1871, trans-  
ferred to Hamilton County, 1919)

:

: No records

:

: JEFFERSON COUNTY

: (Taken from Green and Hawkins, 1792)

:

: French Broad River Baptist

: Church Minutes

: Minutes Hopewell

: Presbyterian Church

: Antioch Baptist Church Minutes

: Bible Records

: Church and Family Records

: Tombstone Records

: Minutes Maury Academy

: Boundary School District

: Scholastic Population

: Will Book 1

: 2

: 3

: 4

: Gen. Index to Deeds

: Minutes Court of Pleas

: and Quarter Session

: Guardian Report Book 1

: Tax List

: Record of Monies Received

: by County Court Clerk

: Chancery Court Minutes

: Dumplin Creek Baptist

: Church Minutes

: Court Minutes

: Pleas &amp; Quarter Session

: Book 5

: Book 6

: Circuit Court Minutes

: Order Book - Court of Pleas

: and Quarter Session

: Grant Book No. 1

: (Jefferson County continued next page)

1917-1937

1810-1909

1811-1935

1817-1860

1844-1936

1895-1932

1860-1866

1786-1842

1788-1860

1818-1860

1840

1841-1861

1792-1810

1811-1826

1826-1840

1841-1844

1792-1846

1818-1824

1805-1832

1822-1830

1827-1860

1836-1846

1797-1860

1792-1798

1807-1810

1810-1811

1812-1818

1817-1831

1810-1816

1801-1807

1792-1794

Quorum Minutes Vol. 1 (Suit Book)	1792-1804	: Guardian Book	1792-1821
	1792-1840	: Record Book	1795-1799
		: No. 4	1802-1805
Marriage Licenses and Bond Book	1840-1870	: 5	1805-1806
		: Hamilton District Superior	
<u>JOHNSON COUNTY</u>		: Court Record Book B	1797-1804
(Taken from Carter County, 1836)		: Minutes of The County Court	
		: on microfilm, Book No. 0	1792-1795
Wills and Letters of Administration	1827-1867	: <u>LAKE COUNTY</u>	
Tax List, Vol. 1	1836-1839	: (Taken from Obion County, 1870)	
Court Minutes, Vol. 1	1836-1854	:	
Marriage Records, Vol. 1	1838-1857	: No Records	
Vol. 2	1857-1860	:	
		: <u>LAUDERDALE COUNTY</u>	
<u>KNOX COUNTY</u>		: (Taken from Dyer and Tipton, 1835)	
(Taken from Greene and Hawkins, 1792)		: (Key Corner, the birthplace of	
		: civilization in West Tenn.)	
Court Minutes, Book 0	1792-1795	:	
Superior Court of Law Minutes		: County Court Minutes	
No. 3	1793-1809	: Minute Book County Court	
Book C	1798-1803	: Wills and Inventories	
Court of Pleas and Quarter Session, Vol. 2	1799-1800	: Sale Bills	
Vol. 3	1800-1802	: Inventory, Sales, Bills and Wills	
Oyer and Terminer Court, Hamilton		: Marriage Register	
District Superior Court	1793-1798	: Family Records	
Equity Minutes, Book No. 1	1793-1808	: <u>LAWRENCE COUNTY</u>	
Circuit Court Minutes	1799-1851	: (Taken from Maury and Hickman, 1817)	
	1810-1817	:	
County Court Minutes	1806-1808	: Court Minutes	1818-1823
	1809-1812	: General Index to Wills, A-P	1819-1871
	1813-1816	: Wills and Inventories	1829-1847
	1817-1818	: Marriage Records	1838-1860
	1819-1820	:	1861-1866
	1820-1822	: Rule Docket Chancery Court	1848-1871
	1822-1824	: Road Record Book	1853-1883
	1824-1826	: Bible, Family and Tombstone Records	
	1826-1830	: Lower East Tennessee Ocoee	
	1831-1835	: Baptist Association Minutes	1859-1860
	1831-1840	:	
	1840-1846	: <u>LEWIS COUNTY</u>	
	1846-1850	: (Taken from Hickman, Maury, Wayne, 1843)	
	1850-1854	:	
	1854-1857	: The Mormon Massacre	1884
	1857-1859	: Early Days in Lewis County	
	1860-1864	: Guardian Bonds	1846-1874
	1864-1866	: Union Church of Christ	1871-1884
	1869-1872	: Court Minutes	1846-1870
	1812-1819	:	
Old Index No. 25	1818-1824	: <u>LINCOLN COUNTY</u>	
Estate Book, Vol. 2	1824-1830	: (Taken from Bedford County, 1809)	
Vol. 3		:	
Vol. 4	1844-1845	:	
Property Tax List		:	
Old Gray Cemetery Records		: Minutes County Court of Pleas	
Tombstone Records		: and Quarter Session	1810
Pleasant Forest Presbyterian Church Minutes	1833-1891	: Minute Docket, Book 1	1814-1817
Marriages	1792-1837	: Marriages	1811-1812
	1838-1850	: Wills and Inventories	1838-1860
	1850-1864	: Will Book	1810-1824
Will Book 0	1792-1803	: History of Bethesda Meth. Church	1827-1850
			1840



LOUDON COUNTY

(Taken from Blount, Monroe, Roane, 1870)

No records

McMINN COUNTY

(Taken from Indian Land Cession, 1819)

Court Proceedings

Wills and Inventories

Will Book D

Loose Marriage Records

Marriage Records

1848-1859-1864 :

Tombstone Inscriptions

McNAIRY COUNTY

(Taken from Hardin County, 1823)

Deed Book A

B

Marriage Book B, C, D

Minutes Pleasant Ridge

Presbyterian Church

MACON COUNTY

(Taken from Smith and Sumner, 1842)

Chancery Court Minutes

Execution Docket

Trial Docket

Bible and Cemetery Records

MADISON COUNTY

(Taken from Western District, 1821)

Court Minutes, Vol. 1

2

4

5

Circuit Court Minute, Book 1

Book 2

Chancery Court Minute Book

Tax Book

Marriage Bonds (Loose)

Bound with Deed Records,

Vol. 1

Marriage License, Vol. 2

Marriage Records

Wills and Inventories

Guardian Renewal Bonds

Minutes County Court, Vol. 3

Vol. 6

Tombstone Inscriptions

MARION COUNTY

(Taken from Indian Land Cession, 1817)

: Deed Book A and B

1819-1830

: Church and Family Records

MARSHALL COUNTY

: (Taken from Bedford, Lincoln, Giles, Maury counties, 1836)

: Court Minutes

1836-1840

: Will Book, Vol. A

1835-1855

: Marriage Records 1

1838-1849

: Marriage Records 2

1849-1865

MAURY COUNTY

: (Taken from Williamson County, 1807)

: General Index to Deeds, Vol. 1

1807-1843

: Court Minutes

1808-1809

: Circuit Court Minutes

1817-1821

: Chancery Court Minutes

1810-1815

: Wills and Minutes

1823-1829

: History of Zion Presbyterian

Church

1810-1825

: St. Peters Episcopal Church

History Register

1806-1858

:

1828-1890

: Bible, Family and Tombstone Records

Minutes

1914-1919

MEIGS COUNTY

: (Taken from Hamilton, McMinn, Rhea, 1836)

: County Commissioner

1836-1840

: Court Minutes

1836-1841

:

1841-1846

: School Book

1838-1848

: Wills, Inventories, and Sales

1836-1850

: Marriage Records

1838-1846

:

1846-1857

:

1857-1881

:

1881-1895

:

1895-1902

MONROE COUNTY

: (Taken from Roane, 1819)

: Circuit Court Minutes

1827-1834

: Chancery Court Minutes

1832-1842

: Will Book A

1825-1869

: Marriage Book No. 1

1838-1843

: Marriage Book No. 2

1843-1845

: Marriage Book No. 3

1847-1852

: Marriage Book No. 4

1856-1868

: Christianburg Baptist Church

Minutes

1828-1872

<u>MONTGOMERY COUNTY</u>		:	<u>PICKETT COUNTY</u>
(Taken from old Tennessee County, 1796)		:	(Taken from Fentress and Overton, 1879)
Wills and Inventories		:	No Records
Court Minutes 1		:	1808-1818 : <u>POLK COUNTY</u>
2		:	1808-1810 : (Taken from Bradley and McMinn, 1839)
3		:	1810-1811 :
4		:	1811-1813 : Court Minutes
5		:	1813-1815 :
6		:	1815-1816 :
7		:	1816-1817 : Minutes Ocoee Baptist
8		:	1817-1818 :
10		:	1820-1821 : <u>PUTNAM COUNTY</u>
Marriage Record, Vol. 1		:	1838-1845 : (Taken from Smith, White, DeKalb, 1842)
Vol. 2		:	1845-1854 :
Church and Family Records		:	Survey Book of Richard Cooke
Court Minutes, Vol. 12		:	Circuit Court Minutes
13		:	Tax Book
		:	Family Records
<u>MOORE COUNTY</u>		:	Bible, Family and Tombstone Records
(Taken from Bedford and Franklin, 1871)		:	
No records.		:	<u>RHEA COUNTY</u>
		:	(Taken from Roane County, 1807)
<u>MORGAN COUNTY</u>		:	Deed Book Vol. A
(Taken from Roane County, 1817)		:	Marriage Records
Court Minutes		:	Wills and Inventories
Marriage Records		:	Wills and Settlements
Rugby, Tenn. "An Attempted Utopia"		:	Administration and Wills
		:	Minute Docket
<u>OBION COUNTY</u>		:	Court Minutes B
(Taken from Western District, 1823)		:	C
		:	D
Court Minutes		:	Conference Methodist Church
Minute Book 1		:	South
2		:	Hiwassee Assn. Missionary
Circuit Court Journal		:	Baptist
Will Book 1		:	Minutes Quarterly Conference
Marriage License (Loose)		:	of the Washington Circuit
Marriage Book		:	of Holston
		:	Tombstone Records
<u>OVERTON COUNTY</u>		:	
(Taken from Jackson County, 1806)		:	<u>ROANE COUNTY</u>
General Index to Deeds		:	(Taken from Knox, Blount, 1801)
A, B, E, I, J, K, N, O		:	Minute Book A
C, D, F, G, H, L, M, O		:	
Circuit Court Minutes		:	
Reference Docket		:	
Minute Book		:	
<u>PERRY COUNTY</u>		:	Court Minutes
(Taken from Hickman County, 1818)		:	
Minutes of the Circuit Court		:	General Index to Warranty Deeds
Circuit Court Minutes, Vol. 2		:	Marriage Records
Journal of the Court, Vol. 3		:	

(Roane County continued on next page)

Estates Book A	1802-1828	Smyrna Presbyterian Church	
B	1829-1837	Register Minutes	1887-1912
C	1838-1842	Bible and Tombstone Records	
Land Entry Book A	1807-1808	Church Records	
John McClennan's		Wills, Inventories, Settlements	
Surveyor's Book	1808-1810	Vol. 2-3	1804-1816
Revolutionary Pension		4	1816-1820
Applications	1793-1855	5	1820-1823
Members of New Hope		6	1824-1827
Presbyterian Church	1824-1845	7	1827-1830
Family, Bible Records		8	1830-1832
		Record Book S, No. 1, Power of	
		Attorney, Bills of Sale	1804-1814
<u>ROBERTSON COUNTY</u>			
(Taken from old Tennessee County, 1796)			
		<u>SCOTT COUNTY</u>	
Wills and Inventories	1796-1812	(Taken from Fentress, Morgan, Anderson,	
	1812-1818	1849)	
Wills and Estate Settlements	1819-1821		
Marriage Records	1829-1860	Court Minutes	1850-1855
Ilai Metcalf Acct. Book	1806-1840	Marriage Records	1854-1880
Court Minutes	1818-1820	Minute Book and Deeds	1859-1861
	1820-1822		
	1822-1824	<u>SEQUATCHIE COUNTY</u>	
Minute Book 1	1796-1807	(Taken from Hamilton County, 1857)	
2	1808-1811		
3	1811-1815	Court Minutes	1820-1824
4	1815-1818		1858-1874
General Index to Deeds		Small Book "O" Marriage Bonds	1858-1874
Book O	1796-1838	Wills and Inventories	1858-1875
C, D, F, G, H, L, M, Q	1810-1865		1858-1895
Bible, Family and Tombstone Records		Tombstone Inscriptions	1834-1937
		Church Records	
<u>RUTHERFORD COUNTY</u>			
(Taken from Davidson County, 1803)			
		<u>SEVIER COUNTY</u>	
		(Taken from Jefferson County, 1794)	
Court Minutes A	1804-1807		
B	1807-1808	Marriage Records No. 1	1856-1873
C	1808-1810		
E	1811-1812	<u>SHELBY COUNTY</u>	
F	1812-1813	(Taken from Hardin County, 1819)	
G	1813-1814		
H	1814-1815	Court Minutes	1820-1824
I	1815-1816		1830-1833
J	1816-1817		1833-1843
K	1817-1818		1848-1851
N	1819	Minutes of Old Circuit Court	
O	1819-1820	No. 2	1828-1836
P	1820-1821	Minute Book No. 1	1850-1859
Q	1821-1822	Probate Court Minutes	1846-1851
R	1822-1823	General Index Records	1821-1870
S	1823-1824	Will Book No. 1	1830-1847
T	1824-1825	2	1847-1855
U	1825-1827	3	1855-1862
V	1827-1829	Marriage Book 1	1820-1858
W	1829-1830	2	1858-1863
Marriage	1804-1837	3	1864-1865
	1838-1845	Memphis Death Records	1848-1859
General Index to Deeds	1804-1842		
Tax List	1809-1813-1849		

<u>SMITH COUNTY</u>	:	Index to Vol. 1-5	1788-1805
(Taken from Sumner County, 1799)	:	Tax List	1787-1794
	:	Marriages	1781-1838
Minute Book	1799-1800 :	Wills, Vol. 1	1789-1822
	1799-1804, 1835 :	2	1823-1842
	1808-1811 :	Miscellaneous Church Records	
Court Minutes	1811-1813 :	Shiloh Presbyterian Church	1793-1847
	1813-1815 :	Minutes of Beech Cumberland	
	1815-1817 :	Presbyterian Church, Vol. 2	1869-1899
	1817-1819 :		
	1819-1820 :	<u>TENNESSEE COUNTY</u>	
	1820-1822 :	(Taken from Davidson County, 1788,	
	1822-1824 :	Abolished when State formed, 1796)	
Inventories and Wills	1812-1814 :		
Will Book No. 4	1814-1816 :	<u>TIPTON COUNTY</u>	
5	1816-1820 :	(Taken from Western District, 1823)	
	1805-1809 :		
Dixon's Creek Baptist	:	Minute Book A	1823-1831
Church Minutes	1799-1853 :	B	1831-1833
Dixon Creek Baptist Church	:	C	1834-1845
Minutes	1812-1818 :	D	1846-1853
Meeting	1807-1811 :	Direct and Reverse Index	
Bible, Cemetery and Church Records	:	to Deeds	1824-1878
	:	Will Book A	1824-1859
	:	Marriage Book B	1840-1860
<u>STEWART COUNTY</u>	:	Family and Tombstone Records	
(Taken from Montgomery County, 1803)	:		
General Index to Deeds	1804-1843 :	<u>TROUSDALE COUNTY</u>	
Deed Register, Book 1	1804-1806 :	(Taken from Macon, Smith and Wilson, 1870)	
Deeds, Vol. 3	1789-1818 :		
4	1810-1813 :	No records	
Minute Docket	1804-1807 :		
Tax Book, Vol. 2	1808-1812 :	<u>UNICOI COUNTY</u>	
Marriage Records, Vol. 4	1838-1848 :	(Taken from Washington, Carter 1875)	
Court Minutes	1811-1812 :		
	1813-1815 :	No records	
	1815-1819 :		
	:	<u>UNION COUNTY</u>	
<u>SULLIVAN COUNTY</u>	:	(Taken from Anderson and Campbell, 1850)	
(Taken from Washington County, 1779)	:		
	:	Court Minutes, Vol. 1	1854-1858
Deeds, Vol. 1	1775-1790 :		
2	1784-1796 :	<u>VAN BUREN COUNTY</u>	
3	1795-1802 :	(Taken from Bledsoe, Warren, White, 1840)	
4	1802-1807 :		
5	1807-1808 :	Court Minutes	1840
	1834-1838 :	Marriage Records, Vol. A	1840-1861
	1809-1815 :	Tombstone Inscriptions	
Will Book 1	1830-1870 :		
Marriage Records	1861-1870 :	<u>WARREN COUNTY</u>	
Rhea Papers	:	(Taken from White County, 1807)	
	:		
<u>SUMNER COUNTY</u>	:	Deed Book A	1808-1818
(Taken from Davidson County, 1786)	:	B	1812-1819
	:	C	1818-1820
Court Minutes 1	1787-1791 :	E	1823-1826
2	1791-1796 :	Inventories, Sales, Bills	
3	1796-1802 :	and Settlements	1827-1844
4	1801-1804 :	Marriage License Records	1852-1864
5	1804-1805 :		

<u>WASHINGTON COUNTY</u>	:	Minute Book	1825-1835
(Original county. Covered the area of	:	Minutes Court of Pleas	
present State of Tennessee. Act of	:	and Quarter Session	1817-1819
North Carolina, 1777)	:		1824-1827
	:		1835-1841
General Index to Deeds and	:		1835-1846
Mortgages	1779-1866 :		
Will Book 1	1779-1858 :	<u>WHITE COUNTY</u>	
Inventories of Estates	1779-1821 :	(Taken from Smith County, 1806)	
	1822-1831 :		
	1826-1843 :	County Court Minutes, microfilm	1848-1853
Settlements of Estates	1790-1841 :	Marriages	1838-1860
	1841-1860 :	Wills and Inventories	1810-1829
Tax List	1814-1819 :		1831-1840
Marriage Record	1838-1846 :	Court Minutes	1812-1814
Superior Court Minutes	1791-1804 :		1814-1817
	1804-1815 :		1819-1820
	1793-1795 :	Minute Books	1811-1812
	1800-1803 :		1812-1814
	1804-1808 :		1814-1817-1820
Tombstone Records	:	Minutes Court of Pleas	
Superior Court Law and	:	and Quarter Session	1817-1819
Equity Docket	1791-1799 :		1820-1823
	1803-1808-1809 :		1824-1827
Minutes Court of Pleas	:		1825-1841
and Quarter Session	1798-1799 :	Tax Book	1811-1815
	1802-1808 :		
	1809-1817 :	<u>WILLIAMSON COUNTY</u>	
	1819-1822 :	(Taken from Davidson County, 1799)	
	1822-1824 :		
	1824-1826 :	Minute Book	1800-1812
	1842-1847 :		1812-1815
	:	Court of Pleas and Quarter	
<u>WAYNE COUNTY</u>	:	Session	1816-1817
(Taken from Hickman County, 1817)	:	Will Book	1800-1812
	:	Wills and Inventories	1811-1818
Circuit Court Minutes	:	Will Book	1819-1825
Execution Docket	1837-1840 :	Record of Wills	1825-1830
Wills and Inventories, Vol. 0	1848-1857 :	Marriage License	1800-1837
Marriages	1857-1898 :	Bible, Family and Tombstone Records	
	:	Will Book (Abstracts)	1825-1830
<u>WEAKLEY COUNTY</u>	:		1831-1834
(Taken from Western District, 1823)	:		
	:	<u>WILSON COUNTY</u>	
Grant Book	1794-1844 :	(Taken from Sumner County, 1799)	
Will and Record Book	1822-1842 :		
Record and Will Book B	1840-1861 :	Marriages	1802-1840
Record of Occupant Entry	1827-1833 :	Wills and Inventories	1803-1814
Marriage Book 1	1843-1853 :		1814-1819
2	1846-1854 :	Court Minutes	1803-1807
Court Minutes	1853-1857 :		1809-1819
Tax Book	1811-1815 :		1816-1819
Minute Book	1811-1812 :		1822-1824
Court Minutes	1812-1814 :	Grant C. Book	1807-1809
	1814-1817 :	Cumberland Presbyterian	
	1819-1820 :	Church Minutes, Vol. 2	1845-1867
Minute Book	1820 :	Bible, Family and Tombstone Records	
Inventories and Will Book A	1810-1828 :		
Inventories and Old Wills	1831-1840 :		
Marriage Book	1838-1860 :		

TENNESSEE COUNTIES

Inventory of Register's Records

Miscellaneous Church Records

Family and Cemetery Records

(These records were copied by the W.P.A.  
Not all are indexed, most of them are.)

## ABSTRACTS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE CHEROKEE INDIAN AGENCY IN TENNESSEE, 1801-1804

(Contributed by William A. Burns, 2721 W. San Miguel, Phoenix, Arizona)

It seems that persons doing research for southern ancestors, sooner or later, end up "lost in the hills" of Tennessee. There are several reasons for this predicament, but probably the main one is the lack of early census records. Even the rank beginner in genealogical research knows, or quickly finds out, that to do successful research, one must have knowledge of where the ancestors were, or resided, on specific dates.

So, being that census records are one of the most authentic of all records for pinpointing an ancestor's habitat in some particular county in a certain state, it is quite natural to search these records with vim and fondest hopes. But all too soon one comes to that "void space" where the records are missing, and to me, it seems that Tennessee must hold the record in this category.

The Census Records for Tennessee are completely missing for the years 1790, 1800, and 1810 (with the exception of Rutherford County). It is not quite so bad for 1820 as only 22 County Census Records are missing for that year. So we see that this void space in the Tennessee Census Records is indeed a wide span of time for one's ancestors to be left roaming around in the hills, or to move in, live a number of years, and move on to other states before we can pick them up in the census records.

To say the least, this long 40 year lapse of "whereabouts knowledge" constitutes a disastrous blow to one's research, so one must overcome this setback by looking elsewhere for records that will help supplement the missing census records and locate the ancestor by name and place.

With this in mind, I recently purchased a microfilm entitled "Records of the Cherokee Indian Agency in Tennessee". Although these records did not contain any data that helped me along with my own Tennessee research problems, I did find and abstract data on some 500 different surnames, many of whom are no doubt ancestors of some of the many people doing "Ansearchin'" today.

The microfilm record was divided into four parts:

1. "Cherokee Receipts" - R.J. Meigs, Tennessee, 1801-1802. Entries (28 names) date from May 31, 1801, to November 18, 1802.
2. "Cherokee Reservations" - Register of persons who wish reservations under the Treaty of July 8, 1817. (Have abstracted this Register which contained names of some 175 family heads, and number in family, most of these family heads probably being white men who had taken Cherokee wives. Statement beside the name given would state by right of wife or by right of children.)
3. "Cherokee and Chickasaw Ledger" - 1801-1809, War Department. (Have not abstracted this portion of the records as yet.)
4. "Cherokee Agency Pass Book" - This portion of the records contained passes issued by Indian Agent, Return Jonathan Meigs, at Southwest Point (now Kingston), Tennessee, from July 29, 1801, to October 28, 1804, to travelers desiring to go through, settle in, or trade in the Cherokee Country. These passes (189) contain the names of 300 men (some passes containing only one name, others four, five or more), and I have abstracted the dates and contents of each pass and arranged the names in alphabetical order. Knowing that these records are of utmost importance to anyone having Tennessee ancestors by these names, I am herewith submitting the name list for publication in "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS. The following names are from the Agency Pass Book only.

John Ackworth  
Samuel Adams  
Henry Albright  
Jno Manly Albritton  
Elias Alexander  
John Anderson  
Robert Anderson  
Wm. Anderson  
Arthur Arrington  
Nathan Ashwith  
Nathan Atkinson  
John Austin

Bryan Bailey  
Henry Bailey  
John Bain  
Edimon Baker  
Abasalom Baker  
Wm. Barnett  
Benjamin Barton  
Daniel Barton  
Isaac Barton  
John Barton  
John Beasley  
Hugh Beaty  
Robert Bell  
Wm. Black  
John Bland  
Presley Borryhas  
Rueben Bower  
Henry Bradshaw  
Wm. Brice  
Col. Buller  
Wm. Burgess  
George Burns  
Wm. Burns  
Arthur Byrne

Samuel Campbell  
Joseph Carroll  
Randolph Carter  
Geo. Cathey  
Isaac Charles  
Painton Charlton  
Geo. Christian  
Thomas N. Clark  
James Cockerham  
Miner Cockerham  
John Combs  
Philip Combs  
Philippe Comes (Cornes?)  
Arthur Coody  
Joseph Coody  
Wm. Coulson  
William Crabtree  
Alexander Craig  
David Crawford  
Thomas Crittendon  
Samuel Crokey  
Thomas Cummins

Wm. Dallam (Dallanu?)  
Geo. Daniel  
Henry Daniel  
James Dardis  
Mosias Jones Davidson  
Wm. Davidson  
Geo. Barber Davis  
Etherton Dawson  
Jeremiah Day  
Jas. D. Dillingham  
Charles Dotson  
Alexander Douglas  
James Druman  
John Dudley  
John Dugan

Britton Embry  
Josiah Ensen  
Britton Erabry  
Archibald Evans  
Robert Evens

John Finley  
Martin Fiske  
John Flall  
Wm. Forrest  
Abraham Frye

James Galasspie  
John Galloway  
John Glass  
Solomon Goron  
James Gray  
William Gray  
Wm. Green Wood (Indian)

Wm. Hadron  
Alexander Hall  
Samuel Hall  
Joshua Harris  
James (or Innis) Harris  
George Hays  
Wm. Helmes  
Col. Henly  
Geo. Henshaw  
Jesse Henshaw  
Thomas Hickenbottom  
Nathaniel Hickman  
Isaac Hicks  
Charles R. Hicks  
Wm. Hinson  
Isaac Hollingsworth  
Jacob Hollingsworth  
Capt. Alexander Hopkins  
Roland Howel  
Robert Hugins  
John Huggins  
Wm. Huggins  
John Hughes  
Geo. Humble

James Humphries  
John Humphries  
James Hunter  
David Hutchinson  
Peter Hutchinson

Isaac Innman

Stephen Jackson  
Daniel Jeffers  
Daniel Johnson  
John Johnson  
Joshua Johnson  
Wm. Johnson  
Frederick Jonathan  
John Jones  
Prilly (?) Jones  
Thomas Jones  
William Jones

Jesse Kasey  
James Kell  
Allen Kellough  
Isaac Kellough  
Drury Kelly  
Jacob Kelly  
Henry Kerr  
Wm. Kerr  
Robert King

Wm. Lavender  
John Lee  
Michael Leget  
Habner Lewis  
Thomas Lewis  
Walden Lewis  
Wm. Longdale  
Neh. G. Lostater  
Nicholas Lousteller  
Aquilla Low  
Sam'l. Luna  
John Lymmes

Thomas Malone  
Wm. Marlin  
James Martin  
Wm. Martin  
Brice Martinis  
Wm. Matlock  
Wm. Maxey  
James Maxwell  
Dan'l. May  
Wm. May  
Return Jonathan Meigs  
(Indian Agent)  
Timothy Meigs  
(Indian Agent's son)  
Alex. Miller  
Andrew Miller  
Robert Miller



Hugh Mills  
Robin Mitchell  
Robert Moore  
Thomas Moore  
Enoch Morrisette  
James Moss  
Robert Muray

Peter McClusky  
Wm. McCormick  
John McDonald  
Wm. McDonald  
David McGahey  
Wm. McGill  
Elijah McGowen  
John McIntire  
Col. John McKee  
John McKuen  
James McNair

Balas Nations  
Wm. P. Nell  
Thomas Nennerly  
Thomas Nennerly, Jr.  
Wm. Newel  
Jacob Nidiever  
Samuel Norwood

John O'Brian  
Hinton Olive  
Col. James Ore  
James Ore, Jr.  
George Overacre

John Parker  
Joseph Parmely  
Linford Parrott  
Simon Parrott  
Thomas Pasley  
Wm. Patterson  
Presley Petty  
John Phillips  
John Pierce  
Eli Pitchford

Wm. Ramsey  
Wm. Reamas  
Alex. Reed  
George Reed  
Joseph Reed (Reid)  
John Reynolds  
James (or Sam'l.) Riley  
Moses Riley  
Samuel Riley  
Mrs. Ann Roach  
James Robb  
James Robinson  
David Roe (Indian)  
John Rogers  
James Ross

Aquilla Scott  
Eli Selman  
Wm. Sheldon  
Nathaniel Shipley  
Zachariah Shunwell  
Robert Simmons  
Mathew Sims  
Wm. Sims  
Archibald Sloane  
Capt. John Smith  
Solomon Smith  
Thomas A. Smith  
Eli Snow  
Jeremiah Snow  
Wm. Songley  
Robert Sorrel  
John Sparks  
John Stephens  
Dalton Charles Stewart  
John Stirling  
John B. Swan

Christian Taylor  
Richard Tenell  
Isaac Thomas  
Jesse Thomas  
Giles Thompson  
Samuel Thornton

Yancey Thornton  
M. Thorp  
Lt. William Thorp  
Reuben Tipton  
Samuel Tompson  
Daniel Toncry  
James Townsend  
John Trancing  
George Tubbs  
Wm. Tubbs  
Thomas Turley  
Roland Tysy (Tyry)

James Vann  
William Varnett

Joseph Waldran  
Rufus Waldrige  
John Walker  
William Walker  
Oliver Wallace  
Wm. Ward  
George Webb (or Welb)  
John White  
Tobias White  
Jere Whiteman  
James Armstrong Whitesides  
Harris Wiley  
John Wilkinson  
Thomas Willborn  
Drury Williams  
William Williams  
Isaac D. Willion (?)  
Gen. John Willis  
Wm. Willson, Jr.  
Th. Willson  
John Wood  
Wm. Wood  
Wm. Woodward  
James Woolsey  
Ezekiel Wright

L. Yates  
Robert Young

This is no doubt the first time the above list of Tennesseans has been published, and it is my sincere hope that through data contained in or obtained through the above article, many of our members and readers may, at long-last, run across that elusive ancestor. Would certainly appreciate hearing from anyone lucky enough to be helped by data from this article.

\*\*\*

We are indebted to our member, Mr. William A. Burns, for this valuable information. It is a wonderful aid in "pinpointing" a Tennessee ancestor of this period. We appreciate his kind words about "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS - "I note the membership has grown tremendously ... I would like to say it is because of the fine magazine and its contents. For members in other States, I think that the magazine is the backbone of the Society ... publishing original Tennessee material will keep the interest ...

"North Carolina Land Grants in Tennessee, 1778-1791" is a worthy effort to help any one with their early Tennessee ancestors, and assures for future genealogists an easy access to these valuable records. From the small amount of abstracting in my article I know that yours was a tremendous task ...

About my article --- instead of abstracting the passes which would have taken too much space ... I am submitting the names ... and will abstract the passes on one to five different surnames for \$1.00, if I can come out on it. If not, I'll have to go up on my charge later. I will consider this a sort of donation from the interested person to help with my outlay of cash and time and effort in getting these data abstracted and published. I am sure anyone who has purchased microfilm, spent painstaking hours deciphering and copying data, then indexing, etc. well knows the cost not only in money, but in patience and time expended".

---

MUSTER ROLL, NOVEMBER 13, 1814, COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN CUNNINGHAM  
COLONEL WILLIAM METCALF, 1st REGIMENT, TENNESSEE MILITIA

(Contributed by Miss Ophelia A. Gilmore, 904 B, West 22½ Street, Austin 5, Texas)

Alexander Hill	Capt.
John Cunningham	1st Lt.
Moses Justice	2nd Lt.
Joseph H. Barnet	3rd Lt.
Silas Alexander	Ensign
Albert Haas	1st Serg't
Isaac Hill	2nd Serg't
David Tasse	3rd Serg't
Thomas Dennis	4th Serg't
Hugh Blevins	5th Serg't
David Martin	1st Corp.
William Middleton	2nd Corp.
Zachariah Warren	3rd Corp.
Nicholas Alley	4th Corp.
Archibald Edwards	5th Corp.
Jesse Robert	6th Corp.
James Martin	Fifer
Soloman Alberson	Drummer

James Anderson  
Moses Arms  
John Auvenshine

Hugh Barns  
James Black  
James Blanett (Blansett?)  
John Blanett  
John A. Boland  
Benjamin Brown  
Francis Brown  
George Burgess

Johnson Carter  
John Charles  
William Chesser  
John Christian  
William Claby (Clathey?)  
William Clark  
Noah Curtis

John Dorority  
Bennet Driver  
Henry Dunham

Stephen Elliott  
James Ezra

Luke Foster

Mathew Gibbs  
Elijah Gilmore

George Gilmore  
Willie Gilmore  
Joseph Guammer (Grammer?)  
Joel Gunter

Ezekiel Hammons  
John Hammons  
Edward Henderson  
Sheerwood Henderson  
John Howard  
William Howard

Willie James  
John Johnson  
Joshua T. Jones  
James Justice

Henry Kerley  
Prior Kite (Kitt?)  
Joseph Kivins

Ranson Lane  
Tedinn (Tidence?) Lane  
Daniel Lorr

Edward McDonald

Jacob Marile  
Britton Moore  
William Moore  
Jordan Morris

John Northurt

Robert Orear

Benjamin Price

Benjamin Rutledge

Joseph Scarrat  
James Schrimsher  
James Serrat (Scarrat?)  
Samuel Shell  
John Smith  
James Smithson  
John Smithson  
Seth Streeclin (Stricklin?)  
John Stricklin  
William Stricklin  
Jesse Sypret

John Vaughan

James Ward  
David Watson  
Peter Watson  
Allen Whitson  
William Wright

Alenander Young

We have often heard, "The Battle of New Orleans was an unnecessary one, it was fought after peace was made, and The War of 1812 was won". Did you know that the peace treaty was actually ratified by The United States on February 17, 1815, forty days after The Battle of New Orleans? In fact many historians rank the Battle of New Orleans as the second most important military event in the life of our republic, up-to-then, second only to Yorktown.

The Legislature of Tennessee, at its session of 1927, adopted the following Resolution:

"WHEREAS, the Battle of New Orleans, fought on January 8, 1815, is one of the outstanding military events of American History; and

WHEREAS, the memory of the great American victory achieved there is especially cherished by Tennesseans, because of Andrew Jackson, and the other Tennesseans who therein immortalized themselves; and

WHEREAS, school histories, adopted for and taught in our schools convey the impression that the battle was a needless one in that it occurred fifteen days after the Treaty of Peace had been signed at Ghent, Belgium, by the Commissioners representing the United States and England, and

WHEREAS, serious criticism is made that such textbooks present an erroneous appraisal of the value of the battle, by omitting the reference to an essential fact, to-wit: that England did not construe the Peace Treaty of Ghent as applicable to Louisiana, for the reason that she held as invalid the title of the United States to that Domain, conveyed by Napoleon Bonaparte in 1803, and

WHEREAS, it is of prime importance that our school children should receive every essential truth from historical textbooks, and especially those textbooks placed in the hands of Tennessee students should portray in its true significance the battle of New Orleans in which the ancestors of so many were engaged, Now,

THEREFORE, be it resolved by the Senate, the House of Representatives concurring that the Governor ... appoint a Commission, persons of known historical knowledge and research who shall constitute a commission charged with the duty of carefully examining the authorities, touching the true value of the Battle of New Orleans, .."

Mr. Reau E. Folk, Chairman of the Commission, made substantially the following report:

"The Battle of New Orleans, fought January 8, 1815, was one of the most brilliant defensive victories in history. Many historians have classed it as needless in that it was fought after peace. That is an error, for The Peace Treaty, signed by the Commissioners of the two countries, December 24, 1814, specifically provided that it should not be effective until ratified by both sides. It was not ratified by the United States until February 17, 1815, soon after its reception. The news of the victory came at a critical time in the history of the country, and was received with great enthusiasm everywhere. It settled forever all question as to the title of the United States to Louisiana. It saved Louisiana, or at least averted another war with England. It resulted in lasting, solid peace with England, which should permanently endure. As illustration of the character of that peace, it may be pointed out that the boundary line between the United States and Canada extending about 3000 miles, has not, on either side, a fort or fortification. God help the English-speaking people if one should ever be necessary!"

## QUERIES

54-1 BARFIELD, GAINES: Need pts. of Frances Pendleton Gaines, b. 15 Dec. 1798, m. 19 June 1817, Bedford Co., Tenn., James Barfield.  
Miss Kitty L. Barfield and Mrs. Walter Gholson, 773 Roland St., Memphis, Tennessee.

54-2 CREIGHTON, HILLIARD, HILLYARD, JAGGERS, ROBERTS: Want data and will exchange on Wiley Hilliard (Hillyard) who had son Whitmell b. 1800, Montgomery Co., N.C.; Nathan Jagers b. 1759, Craven Dist., S.C., d. 1839, Wayne Co., Ill.; John Creighton b. where ?, m. \_\_\_\_\_ of S.C.; Cornelius Roberts, killed by Indians in S.W. Va., descendants moved to Ky. and to Ill.  
Mrs. L.D. Bejach (Wilena Roberts), 43 Belleair Drive, Memphis, Tennessee.

54-3 BLAKE, CLIFTON, GIBBS, McALISTER, MACEY: Want data on: Mary Macy Clifton, m. Isum Blake, aide-de-camp to Lafayette; need data on f. of Mary Macey. In Mrs. Steadmas Colonial Va., he is supposed to be listed as a mbr. of House of Burgesses. Also interested in McAlister ancestry. I think Mary Macy Clifton's mother was named McAlister. Also interested in John and Edmond Gibbs.  
Mrs. J.H. Bowers, 37 North Cleveland, Memphis, Tennessee.

54-4 CALDWELL, CONWAY, DYER, FEILD, STEWART: Who were wife and pts. of Joel Dyer, d. 1826, Madison Co., Tenn.? Need data on Samuel Caldwell of Ky. whose dau. Elizabeth m. Joseph Conway in Bourbon Co., Ky., 22 Feb. 1792; Alexander Shaw Feild who m. Jane Murray Stewart in Prince George Co., Va. She was living in 1850 census.  
Mrs. B.B. Brooks (Virginia Walton), James Road, Route 8, Box 23, Memphis, Tennessee.

54-5 BARLOW, CARLISLE, COOK, DICKEY, DOUGLAS, GOFF, HARRIS, KILGORE, NAIL, NORRIS, OWENS, SHEVARD, STANFIELD, WEBSTER, WEEKS: Want data on families of Barlow of Miss., Ga., N.C.; Carlisle of Miss., Ga.; Cook of Miss., S.C., Ga., N.C.; Dickey of S.C.; Douglas of Miss., Ga.; Goff of Miss., La., Tenn., Pa.; Harris of Ga., Va.; Kilgore and Millsap, Miss., Ga., N.C., Va.; Nail of Tenn., Ga.; Norris of Ga., N.C.; Owens of Ga.; Shevard of S.C., Stanfield of Miss., Tenn.; Webster of N.C.; Weeks of Miss., Tenn., Ga., Va.  
Mrs. James B. Cartwright (Betty Goff Cook), 4533 Park Ave., Memphis, Tennessee.

54-6 BRIDGES, CAMPBELL, CARY, COX, DORSEY, DRIVER, GARRETT, HALL, HORNE, JEMISON, KIRKHAM, MEDLOCK, ROWAN, TOMLISON, UPTON, WARE, WHEELS, WILLIS, WILLIAMS, WREN: Want data on families of Bridges of Ga.; Campbell of Va.; Cary of Va.; Cox of Ga., N.C., Va.; Dorsey of Md., S.C.; Driver of N.C.; Garrett of S.C.; Hall of Va.; Horne of Va.; Jemison of Ala.; Kirkham of Ga., Va.; Medlock of Ga., S.C., Va.; Rowan of N.C., Ky.; Tomlison of S.C.; Upton of N.C., Ga.; Ware of Va., Ga.; Wheels of Ga.; Willis of Ga., Va.; Williams of Va., Ga.; Wren of Va.  
Mrs. Rogers M. Clark (Susan Frances Medlock), 3216 Carrington, Memphis, Tennessee.

54-7 BOOTHE, GODWIN, FOSTER, HENLEY, HUNDLEY, JEAN, TILLOTSON, TILSON: Want data and will exchange on Charles Boothe of Va., Tenn., Ala.; Allen Godwin of N.C., Tenn.; Booker Foster of Va., Ala.; Thomas Henley and wife Catherine of Va., Ky.; David Hundley (Henley) of Ky., Tenn.; Wyatt Jean, b. 1808, N.C., moved to Carter Co., Tenn., 1820, wife Margaret Tillotson (Tilson).  
Mrs. I.G. Duncan (Ruth Henley Godwin), 35 Belleair Drive, Memphis, Tennessee.

54-8 ADAMS, BASS, BATTE, BRIDGES, BROOKE, CLARK, DISMUKES, DRIVER, GARDINER, HARRISON, HARDAWAY, HENDERSON, JONES, LAWSON, LOCKE, MANSON, MASON, NUCKOLLS, OLIVER, PEDEN, PEGRAM, PETERSON, PORTER, POTTER, RIVES, ROWZEE, SHELTON, THWEATT, VAUGHAN, WOOLRIDGE: Will exchange data on Adams of Tenn., Va.; Bass; Batte; Bridges; Brooke of Va.; Clark of Pa., Ireland, Scotland; Dismukes of Va., Ky., Mo.; Driver of Pa.; Gardiner of Tenn, Ireland; Harrison; Hardaway; Henderson; Isaac Jones; Rowland Jones; Lawson of Va.; Locke of Tenn., Va.; Manson; Mason; Nuckolls; Oliver of Va.; Peden of Mo., Pa.;

Pegram; Peterson; Porter of Va.; Potter of Pa.; Rives of Va.; Rowzee of Va., Ky.; Shelton; Thweatt; Vaughan of Va., Tenn.; Wooldridge of Va., Ky.  
Laurence Bridges Gardiner, 1863 Cowden Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee.

54-9 BALLARD, BRADFORD, CAMPBELL, CLERE, DAVIESS, DAVIS, DENBY, ELEY, FORTUNE, GILLESPIE, GREEN, HAMILTON, HESS, JOHNSON, JONES, KLEIN, LANKFORD, LAVENDER, LINTON, McCARTY, McKEE, NORFLEET, PACE, PHILLIPS, PITTS, ROUSSEAU, WESTRY, WEITZEL, WOOTTEN: Want data on families of Ballard of Va.; Bradford of Va., N.C.; Campbell of Va., Tenn.; Clere of France, Va.; Daviess, Davis of Va., Ky.; Denby; Eley of Va., N.C.; Fortune of Va.; Gillespie of Va.; Green of N.C., Tenn.; Hamilton of Scotland, Va.; Hess of Pa., Tenn.; Johnson of Ga., Tenn.; Charles Jones of Va.; Klein of Pa.; Lankford of Va., N.C.; Lavender of Va., Tenn.; Linton of Va.; McCarty of Va., Tenn.; McKee of Va., Ky.; Norfleet; Pace of Va., N.C.; Phillips of N.C., Tenn.; Pitts of Va., N.C.; Rousseau of Va.; Westry of Va.; Weitzel of Va.; Wootten of Va., N.C.  
Mrs. L. B. Gardiner (Lillian Johnson), 1863 Cowden Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee.

54-10 BERRYMAN, BOUTWELL, BREEDLOVE, CALHOUN, CRASHAW, CRAWFORD, DESSAU, GAINES, GILMER, GRAYMES, HARVIE, HOLMES, KLUGE, LAMAR, LEWIS, LYNN, PEACHY, MERRIWETHER, McCLELLAND, RIEDEL, SAVAGE, SMITH, STROTHER, TALIOFERRO, THORNTON, THURMOND, URQUHART, WALKER, WATTS, WOODHOUSE, ZACKERY: Want data on these families.  
Mrs. C.R. Gilley (Henrietta Dessau), 95 South Mendenhall, Memphis, Tennessee.

54-11 ADAMS, ATKINS, GUTHRIE, NASH, NEWTON, WILKERSON: Want data on John Jefferson Adams, Geo. A. Adams, Wright F. Adams, Thomas R. Adams, Mary E. Adams, Ed F. Adams, A.A. Adams, Cuthman Adams of Halifax Co., Va.; Henry M. Atkins of Shelby Co., Tenn.; Ann Guthrie m. Ed F. Adams, Va.; Michael Van Buren Nash of Panola and Yazoo Cos., Miss.; Thomas and Cathryn R. Newton of Washington Co., Va., Haywood Co., Miss; Susan E. Wilkerson of Tenn., Miss., N.C. or S.C.  
Mrs. W.W. Linyard (Kathryn Nash), 1111 Mosby Road, Memphis, Tennessee.

54-12 ALLISON, CHAFIN, DUKE, HUNT, MABRY, McCAIN, MOSBY, PRICHARD, WOODSON, WYNNE: Want data on families of Allison of Tenn.; Chafin of Fayette Co., Tenn.; Duke of N.C.; Memucan Hunt; Mabry of N.C.; McCain of N.C., Tenn.; Mosby of Va.; Prichard of Tenn.; Woodson of Tenn.; Wynne of Va., Tenn.  
Mrs. Hugh M. McCain (Hazel Wynne), 1513 Linden Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee.

54-13 BLAKENEY, CURRAN, DRENNAN, HALL, HAMILTON, LEE, MCCREADY, MCKITRICK, PORTER, RANKIN, SLEETH, STERLING, THOMPSON: Want data on families of Blakeney of Washington and Chester Co., Pa.; Curran of Pa.; Drennan of Ohio, Pa.; Hall of Ireland; Hamilton of Pa.; James Lee of Pa., Va.; McCready of York Co., Pa.; McKitrick of Washington and Chester Co., Pa.; Porter of Ind., Pa.; Rankin of Pa., Va.; Ann Sleeth of West Va., Ohio; Sterling of Ind., Pa.; Thompson of Craven Co., Ireland.  
Mrs. R.C. McKitrick, 3689 Highland Park Place, Memphis, Tennessee.

54-14 BELL, CANNON, COOPER, CURTIS, FORT, GARDNER, GILLESPIE, HARRELL, KERR, LAMPKIN, MELVILLE, MOORE, PARKER, PRINCE, RAND, SUGG, THOMPSON, TRIMBLE, VINSON, WILLARD, WITHERSPOON, WOODS: Want data on John and Mary Bell of S.C.; John Cannon of S.C.; Samuel Cooper of N.C.; John Curtis of Va.; Elias Fort of Tenn.; James Gardner of N.C.; Thomas Gillespie of N.C.; Josiah Harrell, Jr. and James Kerr of N.C.; Wm. Lampkin of Va.; David Melville of Mass.; William Moore; Elias Parker; John and William Prince; Walter Rand; Aquilla Sugg; Adam Thompson of Penn.; Walter Trimble of Col. War; Samuel Vinson of R.I.; Samuel Willard of Mass.; Robt. L. Witherspoon of S.C.; Michael Woods of Tenn.  
Mrs. Walter K. Page (Melville Fort), 786 North McNeil, Memphis, Tennessee.

54-15 ALLEN, FIELD, FLEMING, GRAHAM, METCALF, ARNOLD, BRASELTON, COMER, GAINES, GIBBONS, HORNE, LOVING, WILLIAMS: Want data on these families.  
Mrs. Harry O'Hara, 5379 Shady Grove Road, Memphis, Tennessee. (Virginia Gibbons)

54-16 BLAIR, BRUCE, GRIMES: Want pts. of Peter Blair of Sumner Co., Tenn. Want pts. of Lt. Robert Bruce, Tenn. militia from Sumner Co., 1813, m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_, think she was a Grimes.

Mrs. J.R. Reynolds (Lela Bruce), 304 North Claybrook, Memphis, Tennessee.

54-17 APPLETON, BEVILL, BLAIR, CAUHORN or COWHORN, GREER, HAMAKER, MEEKS, MORRIS, SHEPHERD, SPEAR, SPENCE: Want data on following families: Meeks of Ala.; Morris; Spencer of Ga.; Cauhorn or Cowhorn of Miss.; Bevill; Blair of S.C.; Appleton; Greer; Shepherd of Tenn.; Hamaker; Spear of Pa. and Va.

Donald B. Spencer, 4346 Zelda Lane, Memphis, Tennessee.

54-18 CAIN, CAMPBELL, DeJARNETTE, FRENCH, GRIFFIN, HIGGINBOTHAM, HOWELL, INGRAM, MERRIMAN, NEVILL, RIALES, SNIPEs, TRUETT, WALKER, WATKINS, WRIGHT: Want data on Wm. Hardin Cain, b. 1800 Ga., res. Tenn., Miss., m. Caroline Griffin, b. 1823, Tenn.; John Morgan French, 1807-1859, res. Tenn. and Miss., m. Bettie Campbell, 1814-1879; Edmond Higginbotham, 1808-1877, res. Miss., m. Martha Ann Walker, 1810-1878; Abner Y. Howell, b. 1805, Ga., d. 1878, Miss., m. Phoebe DeJarnette Ingram, b. 1814, N.C., d. 1880. Miss.; James Riales, b. 1805, Ga., d. Miss., m. Mahalah Merriman, b. 1811, Tenn., d. 1873, Miss.; Young Snipes, 1805-1884, m. Selah Nevill, 1807-1850; Abraham Truett, b. 1790, N.C., d. Pontotoc Co., Miss., m. Winifred Wright; James Watkins m. Phoebe DeJarnette.

Earl A. Truett, Jr., 313 Wilkinson Place, Memphis, Tennessee.

54-19 BONET, BONNET, CAMPBELL, DUTOI, DUTOY, HENDRIX: McKENZIE, RANKIN, REED, REID, WILLARD: Want data on Huguenot families of Dutoy, Dutoi, Bonet, Bonnet of Va.; Hendrix family of Tenn. and Ky.; McKenzie and Willard of Tenn.; David Rankin m. 1787, Ann Moor Campbell; James Reid (Reed) m. Ellen Rankin; Isaac Hendrix m. Miss \_\_\_\_\_ Willard in Eaglesbill, Tenn.

Mrs. John H. Widman (Louise Dibrell Pease), 668 Colonial Road, Memphis, Tennessee.

54-20 ARTHUR, AYRES, BAILEY, BRANSFORD, CARVER, DURRETT, ELLIOTT, FENTON, HILL, JOHNSTON, KING, LEAKE, MASON, METCALF, MOSELEY, NORVELLE, PARHAM, PETERS, PENNISTON, POYTHRESS, PRYOR, WINN, WEBB: Researching family of Arthur of Ky., N.C.; Ayres of Va.; Bailey and Bransford of Va.; Carver of Va. and Md.; Durrett, Elliott, Fenton of Va.; Hill of Va. and N.C.; Stephen Johnston of Ky. and Va.; Leake, Metcalf, Norvelle of Va.; Parham of N.C.; Peters of Va. and N.C.; Penniston, Poythress, Pryor of Va.; Winn of Ky. and Va.; Webb, Moseley of Va.; Mason of Va. and N.C.

Mrs. Willis E. Ayres (Margaret Metcalf McNeil), 632 S. McLean Blvd., Memphis, Tenn.

54-21 FARLEY, HALLEY, JORDAN, OPP, THOMPSON, WATTS: Want data on Robert B. Farley, b. 1779, Va., d. 1848, Fayette, Miss., m-1 Mary E. Watts, m-2 Loucretia Jordan (widow). Their dau. Martha m. John Orr Halley, Miss. Almarine Halley, Ky., Va. Anthony Opp m. Elizabeth Thompson, ca. 1820, Ind., Ohio.

Mrs. E. Hope Brooks (Evelyn Halley), 191 Magnolia Drive, Memphis, Tennessee.

54-22 BROWN, FLIPPIN, GREER, GRIER, GROOMS, HARRAL, JOHNSON, McADOO, NEAL, NEEL, NEIL, WHITE, WINDERS: Want data and will exchange. Philip Franklin Johnson, D.D. (1852-1925, Tenn.), m. 1881 Susan Victoria Flippin (1857-1954, Tenn.), dau. of John Looney Flippin (1812, Ky.-1904, Tenn.), m. 1856, Mary Polina White (1820, S.C.-1902, Tenn.), dau. of Thompson White (1798, N.C.-1865, Tenn.), m. 1828, N.C., Sara Grier (Greer) (1799, N.C.-1862, Tenn.). John L. Flippin was s. of John Flippin (ca 1770, Va.-1840, Ark.), m. 1806, Nancy Neel (Neal, Neil) (ca 1785-1837, Tenn.) John Flippin was s. of Thomas Flippin (1750, Va.-1820, Ky.), m. 1775, Rhoda McAdoo, dau. of John McAdoo, d. 1802, Barren Co., Ky. Philip F. was s. of William Brown Johnson (1821, Ala.-1911, Tenn.), m. 1849, Sarah Grooms (1823, Ky.-1900, Tenn.), Dau. of Bright Marshall Grooms (1790, N.C.-1862, Texas), m. Catherine Winders (1791, N.C.-1862, Texas). William B. was s. of John Philip Johnson (1780, Va.-1836, Tenn.), m. Mary Harral (1798, Va.-1881, Tenn.), dau. of Dr. Harmon Harral who m. prior 1794, Rachel Brown. John Philip was s. of Philip Johnson who m. prior 1780 Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_.  
Mrs. Herbert F. May (Rubye Pauline Johnson), Route 4, Jackson, Tennessee.

54-23 BASS, BOONE, BOYKIN, CHRISTOPHERS, GANNAWAY, HARRISON, INGRAM, JOYNER, LOVE: Want pts. and anc. of James Christopher Christophers, b. when? where? m. 14 Feb. 1802, Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C., Betsy Love. Had sons Christopher Christophers (1803-1865) and John J. (d. 1890, Raleigh). Want pts. of Col. Joseph Boone (1752, N.C.-1836, Raleigh), m. Sarah Bass. Not of Daniel Boone pioneer family. Col. in N.C. Militia, mbr. of House of N.C., Senate, 1781, 1784-1787. Exchange data on Bass, Ingram and Harrison lines. Have Gannaway, Joyner and Boykin families back to England. Mrs. David W. Maxwell (Sarah Gannaway), 195 S. Belvedere Blvd., Memphis, Tennessee.

54-24 BAILEY, BLACKWELL, BRELAND, DYSON, ENGLISH, JAMES, PEIRCE, TICKNER: Want data on Peirce family of Fredericksburg, Va.; David and Sarah Peirce English of Baldwin Co., Ala.; John and Eliza M. Peirce Ticknor of Mobile, Ala.; Evans, James, Jon and Belinda Dyson James of Washington Par., La.; James Bailey of N.C.; Thornton Blackwell of Ky.; John Robertson Breland of S.C. Mrs. Leonard O. Peck (Florence Peirce), 2116 Linden Ave., Memphis, Tennessee.

54-25 ANDERSON, CARR, KIMBROUGH, WOODS: Would like to contact member of Carr family which has been in Memphis since 1818 and for which Carr Street named. Need names of chil. of Anderson B. Carr who m. 1825, Ann Kimbrough, and whose widow in 1849 was Nancy Jones Carr, also born a Kimbrough. Who was f. of Jesse D. Carr who m. 1843, Elizabeth Woods. He was partner in firm of Anderson, Carr & Co. of Memphis and New Orleans. Have Va. and Tenn. Carr lineage and will exchange. Mrs. P.F. Wisner, Clarkston Hotel, Nashville, Tennessee.

55-1 DeJARNETTE, DUFUY, FORD, GOULD, OWEN: Need to find copy of "The Huguenot Bartholomew Dupuy and His Descendants" by B.H. Dupuy. Interested in Owen family of Prince Edward Co., Va. Who were pts. of Jemima Owen who m. Capt. John DeJarnett on 12 Jan. 1769, prob. in Prince Edward Co., where he was b. in 1748, s. of Daniel and Martha Ford DeJarnette. They moved to Anson Co., N.C. prior to Rev. War. John d. 1785 in Anson Co. His widow Jemima later m. Rev. John Gould. Jemima may have been dau. of John Owen, Sr. and wife Sarah. John's will d. 24 Feb. 1767, Pr. Edward Co. Earl A. Truett, Jr., 313 Wilkinson Place, Memphis, Tennessee.

55-2 CLARK, KINARD: Want info. on Clark family in Miss. who had son Joseph Albert Coleman Clark. He probably m. in Shelby Co., Tenn., Delilah Ann Kinard. Also need Kinard data. Mrs. Rogers M. Clark, 3216 Carrington, Memphis, Tennessee.

55-3 GORDON\*, ROUTH: Want anc. of James Routh, b. ca 1780, N.C. or Tenn., m. Rebecca Gordon\*, B. 1781, N.C. or Tenn. Chil. b. Knox Co., Tenn.: William, 1801; Joseph, 1803-1883; James, 1805-1872; Thomas, 1807-\_\_\_\_; Jacob, 1809-1861; Nancy m. Samuel Morris; John, 1819-1886; Anderson, 1821-1891; Rebecca, 1825-\_\_\_\_, m. John Roberts; Simon, 1828-1890. All moved to Floyd-Harrison Cos., Ind. btwn. 1825-1829. Mrs. Harry E. Richmond (Ruth Lott), 136 East Ave. 37, Los Angeles 31, California.

\* Answer received on this query: James Routh m. 6 July 1799, Rebecca Gower(s) in Knox Co., Tenn.

55-4 LOVING\*, PACE, SAUNDERS: William Pace had Land Grant in Franklin Co., N.C. in 1781, res. in Rutherford Co., Tenn. in 1802, in Hickman Co., Tenn. per 1830 Census, m. Cassandra Saunders. Chil.: James, Isaac, John, William, Wilson, Jeremiah, Kinchen, Drury and Martha. James, the oldest, b. 1778, m. Nov. 1796, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Mary Ann Loving\*, dau. of Thomas. James was killed at Battle of New Orleans. Mary Ann d. in Rutherford Co., Tenn. 1 Nov. 1841. Need info. about chil. of James. Mrs. Pearl P. Eagar, 190 Polk Street, Twin Falls, Idaho.

\* Answer received on this query: ECHOES, East Tennessee Historical Society, Vol. 1, No. 3, October 1955, Query No. 35, from Mrs. Arthur P. Konzelman, 1214 Telegraph Rd., St. Louis 23, Mo., is interested in the same Pace family, and gives the following data: Capt. James Pace, b. 1778, m. 1796, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Mary Ann Lovell.



55-5 CILGORE, KELGO, KILGORE: Want pts. of Willis Kilgore (Cilgore, Kelgo), b. 1809. Ga., d. 1891, Walton Co., Ga., and Jackson Kilgore, b. ca 1812. Were they brothers?

Mrs. James B. Cartwright, 4533 Park Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee.

55-6 BRYAN, CLOUGH, CHINN, DENT, FRENCH, KLUGH, MOORE, PRYOR, SCOTT: John Wickliffe French, 1823-1896, m. Amanda Chinn, 1831-1895. Robert Lee French, 1863-1934, m. Sarah Head Pryor. Harriet French m. William Whitley Moore. Sarah French m. P.W. Clough (Klugh). Want Chinn and Klugh info. Want pts. of P.W. Clough. Want pts. of Elijah Chinn who may have m. Rhoda Dent. Want proof that Elijah Chinn is f. of William, called Col. Wm. Chinn who d. 1814, and m. Sarah Bryan who d. 1829. Franklin B. Chinn m-1 Mary F. Scott.

Miss Jennie Allensworth, 1102 Linden Ave., Memphis, Tennessee.

55-7 ADAMS, BASS, CAIN, CLAIBORNE, GRAVES, HARDAWAY, HARWELL, MOORE, OLIVER, PARHAM, PETWAY, WINFIELD: Ishmael Harwell m. Mary Hardaway. Ishmael d. ca 1780, Dinwiddie Co., Va. Mary res. there as late as 1820. Res. 1770-1780 near Nottoway River in Dinwiddie Co. Known chil.: Ishmael Harwell, Jr. m. Lucy Finney Parham; John Harwell m. a Miss Petway; Manson Harwell; Batty Harwell; want info. of other children and their spouses and other data of interest. Ephriam Isaac Adams m. 1825, Sussex Co., Va., Julia C. Adams, and later moved to Shelby Co., Tenn. Ephriam Adams was s. of David Adams who m. Dorcas Bass in Brunswick Co. in 1792. Other chil. were James B. Adams m. Martha Cain; Rebecca Adams; Elizabeth Adams. This Adams family seems to be connected with the Winfields and Claibornes as both names used as given names. Who were pts. of Julia C. Adams? She had sis. Susan Adams who m. Robert Graves of Sussex Co., and Ann Maria Adams who m. William A. Moore of Shelby Co., Tenn. Their mother was likely a Miss Oliver. Any clue appreciated.

Laurence B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee.

55-8 GARDNER, JONES: Who were anc. of Austin Jones, b. 1 July 1807, Tenn. Where? Pts. d. when he was young. His older bro. William was sent to people in New Orleans to be raised. Austin Jones m. in Tenn., Elizabeth A. Gardner, b. 11 Sept. 1807, N.C. Their chil.: William b. ca 1830, d. young; Francis G. b. 1832, Tenn.; John J. b. 1834, Tenn.; Mary Gains b. 1836, Tenn.; Wiley b. 1840, Miss.; Sarah Ann b. 1841, Miss.; Martha Elizabeth b. 1841, Miss.; Lucinda G. b. 1842, Miss.; Minerva Adeline b. 14 May 1843, Miss.; Susan Rebecca b. 19 May 1843, Miss.; Thomas Cocus b. 19 Aug. 1846, Miss.; Eliza L. b. 1848, Miss.; Samuel A. b. 1850 Cherokee Co., Texas; name of 14th child unknown. Need any clues about these families.

Mrs. Paul J. Schwarz, 180 Filer Avenue, Twin Falls, Idaho.

55-9 GARDNER, JONES: Need pts. of Austin Jones, b. 1 July 1807, Tenn., m. Tenn., Elizabeth A. Gardner, b. 11 Sept. 1807, N.C. When married? Chil.: Francis b. 1832, Tenn.; John J. b. 1834, Tenn.; Mary b. 1836, Tenn.; Wiley b. 1838, Miss.; Sarah A. b. 1840, Miss.; Martha Elizabeth b. 1840, Miss.; Lucinda, b. 1842, Miss.; Minerva Adaline b. 1844, Miss.; Susan Rebecca b. 1845, Miss.; Eliza Jane b. 1848, Miss.; Thomas Cocus b. 1846, Miss.; Samuel A. b. 1850, Texas.

H. A. Jones, 1640 Teresa Avenue, Modesto, California.

55-10 BRANCH, BROCK, CARROLL, CLACK, DAVIS, HESTER, HUNT, JONES, MATTHEWS, OSBORNE, PARKS, STERLING: Gov. Joseph Warren Matthews of Miss. m. youngest sis. of my gr.-gr.-mother, Elizabeth Branch Jones Hester. I have line back to Christopher Branch of Va., 1620, which I believe also goes back to Thomas Osborne, Va., 1618. Want to find des. of two other sisters: Jane Jones m. Allen A. Carroll in 1826, Hardeman Co., Tenn.; Mary Frances Jones m. Caleb Brock. They were dau. of Wilie Jones, will p. Feb. 1824, Hardeman Co., Tenn. Wilie Jones grad. from Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., ca 1800, m. before Oct. 1802, Va., Jane Thornton Osborne, practiced in Va., later near Yadkin River, Salisbury, N.C. where his father Hardy Jones had established Cokesbury School on his plantation. His bro-in-law James Parks was first Supt. of First Meth. Conference School. Jonesville, N.C. was named for Hardy Jones. One dau. m. Richard Hunt, early Rep. in N.C. State Senate. Dabney P. Jones was

Meth. minister and temperance lecturer in Ga. Another bro., Dr. Alexander Jones, was well known author with books in Library of Congress. Martha Ann Jones m-1, 1824, Dr. John Davis of Hardeman Co., Tenn.; m-2 Gov. J.W. Matthews of Miss., living in Marshall, now Benton Co., Miss. at the now extinct town of Salem. They are buried on old Matthews Plantation Cemetery, as is her mother, Jane Thornton Osborne Jones. Have much interesting data of Jones, Osborne, Branch, Clack and Sterling families and would like to give information on them including a DAR line.  
Mrs. Charley Chandler, Dryden, Texas.

55-11 CANNON, CLARKSON, GILLESPIE, GLASBY, GRALEY, HERNDON, JONES, SOWELL, TELFORD, WREN: Interested in proof of pts. of Hezekiah Jones of Amherst Co., Va. and his wife, Mary Ann Sowell. Mary Ann bought land after her husband's death, in 1781 in Amherst, now Nelson Co., Va. They m. ca 1750. Where? In 1799, she deeded land to her two eldest sons, Thomas and Charles. Family manuscript shows their children as: Thomas m. Katherine Clarkson; Charles m. Elizabeth Glasby (Gillespie); John m. Elizabeth Wren; William m. Nancy Wren (sisters); Robert m-1 Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Herndon, m-2 Miss \_\_\_\_\_ Cannon; Patsy or Sarah m. Francis Graley; Nancy m. Joseph Telford. Welcome correspondence on ancestors and descendants of this family.  
Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden Ave., Memphis, Tennessee.

55-12 BRIDGES, CHAPPELL, FIELDING, JONES, TAYLOR, VAUGHAN: Interested in corresponding with anyone interested in a Jones family of James City Co., Va., and particularly want pts. of Susanna Jones, b. 30 Dec. 1769, Va., d. 9 Sept. 1838, Jefferson Co., Ky., m. 31 Dec. 1784, Benjamin Bridges in James City Co., Va. Names of their chil. would indicate she is perhaps dau. of Rowland Jones, listed in Tax List of James City Co., 1782-1795, a soldier in Rev. War from James City Co. Also want info. on Dorothy Jones, wife of Thomas Vaughan, Sheriff of Sussex Co., Va. during Rev. War, who is recorded in Albemarle Parish Register in type as being a dau. of Isaac Jones of Surrey Co. Dorothy Jones Vaughan's will is recorded in Sussex Co., Va., 1796, listing her children including Fielding Vaughan of Sussex Co. This name Fielding would seem to have been a family name in her line. Interested in info. on anc. of Elizabeth Jones of Charles City Co., Va., wife of Thomas Chappell who d. 1702-1703, and she m-2, 1704, Thomas Taylor. This Elizabeth Jones is dau. of James Jones of Charles City Co., will prob. Prince George Co., 12 May 1719. Want name of first wife of this James Jones, names of his pts. or any info. about this line.  
Laurence B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden Avenue, Memphis 4, Tennessee.

55-13 DAVIS, HARRIS, SWIFT, WESTMORELAND: Want info. about pts. of Susannah Davis, b. 13 Nov. 1809, m. 22 Apr. 1834, Giles Co., Tenn., Fisher Ames Westmoreland. Lived in Fayette Co., Tenn. Susannah was gr.dau. of Tyree and Susannah (Swift) Harris. Her father, Samuel Davis was from where? Legend says of Jefferson Davis family, but no proof. Her mother, whose maiden name was Harris (possibly Mary), had three bro. Alfred, William, Robert S., and three known sis. Frances, Lydia and Susanna Waddy Harris. Appreciate any information.  
Mrs. Richard Thorpe, 3612 Hampton Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee.

(Mrs. Thorpe commented in her letter that she plans to go to Fayette County, Tenn. where her Westmoreland family lived "near Mason's Depot at Belmont". She does not know whether "Belmont" was the name of their home or a town, and would appreciate information. Mason, Tennessee is a thriving town on US Highway 70 about 50 miles from Memphis. Mrs. Thorpe also states that she has listed all ALLISON-ALISON-ELLISON families in the 1790 North Carolina census, and also has their early marriage bonds taken from N.C. microfilm, also the 1830-1850 and 1860 censuses of Habersham Co., Ga. of these names. White Co., Ga. was formed from Habersham and Lumpkin, and the section around Cleveland, Ga. is filled with Allisons. She also has data on SLATON, THEUS, and HORNE and will share her information.)

55-14 DIER, DYER: Would like data on Joel Dyer, b. 1754, Va., d. June 11, 1825, Madison Co., Tenn. Want data, dates and name of his wife who was the mother of Sophia Weston Dyer, b. 14 Apr. 1800, Hawkins Co., Tenn. Who is the John Dier, Amelia

Co., Va., Sept. 1758, listed in Henings Statutes At Large?  
Mrs. Berry B. Brooks, Route 8, Box 23, James Road, Memphis, Tennessee.

55-15 BASS, HAMPTON, HARRIS, HILL, HINTON, NEALE: Want will or children of John Bass, m. Love Harris in 1696, both of Nansemond Co., Va. He bought land from Abraham Hill in 1720 deed, wit. by William Hinton. Need father and anc. of above John and what relation to John Bass, b. 1675, m. Elizabeth Neale in 1694. John Bass, 19 May 1637, in New Norfolk Co., Va. transported to upper county by Thomas Hampton. Want this John's children, father and anc. Who were pts. of Andrew Bass who migrated to Craven Co., N.C. ca 1736? Did he migrate from Hereford Co. or Nansemond Co., Va.? Need wife and family of Capt. Nathaniel Bass who settled in Isle of Wight Co., Va. 21 Nov. 1621.

Mrs. Davis W. Maxwell, 195 S. Belvedere Blvd., Memphis, Tennessee.

55-16 ADAMS, BASS, CLAY, PORTER, WOOLDRIDGE: Interested in pts. of Dorcas Bass, d. Oct. 1833, Greenville Co., Va. She m. 1792, Brunswick Co., Va., David Adams, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth Adams. Children: James Bass Adams, Rebecca Adams, Eliza Adams and Ephraim Isaac Adams, b. 1800, Brunswick Co., Va. On mar. bond of David Adams and Dorcas Bass, Benjamin Bass test. as to age of bride. From family names it would appear she was dau. of James Bass and wife Rebecca (d. ca 1810, Brunswick Co., Va.) but his will does not mention a dau. Dorcas. Any info. on this Bass family will be appreciated. Also interested in info. on family of Mary Porter, who m. 1758 as her second husband, John Clay of Chesterfield Co., Va. Records show she m. him as Mary Bass. Who was her first husband? They had one son, Jeremiah Bass, who d. unmarried, in Chesterfield Co., Va., 1780, leaving most of est. to his mother, who was then wife of Col. Thomas Wooldridge of Chesterfield, and his sister Frances (Clay) Wooldridge. Laurence B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden Avenue, Memphis 4, Tennessee.

55-17 CARTER, CHINN, KERCHEVAL: Want to exchange info. on connections of Susanna Chinn who m. Samuel Kercheval, the noted Va. historian. Probably m. prior 1800. Who were her pts.? Need any available info. on the Carter family who res. in Christian Co. and in Todd Co., Ky., ca 1812. Family came from Culpepper Co., Va. Miss Jennie Allensworth, 1102 Linden Ave., Memphis 4, Tennessee.

55-18 BALLARD, DENBY, ELEY, LANKFORD, TYREE: Josiah Eley, will 1803, Franklin Co., N.C., m. Charity Denby. Desire any info. on Eley and Denby families in N.C. Their dau. Joanna Eley b. 8 Apr. 1777, N.C., d. after 1846, Denmark, Tenn., m. Elisha Lankford, b. ca 1770, Southampton Co., Va., d. 1834, Madison Co., Tenn. Wish to cor. with anyone interested in Tyree family, especially des. of Lt. James Tyree, 1743-1785, who m. 1768, York Co., Matilda Ballard.

Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden Ave., Memphis, Tennessee.

55-19 BASS, THOMAS: Interested in pts. of Wyatt Bass who m. Nancy Gay Thomas. Wyatt was s. of Benjamin, and Benjamin was s. of Jacob. We do not know names of wives of Benjamin and Jacob, nor pts. of Nancy. Va., N.C. to Tenn. Ensign Roy Hunt, Oxford, Mississippi.

56-1 DANIEL, DICKERSON, DICKSON, GRIFFIN, GRIFFITH, HESTER, JONES: Want any info. on Wyatt Wilkerson Hester, b. 12 Oct. 1791, N.C., d. May 1853, Benton Co., Ark., m. Hardeman Co., Tenn., Elizabeth Branch Jones. Was he a s. of Robert Hester who m. Celia or Seley Daniel (widow), 1784, Granville Co., N.C., and was this Robert Hester the Rev. soldier who d. in Greene or Morgan Co., Ga., 1832? Believe Wyatt had bro. Charles Hester who m. Mary Elizabeth Dickson, dau. of Rev. soldier William Dickson (Dickerson) of Ga. and S.C. Also a sis. Elizabeth Hester who m. \_\_\_\_\_ Griffin (or Griffith?) and res. near Jackson, Miss. It is known that Wyatt Hester res. in Miss. before m. in Tenn. in 1823. Charles Hester d. Woodville, Miss., 1863. Have much Hester data, many states and will exchange. All help appreciated. Mrs. Charley Chandler, Dryden, Texas.

56-2 DICKEY, DILLIARD, HILLIARD, JAGGERS, LANNING, PENNINGTON, ROBERTS: Interested

in Cornelius Roberts, d. 1788, Montgomery Co., Va., and son Archibald Roberts who m. Sarah Pennington, b. 1790, d. 1844, Ill.; Wiley Hilliard b. Montgomery Co., N.C., d. ca 1835, White Co., Ill.; Nathan Jaggers, b. 1759, Craven Dist., S.C., d. White Co., Ill.; George Dickey b. 1797, Pa., d. 1865, Wayne Co., Ill., m. Mary \_\_\_\_; Henry Benton Dilliard, b. ca 1804, Wake Co., N.C., d. 1889, Fayette Co., Tenn.; Joseph Lanning, b. 1797, Md., d. Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_.

Mrs. Lois D. Bejach, 43 Belleair Drive, Memphis, Tennessee.

56-3 BRIDGEWATER, CALDWELL, CONWAY, FEILD, MASON, STEWART, WALTON: Need pts. of John Conway who m. Elizabeth Bridgewater, settled in Spotsylvania Co., Va., ca 1730, in Henrico Co., Va. in 1758, in Montgomery Co., Va. in 1776, to Bourbon Co., Ky. in 1779, and d. in Campbell Co., Ky., 3 May 1801. His wife d. 30 July 1809. His son Joseph Conway, b. 14 Dec. 1763, Va., m. 22 Feb. 1792, Elizabeth Caldwell, dau. of Samuel Caldwell. Res. of John Conway's pts. also desired. Need names, res., dates of pts. of Alexander Shaw Feild, b. ca 1772, m. 10 Oct. 1791, Prince George Co., Va., Jane Murray Stewart, still living in 1850. He graduated as Dr. of Med., 1789, Univ. of Edinburgh, Scotland. Need proof of maiden name of Elizabeth who m. Edward Walton of New Kent Co., Va., 1697. She d. 5 Apr. 1717. She is said to have been Elizabeth Mason, but proof is lacking. Would like source of data.

Mrs. Berry B. Brooks, Route 8, Box 23, James Road, Memphis, Tennessee.

56-4 BOONE, CHRISTOPHERS, LOVE: Want relationship of Jo. Boone, d. 1679; Samuel Boone; Thomas Boone, d. 6 May 1679; all buried in St. Michael's Parish, Va.; William Boone in James City Co., Va. 1642; Nicholas Boone, 7 Feb. 1667, in Isle of Wight Co., Va. by 1639. Who were pts. of Nicholas Boone who went to Northampton Co., N.C. and in his will named sons William, Nicholas, Joseph, and dau. Mary, Martha, Ann, and wife Mary, with exs. (Bro.) Wm. and Thomas Boone, Jr. Died ca 1735-1739. Who were pts. and anc. of James Christopher Christophers, settled Wake Co., N.C., m. 14 Feb. 1802, Raleigh, N.C., Betsy Love. Sons: Christopher and John, and probably dau. Elizabeth. Need data on John Christophers, Spotsylvania Co., Va., St. Marks Parish, Va., land patent 28 Sept. 1728. Who were his pts., children, where was he from?

Mrs. David W. Maxwell, 195 S. Belvedere Blvd., Memphis, Tennessee.

56-5 BRONTE, BRUNTY, CUSTIS, EMBREE, EMBREY, EMBRY: Want any connections of the Brunty or Bronte line, also lines of Embry, Embree, Embrey from near Lexington, Ky., ca 1790-1800, also material on the Custis family.

Miss Jennie Allensworth, 1102 Linden Avenue, Memphis 4, Tennessee.

56-6 FORTUNE, LAVENDER: Interested in exchanging info. on the Lavender and Fortune families in Va. ca 1776. Known to be in Albemarle ca 1790. George Lavender m. 1789 in Albemarle Co., Va., Nancy Fortune.

Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden Avenue, Memphis 4, Tennessee.

56-7 BUTLER, CARLETON, CARTER, COCK, COX, CRAWFORD, DAVID, EASLEY, EDENTON, GUY, HARDY, HUNT, LESTER, LOWE, MCCOY, MACON, MASSIE, OWEN, PARRISH, PARROTT, SCRUGGS, SHARPE, WASSON: Interested in Rev. soldier Booker Parrish who m. Constance Massie, granddau. of Charles Massie who m. Ann Macon, dau. of Gideon Macon. Other families I am interested in are: Edenton, Easley, Scruggs, Parrish, Massie, Owen, Hunt, Parrott, Hardy, Crawford, Macon, David, Lowe, Carter, all of Va.; Carleton, Guy, Hardy, Lowe, Parrott, Wasson, Sharpe, McCoy, all of N.C.; Lester, Cox or Cock, Lowe, Butler, all of Ga.

Mrs. O.W. Horner, 2015 Buckminster Circle, Orlando, Florida.

56-8 BLEDSOE, DAVIS, HOLT, PRICE, SHUMAKE, YOUNG: Frances Holt m-1 George W. Young, lived in Roanoke Twp. near Pocahontas, Ark. where he d. ca 1883. She m-2 Jim Davis and moved to Bardley, Mo. George W. Young was from S.C. and his father from Ireland. George had sis. Mary and adopted bro. "Tiny" Young. Will pay well to learn something of George Young's pts. Isaac Newton Bledsoe m. Sarah Shumake, in Mo. by 1844, and in Stone Co., Mo. per 1860 census. He fought with Gen. Sterling Price in Civil War, and moved to Texas ca 1866 where he soon died. Family may have been from Tenn. as Sumner

Co. history lists several Isaac N. Bledsoes but do not know which, if any, mine.  
Mrs. Carl Bledsoe, Bledsoe Ranch, Aroya, Colorado.

56-9 BURPEAU, BURPO, CLEVELAND, COFFEY, GUY, MORRIS, SCOTT: Would like to cor. with des. of Reuben Coffey, b. 1759, Va., d. 1842, Wayne Co., Ky., res. also in N.C. and Tenn., Rev. soldier and pensioner, son of Rev. James Coffey, 1729-1786, and Elizabeth Cleveland, 1722-1828 (age 106 yrs.). Did Reuben Coffey m. Sally Scott or Millie Morris? Want vital records on Sally and Millie. Will exchange data on Coffey line. Am also anxious to trace John Burpo (Burpeau) b. 1790, N.C., d. after 1850, Morgan Co., Ind., supposed to be of Huguenot descent, m. ca 1812, N.C., Leanna Guy. First child b. 1813, N.C., one child b. 1830, Tenn., last child b. 1841, Morgan Co., Ind.  
Mrs. Harry E. Richmond, 136 East Ave. 37. Los Angeles 31, California.

56-10 BLEVINS, BROCK, CANOY, DILLON, HAM, HARRINGTON, HAWORTH, HAYWORTH, HOLLIS, HYLES, KIRKPATRICK, McCARTY, NOAH, NORRIS, NOYES, REISTER, RICH RICHTER, ROBERSON, ROBERTS, SCARBORO, STANTON, THOMPSON, THRAILKILL, WALDEN, WELCH, WOOD, WRIGHT: Jackson Hyles, b. 1818, Tenn.?, to Ala. in 1832, m. Elizabeth Welch from Tenn. His father or gr.father came from England. One family of Hyles sing as the Rodgers Quartet say their father was from Giles Co., Tenn., b. 1857, his father possibly James, b. 1814. Jackson's eldest son was James A., so perhaps their James and our Jackson were bros., sons of a James. Another Hyles family whose father was an orphan at an early age, came out of Texas during Civil War. These are only families of the name found. Any help appreciated. Richard Stanton, b. 1796, Tenn. (Where?), m. (Where?) 16 Jan. 1823, Ruth Caroline Haworth, b. 1804, Tenn. They lived in Vermillion Co., Ill. in 1824 when eldest child James was b.; other chil.: John, b. 1828; Mahlon H. b. 1833; William Harrison, b. 1836. These people were Quakers. Have heard Haworth (Hayworth) line is: Geo. Haworth, from England, 1699, m. Miss Scarboro; their son James m. Sarah Wood; their son George of Quaker Point, Ind., m. Susannah Dillon. This George (1751-1837) had son James b. 1780, m. Rachel Wright, pts. of Ruth Caroline Haworth who m. Richard Stanton. If this is so, she was not b. in Tenn., but 1850 Census of Polk Co., Iowa, states she was b. in Tenn. Also interested in info. re Wm. Thrailkill, settled in Tenn. from England. Son James and wife Susannah Ham were pts. of 15 children, inc. Jacob, b. Tenn., 26 Jan. 1812, m. Nellie Ann Canoy in Mo. My other Tenn. lines are Blevins, Walden, Thompson, Roberts, Kirkpatrick, and possibly Harrington. Also interested in Norris, Brock, Noyes, Reister (Richter) Roberson, Rich, Noah, Hollis and McCarty.  
Mrs. Pearl Norris Hyles, 1512 Fern Avenue, Torrance, California.

56-11 AYRES, BROWN, DORSEY, GRIGSBY, HACKLEY, HALES, HARRIS, HOWELL, HUDSON, JONES, LEAKE, MOTT, PLUMKETT, PRIEST, RUSH, STUBBLEFIELD, TERRELL: The lines in which I am interested, mostly Va., are: Ayres, especially prior to 1740; Howell, Hales, Leake in Buckingham Co., Va., where records were destroyed in 1769; Dorsey, Hudson, Jones, Plunkett, Stubblefield, Priest, Brown, Hackley in Culpepper Co.; Rush, Harris, Grigsby, Terrell, Mott, all of Va. Will gladly exchange data. Have compiled large genealogies on Ayres, Rush, Priest and allied families.  
Miss Nellie F. Ayres, 1054 Terry Circle, Memphis, Tennessee.

56-12 BOWMAN, CARTER, CHINN, CUSTIC, GAINES, GORDON, HITE, KERCHEVAL, KLUGH: Want pts. of Mary Chinn, b. Gloucester Co., Va., m. Isaac Hite Bowman (1757-1826), gr.son of Joist Hite, Strassburg, Va. Her sis. Susannah Chinn m. Samuel Kercheval, d. 1845, Middletown, Va. Want pts. of Miss Custic, d. before 1812, probably Rappahannock or Culpepper Co., Va., m. Michael Klugh, d. 1812, Madison Co., Va.; children: Rachel m. John Carter, b. 1773, Culpepper Co., Va., d. 1842, Christian Co., Ky. (Want Carter's pts. also); Elizabeth m. Mr. Gaines; Sarah Ann m. Mr. Gordon; and Reuben.  
Miss Jennie Allensworth, 1102 Linden Avenue, Memphis 4, Tennessee.

56-13 JONES, KELLER: Want any info., pts., marriage date on Robert Keller, b. ca 1800, Tenn., m. Ariminta Jones, b. when? Tenn. Had 3 chil.: Joseph b. 1826; Louisa b. 1828; Matthew b. 1830. Family moved to Perry Co., Ill. All but Robert in 1850 census. Families may have come from N.C. originally.  
Mrs. R.D. Adams, 65 N. 100 E., St. George, Utah.

56-14 GILTNER, HALE, HIGGINBOTHAM, MASON, SHORT, UNDERWOOD: Want info. on \_\_\_\_\_ Short, b. ca 1775-1780, Ga., m. \_\_\_\_\_, b. S.C., one son Reuben Bennett Short b. 1813, Lexington, Ky. Want info. on William W. Hale, b. ca 1777, killed in Black Hawk War, June 1832 in Ill. Wife thought to be Higginbotham (?), b. ca 1777, perhaps N.C. Had 16 children, all b. Davidson Co. (Nashville), Tenn. Want info. on Bennett Underwood, b. ca 1780 (where?), m. 3 Aug. 1808, Susannah Giltner, Fayette Co., Ky., b. Pa., killed by Indians ca 1833, Ky. Children: Bennett; George; Reuben; Nathan; Lucinda b. 17 Feb. 1821, Ky., m. George W. Mason; Dorinda; others.

Mrs. Bessie Short Bryant, 6228 Bertha St., Los Angeles 42, California.

56-15 CONDRAY, DAVAVULT, DEVAL, DEVALT, DEVAULT, DUVAL, DUVAULT, HILL, HUBBS, JONES, KELLY, LONAS, LUDWIG, MATHES, MATHIS, MATHUS, SMITH, STANLEY, WEIDNER, WHITNER, WIDNER, WITNER, WOOD, WOOLSEY: Want anc. of John Hubbs, b. Dec. 1763, near Hanging Rock, S.C. d. 12 Sept. 1844, buried near Corryton, East Tenn., m-1 \_\_\_\_\_ in S.C., m-2 5 Oct. 1795, Greene Co., Tenn., Rebecca Woolsey, m-3 17 Dec. 1819 Mrs. Mary (Polly) (Jones) Hill. John enlisted 1781, later received pension, granted land in Ninety Six Dist., S.C. in 1786 and 1789, found in 1790 census in Edgefield, S.C. with wife and son under 16 (James, who d. without issue). William Hubbs, b. 28 July 1793, d. 22 Aug. 1879, was second son of John Hubbs and first wife, m. 26 July 1813, Greene Co., Tenn., Phebe Malissa Woolsey, dau. of Thomas and Phebe Woolsey. William and Phebe Hubb's dau. Almeda Hubbs, b. 25 June 1828, d. 5 May 1914, m. 15 Jan. 1846, Josiah Smith, Jr., lived near Maynardville, Tenn. as did Josiah's pts. Josiah and wife Nancy (Stanley) (Condray) (widow of Wm. Condray). Josiah Sr.'s pts. were Harbert and Elizabeth Smith. He was taxpayer in Grainger Co., Tenn. in 1799, and d. in Marshall Co., Ala., 1842. Josiah, Jr. and Almeda's dau. Phebe Malissa Smith m. John Henderson Davault in 1870. John H. Devault (Devalt, Duval) was s. of Isaac Loona Duvault and wife Harriet Kelly, dau. of Nathan Kelly and wife Nancy Lonas who m. 1819, Knox Co., Tenn.). Nathan Kelly, son of Joseph Kelly and wife Dinah Wood. Isaac L. Devall, b. 1826, d. 1890, was son of John Devall and wife Mary (Polly) Mathus (Mathis Mathes). John Devault was son of Jacob Devault and wife Barbary Widner, dau. of Lewis (Ludwig) and Barbary Witner (Whitner, Weidner). Jacob and Barbary Devault, b. ca 1760. Anc. of Jacob Devalt wanted. Will exchange data.

Dorothy DeVault Bicknell, 1005 Third Ave., No., Humboldt, Iowa.

56-16 FOSTER, MORROW, PAYNE, SCRIVENER: Desire info. on Drury Foster, Christian minister, m. ca 1830, Nancy Morrow. Lived in or near Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., afterwards moved to Obion Co., Tenn., then to Ill. where both d. Drury had bro. William who had dau. Cora. Nancy Morrow had bro. Byrum Morrow living near Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. Any information on this family appreciated. Desire info. on Rebecca Scrivener, b. 1803, Tenn. or N.C., m. Isaiah Payne, lived in Tenn. and Va. before moving to Chariton Co., Mo. ca 1820. She had bros. Andrew and William Scrivener who also moved to Mo.

Mrs. Charles A. Minick, 5430 Gentry Ave., North Hollywood, California.

56-17 ENGLISH, PAYNE: Two Hannah English's lived in Memphis just prior to 1817, one an aunt, the other her niece. Which Hannah English m. a Mr. Payne and had a son John C. Payne, b. ca 15 May 1817, Shelby Co. The first name of the father and date of his marriage also desired.

Mrs. L.D. Bejach, 43 Belleaire Drive, Memphis, Tennessee.

56-18 ANDERSON, CARR, OVERTON: Would like to cor. with any des. of Anderson B. Carr, Thomas D. Carr, Gideon Carr or Nathaniel Anderson. All, except Nathaniel Anderson, were in Memphis in 1818 and took part in founding the city. They were kin to Judge Overton.

Mrs. P.F. Wisner, Clarkston Hotel, Nashville 3, Tennessee.

56-19 BOOTH: Would appreciate help in identifying pts. and anc. of Dr. Erasmus Presley Booth, sec. of Waco, Texas, Medical Society in 1866. He was from Tenn., b. at Shiloh, trained at Univ. of Nashville, graduated 1856 (now Vanderbilt Univ.). Also interested in Booths of Stewart, Davidson, Franklin, Jefferson and Morgan cos., Tenn. Dr. Richard D. Mudd, 1001 Hoyt St., Saginaw, Michigan.

56-20 ARCHER, CHAPMAN, CHILDERS, LUTTRELL, McCARTER, OLSTER: Compiling info. on McCarter, Luttrell, Childers, Archer, and Chapman families and will exchange data. Also have info. on Olsters of Memphis ca. 1804. I was born in Overton Park where Swan Lake now is. My gr.father, Elihue McCarter, had a large two-story home on Poplar Avenue side of the Park.

Mrs. James Stewart, 1331 W. 219 St., Torrance, California.

56-21 MORRISON: Want name of pts. of Zenas C. Morrison, b. 1800, Mecklenburg, N.C., came to Bedford Co., Tenn., ca 1814, m. (when?) Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. What was her maiden name? In 1830 Bedford Co. Census, he had 3 children. He d. in Graves Co., Ky. in 1857. His farm was on Ky.-Tenn. line, home on Ky. side.

Mrs. Katholeen Morrison Privett, 1121 E. 6th St., Alton, Illinois.

56-22 ALLISON, COOPER, GARDNER, HOLMS, JONES, KENNEDY, NUNN, SHIELDS, SMITH, STEWART, WHITE: Want pts. of Francis Marion Cooper, b. ca 1827, Ga., m. Mary Jane Shields, 26 Sept. 1848, in Floyd Co., Ga. in 1850, he d. 1854, Cherokee Co., Ala. Want pts. of Mary Allison who m. Christopher Shields and lived near Mt. Vernon, Va. Their first child, George Allison Shields, b. 19 Nov. 1776. Mary d. one week later. Christopher Shields m-2 Miss \_\_\_\_\_ Kennedy, by whom he had several children. Want pts. of Elizabeth Holms who m., 1772, King George Co., Va., Thomas Stewart. She d. 27 Apr. 1803, King and Queen Co., Va. Want pts. of Elizabeth A. Gardner, b. 11 Sept. 1807, N.C., m. ca 1830, perhaps Hawkins Co., Tenn., Austin Jones. In Hawkins Co. in 1830 census. She d. 29 Aug. 1889, Ladonia, Fannin Co., Texas. Want pts. of Gen. William White of Tenn. He had half-sis., Sarah Smith who m. Thomas Nunn before 1870 in King and Queen Co., Va. Any help appreciated in identifying this Gen. White. H. A. Jones, 1640 Teresa Avenue, Modesto, California.

56-23 BARTLETT, DENNIS, ELDRIDGE, SIMPSON, WEBB: Who were pts. of Zachariah Eldridge, b. 1807, Overton Co., Tenn., m. Mary Dennis by 1830. Had 12 children in Overton Co. Also want anc. of Mary Dennis. Would like pts. of Thomas Webb, b. 1798, N.C., m. Jane Simpson before 1830, raised 8 children in Overton Co. Also need Jane Simpson's pts. Would like any clues on anc. of Joseph Bartlett and wife Millie who lived in Jackson Co., Tenn. Known children were: William, b. 1804, Tenn.; James b. 1809; Joshua b. 1811, Evans and Nathan, others? Where did Joseph Bartlett live prior to Tennessee? Would like to correspond on these lines.

Mrs. Paul J. Schwarz, 186 Filer Avenue, Twin Falls, Idaho.

56-24 GILBERT, GOATES, GREEN, YARBER, YARBOROUGH, YARBROUGH: Want data on Thomas Gilbert, b. ca 1795, Tenn. or N.C., d. 1 June 1880, Lawrence Co., Tenn., m. Margaret Green from Ga. Their children: Martha, Elizabeth, Joh, Charles, Webster, James, Susannah, Thomas Jefferson, and Wesley H. Want data on Philip Goates, b. 1816, Tenn., m-1 Margaret (Nancy) Yarborough (Yarber, Yarbrough), m-2 Edith Green. Children of first mar.: Martha Jane, Mary Elizabeth, Louisa F., Margaret C., Aud. J. and Jack. Children of second mar.: Sarah A., Mary L. and Essie.

Mrs. Ralph Balfour, 1141 Sierra St., Kingsbury, California.

56-25 GREEN, EWING: Am seeking info. on Elizabeth Green of N.C., b. 1872-1873, m. William Ewing. Lived in Rockingham or Richmond Co., N.C.

Mrs. Willa Stegall, Route 4, Gilmer, Texas.

56-26 GREEN, PHILLIPS: Want data on pts. of William Green, b. 1790, N.C., moved in early 1800's to Bedford Co., Tenn., m. Sarah Phillips, probably dau. of Matthew Phillips, 1811, probably in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tenn. He was wounded in War of 1812 and pensioned.

Mrs. L.B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden Avenue, Memphis 4, Tennessee.

56-27 BONHAM, DAVIS, FREEMAN, WOODS: Richard Davis, b. 18 Jan. 1764, Va., was only child of Noah and Margaret (Freeman) Davis. Family tradition says Noah was lost at sea. Margaret (Freeman) Davis m-2 a Mr. Woods. Richard Davis m. Zilpha Bonham, probably after 1790, and had Mary, Elizabeth, Hezekiah, James B., William, Richard Jr.,

and Noah, all b. in Va. This family migrated to White Co., Ill. Among the first land entries in White Co. was: 3 South, 14 East Richard Davis NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of 22, 12 Dec. 1816. Richard Davis d. 13 Sept. 1852, leaving a will, recorded White Co. Would like proof of Va. county where he lived and where his children were born.

Mrs. William Louis Ainsworth (Mary Govier), Route 2, "Green Haven", Derby, Kansas.

56-28 ANDERSON, LANE, LAYNE: There is a survey for Lambert Lane, dated 20 Apr. 1778, for 316 a. in Sullivan Co., N.C. The land is in McPheeters Bend of Holston River, in what is now Hawkins Co., Tenn. This land was granted 9 Aug. 1787, after Hawkins Co. had been formed. Lambert Lane's land on the Holston is directly across the river from the town of Church Hill, about half way between Kingston and Rogersville. His name is on a petition in Dec. 1787, by inhabitants of the "Western Country" to the Gen. Assembly of N.C., asking for separation from the mother State. A short time before, these settlers had revolted and set up their own State of Franklin. In 1796, this "Western Country" became Tenn. Lambert Layne was a mbr. of jury, Superior Court of Law and Equity for Washington Dist., N.C. held at Jonesborough Feb. 1789. Lambert Lane and his wife, Nancy Anderson, had Thomas, John, James, William (b. 14 Nov. 1781 in Tenn.), Elijah, Samuel, Jesse, Rebecca, Sarah, Mary, Nancy and Elizabeth. Lambert Lane probably lived on the Holston River from 1778 to 1795 when he appeared in Shelby Co., Ky. He may even have lived on this land as early as the summer of 1776 when he served in Col. William Christian's expedition against the Cherokees. The 1795 Tax List for Shelby Co., Ky., gives John, Thomas, James, Lambert and Craven Lane. Would be interested in any records of this and related Lane families.

Mrs. William Louis Ainsworth, Route 2, "Green Haven", Derby, Kansas.

56-29 CARR, DICKSON, GOFF, KARR, KERR, McEWEN, MILLER: William McEwen, b. 1744, s. of James and Isabella (Miller) McEwen, m. 24 Oct. 1779, Sarah Kerr (Karr, Carr), dau. of David Kerr of Rowan Co., N.C. David, Daniel, and William McEwen settled in Williamson Co., Tenn. in 1798, arriving there before their mother, their bro. James and sis. Margaret, wife of Gen. Joseph Dickson. William McEwen was a citizen of Ky. on 9 July 1789, but a citizen of Davidson Co., Tenn. on 10 Sept. 1799 (Davidson Co. Deed Book A, p. 344). His wife Sarah was a member of the Pres. Church of Franklin, Tenn. as early as 1811. After the death of her husband in 1847, Sarah McEwen went with her son Cyrus, to Oxford, Miss., where she is buried. William McEwen, his dau. Jane Goff, and his son James are buried on his old home "Springland", 2 miles east of Franklin, Tenn. on Spencer's Creek. The settlement of William McEwen's est. is recorded in Will Book 1819-1825, p. 36, Williamson Co., Tenn. Their children were David, Margaret, Jane, Cyrus, James and Ephraim. I am mainly interested in Sarah (Kerr) McEwen. Would like the maiden name of her mother and would like to cor. with des. Sarah was sis. of Mary Kerr, who m. her cousin James Karr, 1776, in Rowan Co., N.C. James and Mary Karr later settled in Logan Co., Ky. where he d. 13 Mar. 1823.

Mrs. William Louis Armistead, Route 2, "Green Haven", Derby, Kansas.

56-30 DAVIS, NICHOLS, NICKELS, WELCH: Would like info. on James Davis b. when? where? moved to White Co., Tenn. from where? What was his wife's name? and any info. about her pts., birthplace. They lived near Sparta, Tenn. and had three children: James Jr.; Ephraim who m. Cathren Nickels (Nichols); and Mary Davis, b. ca 1806, d. 1833, m. Archie Welch.

Mrs. Nannie B. Davis, 2766 Jefferson, Ogden, Utah.

56-31 GRAVETT, PHILLIPS: Need anc. of Caleb Gravett of Cobb Co., Ga., moved to Evensville, Rhea Co., Tenn., in early 1850's, b. ca 1824. His bro. William Gravett lived near Dayton, Rhea Co., Tenn. Caleb Gravett m. Nellie Caroline Phillips, b. 25 May 1826, of Cobb Co., Ga. She had bro. Carter Phillips who lived at Dayton, Tenn. Would be glad to cor. on either line and will appreciate any help.

Mrs. Nannie B. Davis, 2766 Jefferson, Ogden, Utah.

56-32 DAVIS, WHITE: Lawson Davis is first found buying land in Craven Co., N.C. in 1781. He had a bro. Briscoe whose will also mentions bros. John and Henry. Were their pts. Thomas Davis who m. Mary White about 1750? Would appreciate any info of



Davis-Lawson or Davis-Briscoe connections. Would also like to know where family came from.

Jefferson C. Davis, 3941 East Desmond Lane, Tucson 12, Arizona.

56-33 DAVIS, JOHNSON, MEEK, PAYNE, STOTTS, WOODS: My mother was Zula Davis, b. in Eustis, Neb., m. 1914, William Robert Payne, b. in Bowman, Craighead Co., Ark., son of William Neale Payne and Frances E. Stotts. Zula Davis was dau. of Samuel Patton Davis who m. 1878 Jessie Woods of Van Buren Co., Ark., a dau. of Alexander H. Woods, d. 1895, Van Buren Co., Iowa, m. 1831, Elizabeth Meek, dau. of William Meek and Elizabeth Johnson. Would appreciate help on pts. of Samuel Patton Davis 1855-1892. J. Neale Payne, Marked Tree, Arkansas.

56-34 CLARK, CRAWFORD, DAVIS, DeVOL, DUVALL, EDNEY, JOHNSON, LEDGERWOOD, McBRIDE, MURRAY, NEWTON, PREWITT, PRUITT, RILEY, THOMPSON, WARD: Benjamin Davis, b. 1770, Cecil Co., Md. is believed to be son of Thomas Nicholas Davis and Rebecca Ward. Need proof. Thomas Nicholas Davis was known as Nicholas or "Turner" Davis. Benjamin Davis was m. probably by 1790 to Nancy \_\_\_\_\_, probably DeVol or Duvall. Benjamin Davis had left his home in Mason or Lewis Co., Ky. and went to Ohio to become a doctor and was dead by 1800. My Benjamin Davis was killed at Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio, then Hamilton Co., Ohio, in 1800 by Charles Bruce. Where were Benjamin and Nancy married? When? Where was Benjamin buried? What became of Nancy Davis? Was she the Nancy Davis who owned land in East and South Ind. ca 1840? Was she the Nancy Davis who lived to be over 100 yrs. old in So. Ind.? Benjamin Davis had son Nicholas and son Benjamin DeVol Davis. Nicholas d. 1830, Butler Co., Ohio, and left family, including Joseph W. Davis and DuVall Davis. Joseph W. Davis m. Elizabeth and by 1850 had Marcella and Caryl (or Carroll) Davis and left Ohio, probably for Kansas. What became of him? DuVall Davis d. unm. near Cincinnati and was buried Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio. He owned land in or near Topeka, Kansas, when he died. Benjamin DeVol Davis, b. ca 1790, m. 1812, was in War of 1812, and d. ca 1820, before his son, my gr.father, Benjamin DeVol Davis was born (1821-1896). He also had a son Nicholas who d. young. Alexander Powell Davis, my father, b. Ind. and d. in Oregon. Thompson Davis, b. Va. 1788, moved to vic. of Nashville, Tenn. and then moved to Williamson and Maury Cos., Tenn. before 1850. He had sons Newton and Riley Davis, among other children. They were kin to Prewitt, Pruitt, Newton, Riley, Thompson, Johnson, Edney families. Who was Thompson Davis? Was his father Nate or Nat Davis (Nathaniel, Nathan, Jonathan?) In what way was Thompson Davis related to my Benjamin Davis? Isaac Davis, tradition states, was from Va. and N.C. to Tenn. and then to Christian Co., Ky. ca 1800. His wife may have been Sarah. Had sons Isaac, James, John, Joseph, Benjamin and Henry Clark Davis who was b. in N.C. in 1792. No record of dau. Isaac Davis moved to Boone and Howard Cos., Mo. and joined the Christian Church with the Crawford and McBride families at Red Top Church. Who was Isaac Davis? Who were his pts.? Was his wife Sarah Clark? May have been related to the Ledgerwood and Murray families. Isaac Davis was neighbor of Samuel Emory Davis and his son Pres. Jeff. in at that time Christian Co., Ky. They were distantly related. Will correspond and exchange data with any des. of above.

Mrs. W.S. Kirby (Nellie Davis), 2421 N.E. Irving St., Portland 12, Oregon.

56-35 CARDEN, COSBY, DORSEY, KIRBY, LeMAY: My husband, W.S. Kirby, is of the Va., N.C. and Tenn. Kirbys. He also has Dorsey, LeMay, Carden and Cosby lines. We wish to determine when the Kirbys moved from Swaim Co., N.C. to Polk Co., Tenn. or that vicinity. Polk Co. records were burned and little is left there. Would someone check the Polk and Bradley Co., Tenn. Census of 1840 for Kirby? Also McMinn Co. for 1830? Before that these were Indian lands. Would exchange something I have in data for anyone who would do this for me.

Mrs. W.S. Kirby, 2421 N.E. Irving St., Portland 12, Oregon.

56-36 DAVIS, HARRIS: My Samuel Davis has been identified as res. in Giles Co., Tenn. from ca 1816 to 1833. Where did he come from and where did he go? He m. Mary Ann Harris in 1805. I have catalogued every Davis I can find and have list of all Davidson and Sumner Cos., Tenn. Davis marriages and am working on Wilson Co. Am also

listing wills in four cos. The Fayette Co., Tenn. records are: Deeds begin about 1814 or 1815, wills begin 1836 (indexed) McNairy Co. deeds begin at 1823.

Mrs. Richard Y. Thorpe, 3612 Hampton Ave., Nashville, Tennessee.

56-37 HORNE, LOCKRIDGE: Need pts. of Louisa E. Lockridge, b. 4 Dec. 1815, Tenn., d. 11 Jan. 1878, Columbus, Ky., m. Turner Horne. Have found connection between Maury Co., Tenn. and Ballard Co., Ky. Lockridge families, but no proof of her pts. Will share Maury Co. courthouse records of Lockridge wills and marriages.

Mrs. Richard Y. Thorpe, 3612 Hampton Ave., Nashville, Tennessee.

56-38 BLACK, DAVIS, HAMILTON: Lt. Joseph Davis, b. 1745, Va., d. 1795, Ky., m. 1767, Va. Jean Hamilton. Joseph was a s. of James Davis who m. ca 1740 Jane Black in Augusta Co., Va. Will appreciate info. on families of James Davis and Jane Black.

Mrs. Berry B. Brooks, Epping Forest Manor, James Road, Memphis, Tennessee.

Mrs. L.B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee.

56-39 CABLE, DENT, HALLEY, JORDAN, MANDEVILLE, O'BRIEN, O'BRIENT, SMITH: Want data on Cable family of Jefferson Co., Miss. Susan Cable, -1 28 Feb. 1808, John O'Brien (O'Brient). He d. 1821, and Susan m-2 William Dent in Nov. 1822. As Susan Dent, she m-3, July 1832, Isaac S. Jordan. She had daus. Ann Marie Mandeville, Delilia Obrient Halley, and Susan Smith, wife of John A. Smith, all of whom lived near Fayette and Rodney, Miss.

Mrs. E. Hope Brooks (Evelyn Halley), 191 Magnolia Drive, Memphis 17, Tennessee.

56-40 ALLEN, BRIDGES, BROWN, BROYLES, COKER, CROWLEY, CUMMINS, EARLY ERWIN, EVANS, GATLIFF, GRANT, HEADRICK, LAUGHLIN, LAY, MCGUIRE, PERKINS, POWELL, PRICE, RIDENOUR, SKINNER, SUMNER, THOMAS, WHITE, WORLEY: Wish to exchange info. on East Tenn. family of Early. William Early b. 1776, m. 1802, Hannah Laughlin in Sullivan Co., Tenn., moved soon after to Whitley Co. (then Knox), Ky. He was in War of 1812, d. Nov. 1813 in Ky. Was William related to Thomas Early in East Tenn. ca 1800? Joseph and Robert A. Early also settled in Whitley Co., Ky., and may have been bros. of William. Believe Hannah Laughlin Early was sis. of Capt. Thomas Laughlin of Rev. and War of 1812. He was b. 8 May 1763, d. 20 May 1844, and was also in Whitley Co. I am also working on families of Headrick, Bridges, Lay, Ridenour, Allen, Broyles, Crowley, Skinner, Grant, Powell, Erwin, Price in Tenn.; Cummins, Sumner, Thomas, Evans, Perkins, Brown in Tenn. and Ky.; Gatliff and McGuire in Va. and Ky.; Worley, White in N.C.; and Coker in Ga.

Mrs. Edna A. Thomas, 333 Ridge Road, Charlestown, Indiana.

56-41 CALVET, CALVIT, CRAWFORD, HENDERSON, HIGDON, MAYES, MITCHELL, NEAL, WILKE: Will appreciate any info. that will help me prove the following Calvit family connections, James Anthony Calvit b. 1808, Adams Co., Miss. or Rapides Par., La., m. 1833, Rapides Par., La., Minerva Jane Neal, dau. of Mitchell and Nancy (Henderson) Neal, and gr.dau. of Joel and Lucretia (Mitchell) Neal from Ga. to Miss. to La. James Anthony Calvit was s. of Anthony Calvit, b. 1763, Md., moved before 1782 with father to East Tenn., and by 1783 was in Natchez Dist., Miss., m. ca 1798 Mary Mayes, settled in La. in 1808, d. 1847 in Alexandria, La. He was s. of William Calvit, b. ca 1740 Prince George Co., Md., had sons John, b. 1761, and Anthony b. 1763, moved to Washington Co. (now Tenn.) on Holston River, 1782, and m-2 Phebe Crawford, moved 1783 to Natchez Dist., d. by 1801. He was son of Anthony Calvet, b. Manakin Towne, Va., and was tithable there in 1730-32. He m. 1739, Prince George Co., Md., Mary \_\_\_\_\_, b. ca 1724, Pa., possibly dau. of Wm. Wilke. After Anthony's death she apparently went with son Joseph to East Tenn. ca 1769, and m-2 Daniel Higdon. Anthony and Mary had four sons: William, Fred, Joseph and Thomas. Anthony is believed to be son of Jean Calvet, b. in France, Huguenot refugee to Va. in 1700.

Mrs. Benjamin McF. Hines (Lois Davidson), 546 Old Academy Road, Fairfield, Conn.

56-42 ALEXANDER, PACK: Want info. on family of Henry Alexander who m-1 \_\_\_\_\_, and had sons William, b. 28 Feb. 1856, Nashville, Tenn., and George. Henry m-2 Nancy Pack and had Henry; Amanda; Nora Frances, b. 17 May 1879, Tenn. or Ga.; and Charles.

Mrs. Ruth R. Caso, 111 N. Toland Avenue, West Covina, California.

56-43 ROUTH, WHITEHEAD: Want relationship of John Whitehead (b. 1804, N.C. per 1850 Census of Harrison Co., Ind.) and Mary and Arthur Whitehead, both b. 1780 N.C. and living Crawford Co., Ind. in 1850. John Whitehead's dau. Margaret Mary b. 1824, Ind., d. 1853, Ind. or Iowa, m. 1839, Harrison Co., Ind., John R. Routh, b. 1819 in Knox Co., Tenn., d. 1886 in Knox Co., Mo. Did John Whitehead have other children? Who was his wife?

Mrs. Harry E. Richmond (Ruth Lott), 136 E. Ave. 37, Los Angeles 31, California.

56-44 KILPATRICK, LATTA: Want data on Kilpatrick family of Maury Co., Tenn. Did James or Ebenezer Kilpatrick m. Cynthia Latta in Memphis, ca. 1852-1861?

Mrs. J. Garrell Adams, 3711 Mockingbird Lane, Fort Worth, Texas.

56-45 CARY, CLARIDGE, DUFFY, HAMILTON, McCRORY, McCULLOCH, WARMATH: Need help in finding anc. of William Hamilton and wife Polly \_\_\_\_\_, who m. in 1802. Polly d. 20 Apr. 1872, buried Mason Grove, Tenn., perhaps Rain's Cemetery. They had: Peyton m. Melinda \_\_\_\_\_; Mary Ann m. Wm. McCulloch, d. 1862; James m. Miss Warmath; Elizabeth m. Mr. Claridge; Paulina m. Mr. Cary; and Elijah, b. 1809, d. 1886, m-1 Martha Duffy ca 1834, had William and Mary Jane, m-2 his cousin Jane McCrory, and had Louise, Martha Pauline, Tabitha, James A., Artie A., Johnnie, and Cyrus Wade Hamilton. Would like to correspond with anyone interested in these families.

Mrs. J. Garrell Adams, 3711 Mockingbird Lane, Fort Worth, Texas.

56-46 DAVISON, GRIFFIN, SMITH: Want info. on Lewis Griffin of Charleston, S.C., m. 5 June 1801 in Charleston to Susannah Davidson of Jacksonborough, S.C. Known children were Francis Ann and George Washington, both baptized in Charleston in 1813. Want info. on Robert Smith. In the family were Robert, James Elijah, and George and Mat, twins. Robert known to be around Nashville in 1860, fought in Civil War. Who were his wife and parents?

Lucile Griffin, Thatcher, Arizona.

57-1 BRASHER, ELLIOTT, HALE, JOHNSON, NELSON: Want info. re Lindsey Hale and wife Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, dau. Nancy Hale b. 8 Mar. 1794, Tenn. They moved to Talladega Co., Ala. Nancy was second wife of Amos Elliott, Sr., m. 12 Sept. 1812 in Madison Co., Ala. Amos Sr. b. ca 1760, d. 1843 Shelby Co., Ala., came from Edgefield Dist., S.C. ca 1816. Henry Brasher, Sr. (1771, N.C.-1857) m. Elenor Johnson (1776-1837) and came from N.C. to Shelby Co., Ala. Elisha Nelson (1755, S.C.-1829, Greenfield Dist., S.C.) m. Elizabeth Nelson. Their son Elisha Nelson m. 1813, S.C., Jane Brasher, and they later moved to Union Co., Ark. Will be glad to correspond on these lines.

Mrs. E.C. Aiken, Box 305, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

57-2 BOWEN, EDMONDS, EDMUNDS, FISHER: Want pts. of Mahalia Edmonds (Edmunds) who m. Basil Bowen. When? Their dau. Sarah Jane Bowen m. Isaac Fisher and had issue: Margaret Mahalia Fisher b. 21 Mar. 1847, Rushville, Ill. Any info. appreciated.

Miss Margaret Rose Bell, 1863 Cowden Avenue, Apt. C, Memphis, Tennessee.

57-3 BAXTER, BRANTLEY, DUDUIT, EDINGTON, GRAHAM, HALL, MADISON, NAGEL, REAMS, ROSE, TALIAFERRO, UNDERWOOD: James Rose, first Warden of Calvary Epis. Church, m. Elizabeth Price Taliaferro and had: Mary Eliza Rose m. Frederic Baxter. They had Elizabeth Baxter m. Wm. L. Graham; and Catherine Vose Baxter m. Thomas Benton Edington. They had Irving Halsey Edington m. Ruth Nagel and had Robert Baxter Edington; Jesse Edington m. Lucile Hall; Mary Rose Edington; Katherine Baxter Edington m. Dr. Robert Boydken Underwood and had Catherine Vose Underwood and Boydken Underwood; High Edington m. Caroline Katherine Duduit and had Benton Duduit Edington who m. Louis Brantley, Hugh Baxter Edington, and Avaligne Oakes Edington who m. Chatham Coffee Reams with issue Benton Edington Reams. James Rose, Sr. was son of Dr. Robert Henry Rose, b. ca 1773, Albemarle Co., Va. and wife Frances Taylor Madison, m. 6 Jan. 1801. Will be glad to correspond regarding these families.

Miss Margaret Rose Bell, 1863 Cowden Avenue, Apt. C, Memphis, Tennessee.

57-4 BLEDSOE, SHUMAKE: Still searching for pts. of Isaac Newton Bledsoe who res.

in Stone Co., Mo., during Civil War, and moved there from Sumner Co., Tenn. His wife was Sarah Ann Shumake. He was b. in Tenn. in 1821.

Mrs. Carl Bledsoe, Bledsoe Ranch, Aroya, Colorado.

57-5 KING, RATLIFF: Who were pts. of James King and wife Rebecca Ratliff, both b. 1787 in N.C., lived in Haywood and Cherokee Cos., N.C. and probably in Buncombe, Rowan, Burke and perhaps Randolph Cos., N.C.

Mrs. Charlie Chandler, Dryden, Texas.

57-6 JARRETT, KING, SHOPE, REID, RICHARDSON, RATLIFF, WEST, WHITESIDE: Want pts. of John Bowen Whiteside (b. 1787 in Va.) and wife Elvira Shope, m. ca 1820, perhaps in Lincoln Co., N.C. Issue: L. Elvira m-1 Drake Jarrett, m-2 Oliver Richardson; Mary E. m. James T. Ratliff; Catherine Matilda m. Simpson Reid; and Cynthia Emaline m. William Kimzey King. Believe Elvira Shope's mother was of the Mayflower "West" family as family tradition states we are Mayflower des. and a family crest has been found in old diary with the names West-Shope.

Mrs. Charlie Chandler, Dryden, Texas.

57-7 DANIEL, HESTER, ROBERTS, SMITH, WILKERSON: Want any info. on Wyatt Wilkerson Hester, b. 1791, N.C., d. 1853, Benton Co., Ark. Believe his pts. were Robert Hester, Rev. soldier, b. 1759, N.C., d. in Green Co., Ga. or in Ark., m. Celia Daniel, widow of John Daniel of Granville Co., N.C. Was her maiden name Smith, Roberts or Wilkerson?

Mrs. Charlie Chandler, Dryden, Texas.

57-8 HINDS, MOORE, MORRIS, RANEY, TURMAN: Seeking info. on des. of three dau. of Isaac Morris and Thyrsa Hinds, who lived in Ark. after 1830 and presumably m. in Ark. Charlotte Morris m. Chas. B. Turman, Hannah Morris m. Robert W. Moore, and Hulda Morris m. Radford E. Raney. Will appreciate information on this family.

Mrs. Charlie Chandler, Dryden, Texas.

57-9 BIRDSONG, BOYD, GLENN, KING, REED, WILSON: James Stephenson Boyd m. Elizabeth King Wilson in Martinburg, W. Va., dau. of Jacob Wilson, b. 14 Sept. 1774, Chester Co., Pa. and wife Margaret King. Need pts. of Jacob Wilson. James and Elizabeth Boyd had 5 children. Son Samuel Beckett Boyd b. 1827, Va., went to Knoxville, Tenn. and there m. 1853, his second cousin Isabella Reed Boyd, dau. of Benj. S. Boyd and wife Cynthia \_\_\_\_\_. Would like to correspond with Boyd, King, Reed, Glenn and Wilson descendants. The Birdsong family is also related to these lines.

Mrs. Ruth W. Dillon, 3605 - 33rd Street, San Diego 4, California.

57-10 DAVIS, ROBINSON, ROTRAMEL: Richard Davis of Va. had son James B. Davis b. 1800, Va. Where? Family migrated to White Co., Ill. in 1810. James B. Davis m-1 Jennie W. Robinson b. Tenn., probably Carroll Co., m-2 Sarah Rotramel, lived in Carroll Co., Tenn. 1820-1829 and had several children including Thomas Pinckney Davidson Davis b. 11 Mar. 1827, returned to White Co., Ill. and was in Jefferson Co., Ill. near Walnut Hill in 1849. Will appreciate any info. on James B. Davis and first wife Jennie W. Robinson.

Mrs. Henry S. Lewis (Marian Snyder), 300-16th Ave., Apt. 301, San Francisco 18, Calif.

57-11 McLEES, McKENMAN, SNYDER, STOVER: Peter McLees was b. ca 1777, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Who were his pts.? A Peter McLees and a James McLees served in Rev. War from Dutchess Co. Archives record on James McLees shows inquiry was made by Mrs. George E. McKenman (now deceased), Mercer Hall, Columbia, Tenn. Do her descendants have McLees information? I have data on McLees and Snyders of N.Y., Canada, California. Mrs. Henry S. Lewis (Marian Snyder) 300-16th Ave., Apt. 301, San Francisco 18, Calif.

57-12 JOHNSTON, INGRAM, PHIPPS, WARD, WEBB: Alexander Johnston m. Hannah Phipps, b. 1787, N.C. Issue: Isaac Phipps Johnston b. 1810, Ky.; Alexander Johnston b. 1814 Tenn. Where?; Polly Johnston m-1 1825, Sumner Co., Tenn. David Ingram, m-2 William

Ward; Elizabeth Johnston m. Mr. Webb (This family was in a Tenn. colony to Shelby Co. Ill. in 1827. Many Webbs in this Co. Would like to correspond on these lines.  
Miss Ava Johnston, Route 5, Box 598, Dallas 9, Texas.

57-13 BARKER, BRANDON, CROCKETT, HUNTER, JOHNSTON, LOW, MARTIN, MORGAN, SHELL, WEAVER: Ben James Hunter b. 1796, N.C., m. 1818, Warren Co., Tenn., Mrs. Elizabeth (Shell) Weaver, b. 1790, N.C., dau. of Christian and Rachel (Martin) Shell of Burke Co., N.C., and widow of Jacob Weaver of Warren Co., Tenn. Who were pts. of James Ben Hunter? He had dau. Lena, b. 1819, and son Lenoir, b. 1821 in Warren Co. They and Elizabeth's bro. Isaac Martin Shell (b. 1805, Warren Co., Tenn., m-1 Miss Low, m-2 Miss Thomas, and had son Lenoir Shell) and families moved to Shelby Co., Ill. after 1827 with the Crocketts. In Shelby Co., Ill., 7 Aug. 1847, Allen Brandon m. Maridian Crockett. Aaron M. Barker m. Jane Crockett, 25 Feb. 1843. Wm. R. Crockett, b. 1826, Tenn., m. 1847, Rosannah Morgan in Shelby Co., Ill. All allied with my Johnstons (See Query 57-12).  
Miss Ava Johnston, Route 5, Box 598, Dallas 9, Texas.

57-14 BRAKEBILL, BROWN, DEAN, EDINGTON, JOHNSON, ROARKS, TIPTON, VAUGHN: Would like notes on Frederick Dean, Robt. Edington, John Vaughn of Warren Co., Ga. Need name and residence of pts. of John Edington. Who was his wife? In East Tenn. 1789-1801. Was she a Tipton? Where was she born? Abner Vaughn and John Edington's names are together on a deed in Va. in 1808. Where? Want colonial Va. Deans. Want Roarks of Pa., Va. and Tenn. Need pts. of Rachel Brown who m. Henry Brakehill, b. 1793 Blount Co., Tenn. Who was Kinchen Johnson of Shelby Co., Ill. Martin Johnson was Rev. soldier in Culpepper Co., Va., was in Warren Co., Tenn. before 1819. Appreciate help on these lines.  
Miss Ava Johnston, Route 5, Box 598, Dallas 9, Texas.

57-15 ADAMS, ALLEN, CAMPBELL, EDWARDS, STEWART: William Allen Stewart b. 1827, Paris, Henry Co., Tenn., son of Wm. and Margaret (Allen) Stewart. Family later moved to farm six miles east of Nashville, later were living in Knoxville, before coming to Texas ca 1845-1847. William Allen Stewart had bros. James, Charles (referred to as Col. Charles), and Joseph; and sis. Margaret Campbell, Anne Adams, Charlotte, Katherine Campbell and Mary. Mary may have m. an Edwards. Will pay for info. on William and Margaret (Allen) Stewart and welcome correspondence.  
Mrs. Lucille Stewart Krisch, (No address given)

57-16 CURTAIN, EVANS: Thomas Adam Evans m. Hannah Curtain, res. Gayton, Northampton Co., England. Son Henry Adams Evans b. 3 Jan. 1834, Gayton, came to America ca 1859, d. in Terrell, Texas. Will be glad to swap, help, or buy information on these.  
Joseph C. Hammond, 1025 N. Francis, Carlsbad, New Mexico.

57-17 BRADLEY, CARNES, GOODWIN, GUEST, HARRISON, STANLEY: Need info. about pts. family of Benjamin Harrison b. ca 1780-1790 in N.C. Where? m. ca 1810, Sally (Sarah) Bradley, probably in N.C., Tenn. or Ky. Are they related to Harrison and Bradleys who settled 1790-1815 in Christian Co., Ky.? Benjamin and Sally settled in Humphreys Co., Tenn. before 1818, in 1820 Census. Sally d. 1824, Benjamin d. 1826, buried in Humphreys Co. Children raised by foster parents (family of Mills Goodwin): Minerva b. ca 1811, m. 1829, Humphreys Co., John Stanley (Who were his pts.?), later moved to vic. of Clarksville, Texas; William Harrison b. ca 1813, possibly settled in Miss.; Frank Harrison b. ca 1815, a bachelor, probably d. in Miss.; Almira (Almira) Harrison b. ca 1816, m. probably in Tenn., James Guest and had son Joseph Guest (wish to contact Guest descendants); James Marshall Harrison b. 21 Feb. 1818, d. 3 Jan. 1899, m. Betty Goodwin b. 23 Nov. 1825, d. 1906, migrated ca 1832 to Lafayette or Panola Co., Miss., and in 1845 to VanZandt Co., Texas; Samuel M.? Harrison b. 12 Jan. 1820, Humphreys Co., Tenn., m. 24 Jan. 1841, Miss., Sarah Goodwin, (Dau. of Mills), b. 1 Apr. 1821, Tenn., d. 1892, issue - Minerva, Elizabeth b. 1845, Benj. Frank and Walter; Betsy Harrison b. ca 1822, m. a Mr. Carnes, probably lived in Miss. Wish to correspond with descendants.  
Joseph C. Hammond, 1025 N. Francis, Carlsbad, New Mexico.

57-18 BRADLEY, BRYANT, HARRISON: Sally Bradley b. ca 1790, N.C., m. ca 1810, Benjamin Harrison. Who were her pts. and family. Is she related to Bradleys of Christian Co., Ky.? She d. 1824 in Humphreys Co., Tenn. Believe her mother was a Bryant and that she was buried in Tenn. Looking for a Bradley marriage to a Miss or Mrs. Bryant, probably in N.C. ca 1790. See Harrison Query 57-17. Claim these are related to the James River Harrison line. Welcome correspondence.  
Joseph C. Hammond, 1025 N. Francis, Carlsbad, New Mexico.

57-19 DENNIS, GOODWIN, GUEST, HARRISON, LATTY, SMITH: Mills Goodwin b. 1792, S.C., m. when? where? Mary (Polly) Guest b. 1797, S.C. where? Apparently migrated as children with their parents to Tenn. ca 1800. Lived in Humphreys Co., Tenn. in 1829 and before, migrated in 1832 to Lafayette or Panola Co., Miss. and in 1846 to Van Zandt Co., Texas. Buried at Cana, VanZandt Co., Texas. Need death dates of both as graves unmarked. Who were their pts., bros. sis.? Where in Tenn. did Goodwin and Guest families first settle? Children: William Goodwin b, when, where? d. 1846, m. Carolyn Smith (Who were her pts.?); Sarah Goodwin b. 1 Apr. 1821, Tenn., m. Sam Harrison; George Goodwin b. 27 Aug. 1823, Tenn., d. 24 Oct. 1890, m. when, where? Mary Dennis b. 1834, d. 1890; Betty Goodwin b. 23 Nov. 1825, Tenn., m. when? Miss., James Marshall Harrison. Goodwin Bible mentions: Geo. Goodwin, b. Aug. 26, 1796 -- 1833, age 37; Eliza Latty b. Dec. 25, 1810; Elexander Latty b. Sept. 13, 1812; Wm. Latty b. Apr. 10, 1817; John Latty b. July 19, 1819; Robert Latty, b. Dec. 22, 1823; and others shown above. First George probably bro. of Mills Goodwin. Thomas Goodwin b. Apr. 17, \_\_\_\_ (year missing).  
Joseph C. Hammond, 1025 N. Francis, Carlsbad, New Mexico.

57-20 DONELSON, McREE: Interested in exchanging info. on Hugh McRee who m. 5 Jan. 1803, probably in Rowan Co., N.C., Eliza Donelson. Children: Alexander Donelson, John, Mary, Eliza and others.  
Miss Lucille Peacock, c/o Evans Memorial Library, Aberdeen, Mississippi.

57-21 PRICE: William Price, b. ca 1799, Penn., m. ca 1820?, (WHERE?) Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, b. ca 1801, Tenn. They resided Montgomery Co., Tenn. in 1830 with 4 males under 5 years old. Resided in McCracken Co., Ky. in 1860. Will appreciate any information about this family.  
Mrs. H.E. Hinton, 109 North College Street, Jefferson City, Tennessee.

57-22 DIXON, HENDERSON, JOHNSON, JONES, KILLOUGH, LAWRENCE, McCANDLESS, MCGILL, PEARCE, RICHARDSON, ROGERS, STELL, THOMPSON, WATKINS, WHEELER, YARDLEY: Request info. on John Lawrence and wife Jane (Jenny) Thompson in Rutherford Co., Tenn. in early 1800's, where he d. 1836 and she d. 1840's. Children: James m. Elizabeth McGill; John T. m. Margaret Henderson; Nancy m. John H. Killough; William m. Darcas Ann Richardson; Sarah m. James M. Dixon; Margaret m. James McGill; Elizabeth m. Newton Yardley; and Joseph m. Mocca Orange McCandless. I am dau. of Jesse Yates Wheeler and Mary Lawrence. Jesse Yates Wheeler was s. of Jesse Wheeler, m-1 1827, Johnson Co., N.C., Lurany Johnson, and had 9 children including Jesse b. 1836; m-2 Susanna (Watkins) Rogers in 1870, dau. of Newbern Robert Watkins who m. 1846, Wake Co., N.C., Nancy Watkins, dau. of Newsom Watkins and Elizabeth Stell of N.C. She was dau. of Mary and John Stell of Va. Newbern Robert Watkins was s. of John Watkins and Milly Jones of N.C., he b. 1827, d. 1896. Newsom Watkins was s. of Willis Watkins d. 1832, N.C., and Mourning Pearce, dau. of Arthur and Mary Pearce of Wayne Co., N.C. Mary Lawrence was dau. of David McGill Lawrence, m. 1877, Whitesboro, Texas to Martha Sabra Thompson (his 3rd wife). He was b. 1840, Rutherford Co., Tenn., d. 1895, Wynnewood, Okla., son of James Lawrence b. 1811 Bedford Co., Tenn., m. 1840, Murfreesboro, Tenn., Elizabeth McGill, 1821-1895. James was son of John and Mary Jane (Thompson) Lawrence, dau. of John and Grizella Thompson of Rutherford Co., Tenn. Miss Margaret Wheeler, 2018 N. Travis Street, Sherman, Texas.

57-23 ALLENSWORTH, BALL, BECKINGHAM, BELFIELD, BOWMAN, BRUNTY, CHINN, CONWAY, DOWNMAN, FAUNTLEROY, KERCHEVAL, MITCHELL, ROGERS, SHEARMAN, SYDNOR, TARPLEY, THORNTON, TRAVERS: Interested in the following lines for which the references are: Hayden's Genealogies, p. 74; W. & M., 18 (2) 294-6; Esther Chinn's will, 15 Lancaster Co. Deeds and Wills, 1735, p. 32; Mary Downman's will, 6 Richmond Co. Wills, 1 and 2.

1. Capt. John Chinn (first generation in America) came from London, England, ca 1700, to Lancaster Co., Va., and lived at "Morattica". He m. before 1669, Elizabeth Beckingham, who d. before 1697. They had 6 children: John Jr. m. Elizabeth Travers (Will 1693/4); Chichester; Joseph; Ann; Margaret; and
2. Raleigh Chinn, will made 1741, m. 1700, Esther Ball, dau. of Col. Joseph Ball and first wife Elizabeth Rogers. Esther Ball d. May 1751. They had 5 children: Joseph m. Elizabeth Ball; Raleigh Jr.; Chichester m. Agatha Thornton; Ann m. Martin Shearman; and
3. Thomas Chinn of Fauquier Co., m-1 Sarah Mitchell, m-2 Mrs. Robert Edwards Conway (Ann). By first wife had two children: Raleigh (called "Sailor") who m. Fanny Tarpley, whose mother was a Sydnor; and
4. Robert Chinn, Sr., will probated 10 Mar. 1784, made 16 June 1779, Lancaster Co. and Parish of Christ Church, Va., m. 15 Mar. 1764, or May 5, 1764 Elizabeth Belfield who d. by 1779. They had Robert Jr.; Sarah; Elizabeth; Susannah m. Samuel Kercheval; Ann Mitchell; and
5. Mary Hane m. Lt. Isaac Hite Bowman, b. 24 Apr. 1727, d. 1826. They had 10 children, one of whom was
6. Elizabeth Belfield Bowman, b. 14 Mar. 1801, d. 1856, m. 1833 her cousin Joseph Murdock Fauntleroy, 1791-1868, of Greenville Plantation, Frederick Co., Va. They had ten children, one of whom was
7. Joanna Belfield Fauntleroy, b. 8 Dec. 1833, d. 4 Mar. 1855, m. Andrew Jackson Allensworth, 1833-1891, and had one child
8. Norman Fauntleroy Allensworth, 1854-1936, m. Sarah Ann Brunty, 1861-1944. They had four children, one of whom was

Miss Jennie Allensworth, 1102 Linden Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee.

57-24 ANDERSON, ARNOLD, BATES, CAVE, CRANE, DANIEL, ECHOLS, FROMBY, HODGE, HODGES, LACY, MILNER, OWEN, RANEY, REEVES, ROWDEN, RUTLEDGE, WILLIAMS, WOOD, WYNNE: A genealogy of the Echols family is being compiled, and I would like to hear from all descendants of the first John and Mary (Cave) Echols. Wish to contact descendants of the following who are known to have gone to Tenn. at an early date: James Hodges whose known children were Jesse and James; John Rowden whose known children were Abraham, Laban, Josee and John; Grover, Joshua and John Crane; John Lacy, Richard Wood; Joel, Elkanah and Richard Echols; William Wynne; Daniel, Samson and Oliver Williams; Richard Anderson and sons Medy and John; Moses and Betsy (Wynn) Echols; John and Faney (Fromby) Echols; Champness Ferry Echols, a Baptist minister; children of David and Priscilla (Echols) Bates; Joseph Reeves (m. a Miss Hodge and kept hotel in Chattanooga); Obediah Echols' son, Benjamin who m. Betsy Milner and had son Obediah and dau. Mariea; Thomas and Betsy (Echols) Rutledge; William and Naney (Echols) Arnold; \_\_\_\_\_ and Polly (Echols) Raney lived Giles Co., Tenn.; William and Drusilla (Echols) Owen; children of James and Anna (Echols) Daniel; William and Elizabeth (Echols) Raney also lived in Giles Co., Tenn.

Mrs. Charley Chandler, Dryden, Texas.

57-25 GARRETT, GREEN, PHILLIPS: Want to correspond with anyone interested in the Phillips, Garrett and Green families of Middle Tenn. Matthew Phillips moved from Surry Co., N.C., to Bedford Co., Tenn. by 1824. His wife is believed to have been a dau. of Blunt Garrett, originally from Surry Co. Sarah Phillips, dau. of Matthew m. Wm. Green (both b. in N.C. ca 1790) in Bedford Co. in 1811.

Mrs. L.B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden Avenue, Memphis 4, Tennessee.

57-26 CHINN, DURHAM, STRETCHLEY: I am much interested in Query 57-23 as I have Alice \_\_\_\_\_ m. John Chinn, d. 1692, Lancaster Co., Va. Alice later m. John Stretchley. Alice and John Chinn had among other children, Rawleigh Chinn. Alice \_\_\_\_\_ Chinn Stretchley was sister of my anc, Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_ who m. Thomas Durham. Who was father

of Alice and Dorothy?

Mrs. W. Callahan (Mary Lee Dodson), 4700 Conn. Ave., N.W., Apt. 600, Washington 8, D.C.

57-27 BLAKEMORE, BOWLES, DAVIS, DODSON, DURHAM, FAUQUIER, HILL, LEWIS, MOSBY, PETTY, ROBARDS, SCOTT, YOUNG: Am interested in the following lines. Mary Lee, dau. of Albert R. Dodson, m. 1889, Tenn., Mattie Bell Scott. Albert was s. of Watkins H. Dodson, m. 1847 Jerusha Ann Blakemore, dau. of William Douglas Blakemore who m. 1822 Jane R. Davis, Tenn., dau. of Luckett Davis who m. 1797, Surry Co., N.C., Jerusha Mosby, dau. of Capt. Samuel Mosby, Jr. who m. Jane (Jean) Robards in 1773, Goochland Co., Va. He was son of Samuel Mosby, Sr. who m. Jerusha Bowles. Samuel Mosby, Sr. came to Goochland Co., Va. in 1754 from Hanover Co., Va. He then moved to (Rowan) Surry Co., N.C. and d. there in 1787. Am in process of proving to immigrant anc. Edward Mosby on this line. Jane (Jean) Robards was dau. of William Robards, Sr. who m-1 1756 \_\_\_\_\_, m-2, 1758, Elizabeth Lewis. William was son of John Robards who m. Sarah Hill. Robards came to Goochland Co. from Wales. Watkins H. Dodson was s. of William Thornton who m. 1811, Halifax Co., Va., Sallie Young. William was s. of Caleb Dodson who m. 1772, Halifax Co., Va., Elizabeth Petty. Caleb was s. of Joseph Dodson who m. 1745, Va., Ann Fauquier. Joseph was s. of Thomas Dodson who m. Dorothy Durham in Richmond Co., Va. Thomas was s. of Charles and Ann Dodson. Charles was b. 1649/50 where? d. 1705, Richmond Co., Va. Charles Dodson is found early in Old Rappahannock Co., Va. and is probably the immigrant ancestor.

Mrs. M.W. Callahan, 4700 Conn. Ave., N.W., Apt. 600, Washington 8, D. C.

57-28 BAIN(E)S, BANES, BOLLING, BOWLING, BURNS, COX, GRAY, HARRIS, NIGHTINGALE: Seek info. on pts., and relatives of James H. Burns, b. 18 Oct. 1793 where? in N.C., m. in N.C. or Tenn., Nancy \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1792 in N.C. where? Children: Elijah B. b. 1813 in Tenn.; Elisha R. b. 1814 in Tenn.; Tarance (my gr.father) b. 1819 in Morgan Co., Ala.; Polly Amanda, b. 1821, Ala.; Martha b. 1825, Ala.; two other probable children - Bethunia who m. Mr. Nightingale and had son Alfred Nightingale b. 5 Nov. 1840; and Jesse (Jepe) Burns may have m. Ruth \_\_\_\_\_. Father of James H. Burns may be Tarance Burn(e)s of 1790 Census of Stokes Co., N.C. Would like to hear from and exchange data on descendants of the Bolling-Bowling family from anywhere. Tradition is that my gr.gr.father Rodney Bowlin(g) was a des. of Pocahontas. He was b. 1784?, probably Sumner Co., Tenn., m. Tricy Harris, b. 1791, Rockingham Co., Va. They m. 1807, Rockingham Co., N.C. and are listed in 1820 Smith Co., Tenn. census. Who were pts. and relatives of this Bowling and Harris? Want data and will exchange on the Bain(e)s family of Washington Co., Tenn. My line: Birdie Baines Burns b. 1870; Nathan Baines b. 1830; Samuel Bains b. 1794, N.C.; William Banes b. 1763, Delaware. John Cox b. 1794, Va., m. 1819, Washington Co., Tenn., Ruth Gray, b. 1795, Tenn. and had dau. Mary Ann Cox b. 1830, m. 1849 my gr.father Nathan Baines. Have 1860 and 1880 census of Washington Co., Tenn.

William A. Burns, 2721 W. San Miguel, Phoenix, Arizona.

57-29 BALLARD, FLOYD, LEWIS, LITTLE, SECOY, WHEATLEY: George Little, b. 1816 in Taylorville, Ky., d. 1897, m. Ellen Wheatley. When and where? George was son of Runnells Little of Rev. War and wounded at Cowpens. After War he lived in Dunscomb Co., N.C. Sarah Jane Ballard b. 1856, dau. of Joseph and \_\_\_\_\_ (Cart) Ballard. Joseph's mother was a Miss Floyd. These Floyds left Ky. and went to Ind. in 1801. Want Miss Floyd's given name, and names of her pts. She may have been dau. of Judge Davis Floyd and his wife Susanna Lewis. Any info. on Secoy family desired. They were Indiana and Ohio people.

Miss Margaret Rose Bell, 1863 Cowden Avenue, Apt. C, Memphis 4, Tennessee.

57-30 BRIANT, COLEMAN, GOODWIN, HAMMOND, HARRISON, HERBERT, HUBERT, REDDICK, ROGERS, STILLMAN, WILLIAMS: Those interested in the will of Crafford Goodwin, filed 18 Nov. 1850, Panola Co., Miss. may write me for photostatic copies. Mentioned in the will are: Miles Goodwin, son; Jonah Goodwin, son; Melisa Briant, dau.; Nancy Williams, dau.; gr.children Martha and John Williams; wife, but not named; Mary Stillman, dau.; Mills Goodwin, son; children of Mills Goodwin, namely William Goodwin and Sally Goodwin Harrison (gr.gr.gr.grandmother of J.C. Hammond); Elizabeth Harrison )These



were wives of Samuel M. Harrison and James Marshall Harrison, b. 1818 and 1820 in Humphreys Co., Tenn.); John Goodwin, son; Anna Rogers, dau.; Briant Goodwin, son. Executor, Robert Reddick; Wit. by J.B. and G.W. Hubert; delivered in presence of R. Coleman, J.B. and G.W. Herbert. Would like to cor. with des. of any of these mentioned in this will. Mills Goodwin was b. 1792, S.C., and his father appears in the 1790 Census of 96 Dist of Greenville Co., S.C. His father was probably George Goodwin.

Joseph C. Hammond, 1025 N. Francis, Carlsbad, New Mexico.

58-1 ELLIOTT, HALE: Nancy Hale, b. 8 Mar. 1794, Tenn., d. 30 May 1872, Shelby Co., Ala., m. Amos Elliott on 12 Sept. 1812 in Madison Co., Tenn. She was dau. of Lindsey and Elizabeth Hale. Want info. re Hales and Amos Elliott's family.

Mrs. E.C. Aiken, Box 305, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

58-2 ALFORD, HIGH, HUNT, LEE, MARTIN, SNIPES: Desire info. re Alford family of Wake Co., N.C. and New Kent Co., Va., particularly Lodowick Alford b. 1746, d. 1820, Wake Co., m. Susan Lee (?) ca 1782 (b. ?, d. 1820). Issue: Drewry (Cade) Alford 1783-1811?, m. Allie Martin(?). Will also appreciate info. on Snipes, Highs, Hunts. John O. Bronson, Jr., 209 Fourth Street, Booneville, Mississippi.

58-3 MARTIN, SIMMS, SIMS, SYMS: Desire info. re early Tenn. family of Sims, particularly Paris (Henry) Sims (also spelled Parriss, Pariss, Parish), b. ca 1750, Belfast, Ireland, d. ca 1830, Giles Co., Tenn., m. Keziah Martin(?) ca 1782, Stokes Co., N.C. Came to Tenn. in 1809. Fought in Stokes Co., N.C., Militia 1781-1782. John O. Bronson, Jr., 209 Fourth Street, Booneville, Mississippi.

58-4 FLOYD, HAYS, MOORE, TATOM, TUBB: Want info. about Alexander Floyd, Sr., Rev. War soldier, of Pendleton Dist. S.C., N.C. and Tenn., m. Nancy \_\_\_\_ (Who were her pts.?) Alexander was probably s. of William Floyd who d. 1831, Franklin Co., Tenn. Known children of Alexander Floyd, Sr. were: Alexander Floyd, Jr., 1795-1864, m. Nancy Tatom in Ga.; William; Davis; Elijah; Rebecca Hays; Jean Moore; and Elizabeth b. 1776, m. George Tubb. Were there others? Where is Elk River Baptist Church and burying ground left Elijah Floyd in will of William Floyd? Information exchanged. Mrs. T.C. Pierson (Lucile Floyd), P.O. Box K-273, Holly Hill, Florida.

58-5 ALLENSWORTH, ATHEROLD, BALL, BELFIELD, BOWMAN, CHINN, FAUNTLEROY, GARTER, JOHNSON, MITCHELL, ROGERS, WASHINGTON, YOUNG: Lawrence Ball, Northamptonshire, England, had: Rev. Richard Ball (coat-of-arms assigned to Rev. Richard Ball, D.D. granted 22 Dec. 1613, by Sir W.M. Segar Garter) Bachelor of Sacred Theology, Magdalen College, Oxford. From 1606-1613, Vicar of St. Helen's, Bishopgate, London, m. Elizabeth Young, dau. of William Young of London. They had

1. Col. William Ball, first generation in America, of Lincoln's Inn, 1615-1680, m. Hannah Atherold, 2 July 1638, and came to Lancaster Co., Va., ca 1657. She d. 1694/5. They had
2. Col. Joseph Ball, 24 May 1649 - \_\_ June 1711, Lancaster Co., m. in England, ca 1703 (?) or 1675 (?), Elizabeth Rogers. To Va. and "Epping Forest". He m. in 1707 Mrs. Mary Johnson (Wm. & Mary 18 (2) 1938, pp 294-6). By his 2nd wife he had Mary, who m. Augustine Washington and became the mother of George Washington. By his 1st wife he had
3. Esther Ball m. Raleigh Chinn in 1700. His will dated 1741. They had among five children
4. Thomas Chinn of Faquier Co., who m-1 Sarah Mitchell and had 2 sons, Raleigh called "Sailor" and
5. Robert Chinn, Sr., will probated 10 Mar. 1784, who m. 15 Mar. 1764 or 5 May 1764 Elizabeth Belfield, d. by 1779. Among six children was
6. Mary Jane Chinn who m. Lt. Isaac Hite Bowman, 24 Apr. 1727-1826, as his 2nd wife. They had as one of ten children
7. Elizabeth Belfield Bowman, 1801-1856, who m. in 1833, her cousin, Joseph Murdock Fauntleroy, 1791-1868, of Greenville Plantation, in Frederick Co. They had among ten children

8. Joanna Belfield Fauntleroy, 1833-1855, m. Andrew Jackson Allensworth, 1833-1891, and had one child

9. Norman Fauntleroy Allensworth.

Miss Jennie Allensworth, 1102 Linden Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee.

58-6 ROTEN, WILLIAMS, WROTEN: I am trying to find anc. or des. of my grandfather Wiley "Yank" Williams, b. 16 Oct. 1837, Tipton Co., Tenn., d. 9 Sept. 1898, Newton Co., Ark., m. Mary Jane Roten (Wroten). Her mother was full-blood Cherokee Indian and was driven on "The Trail of Tears" from Tenn. to the Indian Nation in Oklahoma, 1835-1838. They had six children: John, Lissie Jane, Jim, Sarah d. unm., Roten, and Margaret. Will appreciate help.

Mrs. Lee Odle, 1401 E. "D" St., Ontario, California.

58-7 GARDNER, HOUZE, NEVELS, TENERY: Am trying to contact a lady in Memphis. She was Erothy Nevels and m. Charlie M. Houze in Giles Co., Tenn., 13 Nov. 1898. Later she m. a Mr. Gardner and moved to Memphis. Believe she has records that will help in tracing my Mother's people, the Tenerys.

Andy Weddington, RFD 3, Pulaski, Tennessee.

58-8 BREVARD, EVANS, HARRISON, MODRALL, SHARP: Seeking these family members. Martha C. Harrison b. 1828, d. 1867 in Tenn., in 1850 Census of Carroll Co., Tenn., m. 1851, Carroll Co., Benjamin Joseph Brevard. Seek Martha's pts. Jane (Jean) Evans, dau. of John Evans, m. 15 July 1799 to Robert Modrall, b. 12 June 1775, Penn., mig. to N.C. with parents, d. Tenn. Seek data on Jane or John Evans. Nancy Sharp b. 1812, m. 1834, Nelson Patterson Modrall, D.D. and LLD., b. 1811, Lincoln Co., Tenn. Seek pts. of Nancy Sharp.

Mrs. Ray Modrall, (Josephine Brevard), 3106 Boulder Ave., Odessa, Texas.

58-9 ANDERSON, FEILD, FLOURNOY, GREER, LEAKE, PARSONS, TALBOT, TERRY, WATERS: I am son of Silas Talbot Feild and Annie Rose Terry. She was dau. of Dr. Wm. L. Terry, son of Rev. Wm. Terry of Fayetteville, N.C., and Sarah Leake. Dr. Terry's wife was Mary Parsons. Silas T. Feild was son of Silas Fournoy Feild and Jane Marshall Talbot, m. 1854, Jackson, Tenn. Silas F. Feild was son of Wm. Hume Feild and Mary Amanda Fournoy (Huguenot line). Wm. H. Feild was son of James Feild and Henrietta Maria Anderson, dau. of Thos. Anderson. Jane Marshall Talbot was dau. of Eli and Delia (Waters) Talbot. Eli was son of Thos. Talbot, clerk of Senate for State of Franklin, buried family graveyard near Nashville, Tenn., and wife Ruth Greer, dau. of Andrew Greer.

Talbot Feild, 2501 Hickory, Texarkana, Arkansas.

58-10 CHASE, COLLETT, COTHAM, FRY(E), GIBSON, HOLMES, LONG, MATTOX, MILLER, PARKS, ROBERTS, RUSSELL, SELBY, SHANKS, SILBY, WALKER, WARD, WRIGHT: Would like all data on: John A. Parks, 1798-1873, N.C., m. Mary (Polly) L. Silby, b. 1806, Tenn., d. 1890, Burke Co., N.C.; Clinton Lafayette Parks, 1831-1875, Burke Co., N.C., m. 1850, Margaret Orvilla Collett, 1834-1881, Burke Co., N.C.; Samuel McNair, 1795-1878, m. when? where? Ann Long (d. age 34, Bucks Co., Pa.); John Mattox b. when and where?, m. Nancy \_\_\_\_\_, b. ca 1795, Va. (They had dau. Martha Mattox b. 1836, Montgomery Co., Va., d. 1892 Riley Co., Kansas); Alfred S. Cotham b. 1844, Tenn., d. Ripley Co., Mo., m-1 \_\_\_\_\_, m-2 Paralee Ruth Roberts, b. 1849, Tenn. d. 1930, Okla., her father \_\_\_\_\_ Roberts, b. Tenn., d. or div. before 1850 census of Perry Co., Tenn., m. Mary Ann Ward when and where?, b. ca 1830, Tenn., and d. Ripley Co., Mo., she m-2 Russell, m-3 Wright, m-4 Gibson. (Was her father Nathan Ward b. ca 1802, Ky. and her mother Mary b. ca 1809, Tenn., in 1850 Perry Co., Tenn. Census); James Miller, b. ca 1812, Ky., m. Elizabeth Holmes, b. ca 1810, Ky., had children Briant, Mary Sarah, Catherine, Charles, Stephen, Absalom, \_\_\_\_\_ Selis, John, Almira, all b. Ill., 1850 Census of Gallatin Co., Ill.; Jacob Fry, b. ca 1807, N.C., m. Emily Walker, b. ca 1808, N.C., had known children Luke, Elizabeth, M\_\_\_\_(f), David, all b. Tenn. and Jacob, age 2, b. Ill., per 1850 Census of Williamson Co., Ill.; Margaret Elizabeth Chase, b. ca 1851, Tenn., m-1 Andrew J. Shanks and had one son Lewis Macklin, b. 1873, Saline Co., Ill., m-2 John Dave Miller, b. 1856, Saline Co., Ill.

Mrs. Fred R. Sloan, Jr., 314 South Main, Portales, New Mexico.

58-11 REDFERN, ROUTH, STONE, TRIPLETT: Want to exchange data with des. of Francis Marion Routh, b. 1841, Overton Co., Tenn., d. 1821, Bradley Co., Tenn., m. 1865, Sarah Ann Triplett. Who were her pts.? Have some data on their 11 children from Francis M. Routh's Civil War Pension Applications, 1897 and 1915, as follows: Mahala E. (dec.); Martha Jane, 1867; Laben B., 1870; Ellen L., 1872; Annie, 1874; Callie, 1876, m. \_\_\_ Stone and res. Cleveland, Tenn. in 1915; John J. (or M.), 1878; Henry R., 1881, res. Charleston, Tenn. in 1915; Loyd, 1884; Truelove L., 1887; and Fanny Routh (dec). Francis M. Routh, 1841-1921, was son of Solomon Redfern Routh, b. when, where? m. whom? Solomon R. Routh was son of McCluskey Routh, b. when, where? m. whom? McCluskey Routh was son of Jacob Routh, b. when, where?, m. Martha Redfern, b. 1747, where? d. 1837, where?  
Mrs. Harry E. Richmond, 136 East Ave. 37, Los Angeles 31, California.

58-12 BLACKFORN, BLUE, JORDON: Want pts. of Alexander Blue, b. 1820, Ky., d. 1910, Ky. He went to California about 1860. Want names and dates of the 2 children b. to Michael and wife Martha Blackforn. The third child Uriah Blue b. 17 Aug. 1752, and their last child, John, b. 17 Apr. 1768. All Children b. in West Va. Uriah Blue had bro. Michael. Uriah Blue m. Mary Jordon, 1749 (ref. Trinity Church, Del.). Want names and dates of their first 2 children. Their third child John b. 27 May 1752, and their last child Solomon b. 6 June 1763 in Bucks Co., Penn. Will gladly exchange.  
Mrs. Ruth Dillon, 3605 33rd Street, San Diego 4, California.

58-13 DUVAL, HOWE, JOLLEY, VANDINE: Seeking info. on anc. or des. of Capt. William Ross Howe, lived in Gibson Co., Tenn., probably in early life, enlisted in Civil War, 21 Feb. 1862, Poinsette Co., Ark., promoted to Lt., 26 Mar. 1862. Was member of the Masonic Order. Before leaving for army he took his family to his mother in Tenn. He had m. a widow with two little girls, Molly and Uma Dee. After returning from army he wrote his mother but never heard from her. He had sis. Mrs. Duval in Memphis, whose husband was in furniture business, another sis. Mrs. Vandine in New Madrid, Mo., one nephew, Edward Howe Duval, two brothers, both dead. He m., 1871, Louisiana, Emily Jolley, reared a family, returned to Ark. when an old man and d. 17 Mar. 1900, Higginson, Arkansas.  
Mrs. Jolley Edward Howe, 937 Mitchell Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana.

58-14 CARLTON, COX, PRINCE, STOVALL: These are Tenn. lines. Would be delighted to hear from anyone working on these names and will share info. The Carltons were in Shelby Co., Tenn. for a while.  
Miss Elizabeth Prince, P.O. Box 50, Greenwood, Mississippi.

58-15 BARNHILL, BARR, GOSSETT, HARDWICK, HODGE, HOLT: Am interested in Holt line of Wilson Co., Tenn. Need m. record of William Holt and Rhoda Powell, and info. on his father Woodam(?) Holt. Pleasant Alexander Barnhill m. Margaret Holt. Wm. Hodge Barnhill, b. 1799, S.C., father of Pleasant, m-1 (?) \_\_\_ Hardwick(?), m-2 Eliza Gossett. Wm. Barnhill, Jr., b. 1774, S.C., father of Wm. Hodge Barnhill, m. 1796, Cynthia Hodge, d. 1838. Wm. Barnhill, Sr., b. 1735, Bucks Co., Pa., m. Isabella Barr. Need wills and other records on this family. Will appreciate help.  
Mrs. Oattie W. Ainsworth, 3430 Milton, Shreveport, Louisiana.

58-16 COX, McFADDIN, POOLE, ROPER: Wish info. on pts. and gr. pts. of Francis Yewell Roper, b. 16 Sept. 1813, Tenn., m. Mary Poole, b. 6 Apr. 1822, Ga. Also want info. on family of Ruth Cox who m. Ralph S. McFaddin in Davidson Co., Tenn. in 1817. Ropers and Pooles known to have lived in Berryville, Ark. and Wright Co., Mo. later. (Note: There were Ropers in Bedford Co., Tenn. ca 1850-1860 from S.C., per census.)  
Mrs. Ira B. McCullen, Sr., Amory, Mississippi.

58-17 BARRETT, BRASELTON, CHASTAIN, DENTON, FLEMING, HEAD, KINCAID, McMILLAN, PATTERSON, RAGSDALE, SIDDALL, TATE: I was b. in Cherokee Co., Ga., son of James Gordon Kincaid, M.D., and Elbana Cumi Barrett. My gr.f., William Jefferson Kincaid, of the Confederate army, was a son of James Kincaid, Baptist Minister, b. 9 Oct. 1816, Buncombe Co., N.C., d. 1907, Fannin Co., Ga., m. 3 Aug. 1847, Morganton, Ga.,

Martha Denton Chastain, b. 1821, S.C., d. 1895, Ga., dau. of Capt. Benjamin Chastain and Rebekah Denton. James Kincaid's father, William Kincaid, was in War of 1812, and m. Amy Jane Patterson, his first cousin. Mary Adeline Ragsdale, 1846-1903, Ga., wife of Wm. Jefferson Kincaid, was a dau. of Calton Ragsdale and Sarah Tate. I believe the Ragsdale and Tate families came into Ga. from S.C. and probably were in Va. early. Would appreciate help on these families. Elbana Cumi Barrett, dau. of Bud Barrett and Lavenia Eveline Fleming of Ga., she a dau. of William Washington Walker Fleming and Eliza Hannah Braselton, who was a dau. of Amos Braselton and Elizabeth McMillan, m. ca 1821. Bud Barrett, son of James Barrett, Jr., 1809, S.C., d. 1880, Ga., m-2 Rebekah Shotwell Head, dau. of Richard Head and Elizabeth Butler Siddall. Would like to contact anyone working on these families.  
Ben. J. Kincaid, 1779 Micanopy Avenue, Miami 33, Florida.

58-18 ARMSTRONG, GRAY, TAPP, TERRY: Want info. on William Alexander Gray, b. 1795, N.C., and Mary Susan (Susanna), his wife, b. 1797, Tenn., probably m. in Tenn. and res. there ca 1820-1840. Their children were: John, Louisa, George, Cenia, Malissa, Catherine, and possibly others who m. before 1850. Listed in 1850 census of Scott Co., Miss. Also want info. on William L. Tapp, b. 1839, Miss., d. 1910, Texas, m. in Ark. to widow Jennie (Armstrong) Terry. William L. Tapp was Confederate soldier, served with Tenn. forces, but National Archives has no record of his service. Does anyone know where this family was living for 1830 Census of Tennessee?  
Mrs. A.L. Tapp, 3219 20th Street, Lubbock, Texas.

58-19 ASHFORD, BAILEY, CASON, CLAY, CORNUTT, GARRETT, GOLDEN, KIRBY, RICHARDSON, ROBINS, ROLLINS, TANNER, THORNTON, TROUT, WATSON: Mary Jane Tanner, b. 23 Dec. 1825, N.C., d. 19 Jan. 1892, Clark Co., Ark., m. Vincent Garrett 9 Feb. 1841, Madison Co., Tenn., res. in Madison Co. in 1850 Census, moved to Haywood Co., Tenn., res. there in Dist. #4, P.O. Woodville, in 1860 and 1870, moved ca 1873-1875 to Clark Co., Ark. Mary Jane had at least one bro., William H. Tanner, b. 1821, N.C., m. Margaret \_\_\_\_, res. in Haywood Co., Tenn. in 1850, had dau. Julia Ann, b. 1849, m. Wm. Bailey. Vincent and Mary Jane had issue: Wm. H., b. 21 July 1843, d. Civil War; John V., b. 3 Nov. 1844, d. 13 Sept. 1864, unm.; Sarah J., b. 20 Feb. 1847, d. 15 Nov. 1871, m. 25 Jan. 1871, Addison M. Robins; Mary E., b. 20 May 1848, m. 30 Jan. 1868, John H. (or F.) Clay; Jiraim "Jordon", b. 4 June 1850, d. 27 Sept. 1927, m. 3 Jan. 1880, Mrs. Florence (Golden) Kirby; Susan C., b. 29 Dec. 1851, d. 28 Oct. 1930, m. John T. Watson; Margaret E., b. 27 Jan. 1855, d. Apr. 1931, m. 22 July 1891, Benjamin F. Cason; George Thomas, b. 25 May 1858, d. 13 Mar. 1923, m. 11 Feb. 1882, Margaret M. Rollins; Emma L., b. 16 Aug. 1860, m. Jo Richardson; Fannie Madison, b. 1 Feb. 1863, d. 12 Apr. 1949, m. 9 Sept. 1886, John Henry Trout; Poolena, b. 4 Apr. 1868, m. 24 Jan. 1887, John T. Cornutt. Who were pts., anc., bros. and sis. of Vincent and Mary Jane (Tanner) Garrett? Will also exchange on Ashford and Thornton families.  
Jessie M. Ashford, 1819 Gee Street, N.W., Washington 6, D.C.

58-20 HARRIS, MILLS, RAGSDALE, TARLETON, TRIBBLE, TROTTER, VAN LEER, WAYNE: Want pts. of Guilford Mills, b. 1782, N.C., d. ca 1855, Dickson Co., Tenn., served War of 1812 from Montgomery Co., Tenn. His mother was probably Mary Mills who brought suit for debt and won against Shadrick Tribble. Her witnesses were Isam Trotter, Hugh Harris, Guilford Mills and Griffin Mills, in Montgomery Co., Tenn., 23 Mar. 1808. In 1807, Gideon Mills had a fight with same Shadrick Tribble. Guilford, Griffin and Gideon were apparently bros. Gideon b. 1790, N.C., lost an arm in War of 1812. Griffin b. 1792, N.C. I have a little data on des. of Gideon and Griffin. Guilford Mills probably m. Martha \_\_\_\_. Their first child, Mary E., b. 16 Jan. 1822, Dickson Co., Tenn., m. there 21 Oct. 1846, Wayne VanLeer (of the early Furnace families). Guilford Mills deeded slaves to dau. Mary E. VanLeer for her two oldest sons, Anthony Wayne VanLeer and Isaac Guilford VanLeer (named for both grandfathers), before they left for Texas, 1850. Benj. Mills with a Rev. Grant from N.C., Wm. and John are the earliest Mills in Montgomery Co. deeds. Historian of VanLeer, Wayne, Ragsdale, Tarleton and allied families. Any information appreciated.  
Mrs. Blake Ragsdale VanLeer, 1856 Colland Drive, N.W., Atlanta 18, Georgia.

58-21 BALES, BEALE, BEALS, HINSHAW, HUNT, JONES, MILLS: I am des. of Mills family ca 1782, and Hinshaw family, ca 1790, who settled at Lost Creek Friends settlement. Wm. and Margaret (Hunt) Hinshaw who were buried 1807 and 1828 at Lost Creek were my gr.gr.gr.pts. Also interested in early Beale-Beals-Bales family. In 1923, through the 95 year old Friends Minister of Iowa, Ezra Hinshaw, I contacted Calvin Jones, Custodian of early Friends Records at New Hope and Lost Creek Monthly Meetings in Tenn. I called these wonderful old records to the attention of a cousin, Wm. Wade Hinshaw, and from that stone thrown by me, the ripples grew into THE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF QUAKER GENEALOGY. What became of graves when TVA came to the French Broad Country? Mrs. Edna Harvey Joseph, Jasper, Indiana.

58-22 LOVE, SCOTT, TERRELL: Would like to communicate with des. of the Scott family to which Gov. Charles Scott of Ky. belonged, particularly des. of son who moved to Tenn. Also desire data on anc. of George Whitfield Terrell, Atty. Gen. of Tenn., ca 1825. Want confirmation that his father was General (?) James Terrell, son of Obediah of Long Hunters, with maternal data (wives' lines) and anc. of Obediah. How was Col. John G. Love, b. in Tenn., a "Cousin of Robert and Thomas" of Tenn. fame? Col. John G. was earliest "recruiting officer" and Judge in Nacogdoches and San Augustine, Texas, prior to 1830. Mrs. Margaret Scruggs Carruth, 3715 Turtle Creek Blvd., Dallas 19, Texas.

58-23 CUNNINGHAM: Need pts. of my gr.gr.father James Ervin Cunningham, b. 1809, N.C., moved to Pike Co., Miss., ca 1830, probably from Bedford Co., Tenn., and was representative from Pike Co. in 1840. Census says his father also from N.C. (The Mississippi Dept. of Archives may have writeup on him as representative.) Rawley Tredway, Box 743, Mansfield, Louisiana.

58-24 GILLESPIE, JACK: Want info. on the Jack and Gillespie families who settled first in Washington, Green and Sullivan Cos., Tenn., in 1778 (then in N.C.) and later to Knox Co., Tenn. Martha Gillespie m. Jeremiah Jack before 1778, when they went to Tenn. from Maryland. Mrs. James A. Crouse, 200 E. 66th St., New York 21, N.Y.

58-25 FARRELL, FERRELL, HENSLEY, PARKER, WILEY: Need m. record of John (Jack) R. Parker and Isabella Ann Wiley in Carroll Co., ca 1834-1835. Need info. on Harmon Hensley, b. 1780, res. in Tenn. as late as 1821, and wife Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. Need info. on Jonathon Wiley, a pioneer of Carroll Co., Tenn. Need m. record of \_\_\_\_\_ Ferrell (Farrell) and Mahala \_\_\_\_\_. Mrs. Clayton Alvis Greer, 500 Francis Drive E., College Station, Texas.

58-26 ARTERBURY, ARTHURBERRY, ATTEBURY, ATTERBURY, AUTERBURY, PEEBLE: The name may end with -bury, -bery, -bary, -verry, -berry, -vurry and any of the beginnings above. Spelled 20 ways in 1790 census. The nine sons of William Atterbury were listed in 1790 Census of South Carolina. Would also like to correspond on the Peeble family of the Carolinas and Virginia. Mr. Paris W. Loucks, 5947 Vanderbilt, Dallas 6, Texas.

58-27 KEITHLEY, ROLAND: Samuel Keithley, a bro. of Jacob, is said to have res. and d. in Tenn. ("Some Mo. Pioneers and Their Ancestors" by Mary Iantha Castlio, 1925, p. 155) Jacob's family lived in and around Warren Co., Ky., close to Tenn. line and believe some of family moved to Tenn. I have records of Jacob Keithley and Barbara Roland. Wish to contact allied branches of Keithley family. Mrs. Everard Spencer Keithley, 102 Crystal Park Road, Manitou Springs, Colorado.

58-28 HODGES: I am in process of tracing my Hodges line and connecting it with other Hodges of the South. (Note: Elijah J. Hodges was a mbr. of lower house of Tenn. Leg., 1867-1869, from McNairy Co., Tenn.) Dr. Modena H. Peterson, Mississippi State Hospital, Whitfield, Mississippi.

58-29 SLAGLE: Will appreciate any help in connecting my Slagle family of Chuckey,

Tenn. with the Slagle family of York and Adams counties, Pennsylvania.  
Russell A. Slagle, American Building, Baltimore 2, Maryland.

58-30 ACREE, CULP, EATON, KOLB, McALISTER, MILLER, PARKER, WELCH: Does anyone know pts. of Josiah Culp or Kolb? They may have stayed in Tenn. when he went to Texas ca 1836 with a brother. Also searching for m. record of Richard Eaton, ca 1805, probably of Hickman or Warren Cos., Tenn., to Mary (Polly) \_\_\_\_\_, thought to be a Parker. The McAlisters and Welches may have been in same area. Want m. record of William Miller, ca 1820, (reported in "Millers of Millersburg") to Peggy Acree in Burrustown. Burton Acree m. another relative and lived in Rutherford Co., 1850. Wm. Miller was in Rutherford Co., 1850, and in Texas by 1860 Census.  
Mrs. Vera Culp Pollock, 4927 Bryan St., Apt. 8, Dallas 6, Texas.

58-31 BARGE, DAILEY, DAILY, DALEY, DALY, TAYLOR: My gr.father, Robert Thomas Dailey (Daily, Daley, Daly), and his bro. James were sons of Andrew Dailey, a contractor in Tenn. Their mother probably d. young, as the boys were boarded with a Taylor family until they were of age and moved to Va. Later, James went to Ga., before the Civil War. Robert went from Richmond to Ga. to look for him, but he was never heard from again. Gr.father served with Ga. troops in War and returned to Washington Co., Ga., where he m. Mariah L. Barge, ca 1866. My mother's father d. when she was 7, and her mother when she was 13. We are most anxious to learn anything possible about Andrew Dailey, his parents, his wife and her parents.  
Mrs. W.L. Perryman, Talbotton, Georgia.

58-32 BARCLAY, BARKLEY, BARKLY, BRAZELTON, BROWN, GLASSCOCK, LEDBETTER, TAYLOR: Want Barclay-Barkley-Barkly records of Ky., Caswell Co., N.C. and Anderson Co., S.C., old Pendleton Dist. Same for Taylor and Brazelton. Joseph Barclay b. ca 1782, probably Caswell Co., N.C., may have m. in Anderson Co., S.C., Lydia Ledbetter, dau. of Joel Ledbetter, Sr. Tradition says Joseph left for Ky., then went to Madison Co., Miss. Terr., that part which became Madison Co., Ala., and later became Jackson Co., Ala., at Aspel. Hugh Barclay of Madison Co. (then Jackson), Ala. was said to be an uncle of Joseph, and m. Mrs. Margaret Brown of Talladega, Ala. Who can assist with this? James Henderson Taylor, Madison Co., Ala., b. when?, m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_, had dau. Elizabeth who m. Henry B. Barclay, 1839, New Hope, Ala. Want his pts. Was his father John H. Taylor of Madison Co., Ala.? Who has John Taylor records? Shilo Glasscock, b. 18 Feb. 1821, in "Tenn. Valley" in old Miss. Terr., later Ala., had bro. Moses. Want Glasscock records to identify above man who went to Milam Co., Texas.  
Mrs. Glen Spriggs, P.O. Box 393, Woodland Hills, California.

58-33 JONES, MOORE, PATTERSON: My husband's gr.gr.mother was Elizabeth Julian Moore, b. 1820, Overton Co., Tenn., dau. of Jonathan Moore, b. 1787, Rutherford Co., N.C., d. 1841, Livingston Co., Ill., m. 1806, Sarah Patterson, b. 1788, Rutherford Co., N.C., d. 1834, Overton Co., Tenn. Jonathan was son of John Moore, 1758-1780, N.C., and Elizabeth Jones, b. ca 1760, N.C. Would like any info. on these families.  
Mrs. J.P. Titus, Sr., 3438 East Yale, Phoenix, Arizona.

58-34 CLIFT, MOORE, MOORES, NORWOOD, PRICE, WITT: My gr.gr.father, Wm. W. Clift, m. Elizabeth A. Norwood, 28 Nov. 1833, dau. of Chas. N. and Elizabeth H. (Moores) Norwood who m. 12 Sept. 1816. They lived in Lincoln, Giles and Lawrence Cos., Tenn. and perhaps other cos. Believe there was a Witt connection with the Clift family. Will appreciate any info. Martin Price, b. 1795, Va., m. Elizabeth Moore, b. 1799, Franklin Co., Tenn., m. 25 Sept. 1817. Have photostats of Price and Norwood Bibles.  
Mrs. Lucie Clift Price, 502 Texas Ave., Austin 5, Texas.

58-35 HOLMES: Wish to correspond with anyone interested in Holmes family of Tenn. Want anc. of Isaac and Sarah (\_\_\_\_\_) Holmes, both b. S.C., he in 1778, she in 1785. They moved to Coffee Co., Tenn. near Summitville. Had son, Isaac Reid Holmes, Capt. in Confederate Army, b. 1821, d. ca 1902, m-1 Nancy \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1821, Tenn.; m-2 Alice A. \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1834, Va.  
R. Z. Hopkins, Keeler Lake, Decatur, Michigan.

58-36 BOLLING, BROWN, PARKS, STOUT: Am trying to establish D.A.R. line. Need help on anc. of Jacob Stout, b. 1781, N.C., d. when? where?, m. 1806, Mary Bolling, b. when?, N.C., d. when? where? Jacob was son of Peter Stout, b. 1754, York Co., Pa., d. 1832, Randolph Co., N.C., and first wife, Hannah Brown. Susanna Stout, dau. of Jacob and Mary, b. 1818, N.C., d. 1882, Weakley Co., Tenn., m. 15 Sept. 1835, Randolph Co., N.C., Henry Parks, Sr., b. 1809, Randolph Co., N.C., d. 1852, Randolph Co., N.C., son of \_\_\_\_\_ and Anna? (\_\_\_\_\_) Parks, 1774-1849. I need proof that Thomas Parks is son of Samuel Parks of Orange Co., N.C., who received 640 acres for Rev. service. Samuel had wife Mary, and children: Thomas, Nancy, Samuel, Alexander, John, James and Tincey.

Mrs. Roy Dean (Vade Parks), Box 28, Woodward, Oklahoma.

58-37 BRYAN, CHARTER, HARVILL, HARWELL, MOBLEY, RICHARDSON, SIMS: Want proof of pts. of 5 bros.: William, John, Samuel, James T., and Henry Bryan. Samuel b. ca 1800, N.C., m. 1824, Davidson Co., Tenn., Charlotte Greer Charter, moved to Maury Co., Tenn., had son Thomas S. Bryan, who m. Sarah, dau. of James T. Bryan, b. 1799, m. 1824, Davidson Co., Tenn., Sarah Richardson, and moved to Hickman Co., Tenn. Thomas and Sarah's oldest dau., Missouri Ella Bryan, was my mother, m. ca 1870, Hickman Co., Tenn., Myatt Ambrose Mobley. I also seem to be related to Harvill-Harwell and Sims families in Maury Co., Tenn.

Mrs. J.R. McGill, Ontario, Oregon.

58-38 BAILEY, DYER, LUSTER, TATE, THORP: Want info. on Samuel Patton Luster, b. 1857, Hawkins Co., Tenn., d. 1915, Pima, Ariz., m. 1877, Bathsheba Tate, b. 1862, Hawkins Co., Tenn., d. 1896, Sanford, Colorado, dau. of Casewell Carpenter Tate, 1839-1863, Tenn.? Samuel P. Luster was son of David Luster, b. 1822, Tenn. (where?) who was son of Stokley Luster and Frankie Bailey (need their dates and residences). Mary Dyer, 1837-1903, Hawkins Co., Tenn., dau. of John Robert Dyer and Bathsheba Thorp. Want all info. on these families. (Note: John Robert Dyer could be son of Joel Dyer, prominent early in East Tennessee.)

Mrs. Jesse Brimhall (Ruby Curtis), Box 241, Thatcher, Arizona.

58-39 ELLIS, McCALL, RINEHART, SHAW: Would like info. on family of my gr.gr.parents, James McCall and wife Martha Shaw, dau. of James Shaw. They were from Jackson Co., Tenn. Louis Rinehart came to Tenn. from Penn. in late 1700's, moved to Iowa, had son who m. Elizabeth Ellis, left Iowa and to Oregon Terr. in 1852. Need help connecting Louis Rinehart to Pennsylvania.

Mrs. Pearl Hardisty Maharry, Box 77, Tulalake, California.

58-40 CAMPBELL, COBB, COKER, SHELBY: Asa Cobb may have m. Fanny Coker, full blooded Cherokee Indian, b. near Chattanooga. Did they have son Alexander Cobb, b. 1772, S.C.? Alexander was half-Cherokee, m-1 \_\_\_\_\_, had son James Alexander Cobb who m. Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of Aaron and Patsy Campbell. James and Elizabeth had dau. Elizabeth Malone Cobb, b. 1840, m. 1860, Wm. Houston Shelby, des. of Gen. Shelby for whom Shelby Co., Tenn. named.

Mrs. Barbara Kaiser, Route 4, Box 31, Victoria, Texas.

58-41 BALL, BEDWELL, DUNCAN, GOFF, HATLEY, NELSON, RAUHOF(F), WEATHERLY: Want info. and anc. of Benjamin Franklin Duncan, b. ca 1800, prob. Johnson Co., Tenn., m. Rebecca Bedwell of Grayson Co., Va., ca 1820-1830, had 10 children. He is believed to have moved to Washington Co., Va. before 1837, had bro. Andrew J., may have been sons of Abner Duncan of Carter Co., Tenn., who m. a Miss Hatley. Will exchange data on Duncan family of Tenn.; Goff and Weatherly of N.C.; Ball, des. of Moses Ball of Beech Creek, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; des. of James and Anna (Sage) Nelson of Va. who lived in Campbell, Anderson or Union Cos., Tenn., 1817-1870; des. of Peter Rauhof(f) and Lovis (Sage) Rauhoff who lived in above cos. after 1820; also data on Samuel Sage, b. 1781, Grayson Co., Va., m. Charity \_\_\_\_\_, b. ca 1785, N.C., thought to have lived in East Tenn. before migrating to Taney Co., Mo. ca 1840, and had children: John D., Samuel Jr., Morgan, Sampson, Gordon F., James and Patsy.  
Bonnie S. Ball, P.O. Box 423, Haysi, Virginia.

58-42 ELKINS, EWELL: Wish all info. on Elkins and Ewell families. Asa W. Elkins, b. S. C., m. Mary (Polly or Ann) Ewell, had Mary, America and Thomas M., b., Bedford Co., Tenn. They moved from there before 1850, probably to Louisiana or Texas. Some of Elkins family lived in Gibson Co., Tenn.  
Mrs. Ralph Sewell, Box 528, Las Vegas, Nevada.

58-43 PURVIS: My maternal ancestors, the Purvis family, came to Miss. from N.C. through Tenn. Two of the brothers remained in Sumner Co., Tenn. Records found in Gallatin indicate Stewart Co. connections. Wish to correspond on this Purvis family.  
Miss Nina Pepper, Box 107, Louise, Mississippi.

58-44 HUFF, KEITH, NORID: James Keith, Sr., b. ca 1725, England, m. Miss Norid. Their children: James Keith, Jr., b. ca 1766, Floyd Co., Va., m. 17 Apr. 1793, Montgomery Co., Va., Margaret Ann Huff; William Keith, b. ca 1762, Va.; and John Keith, b. ca 1764, Va. William and John went to Tenn. Would like to correspond with anyone who has data on these two sons and their families.  
John H. Keith, 40 South LeSueur Street, Mesa, Arizona.

58-45 DAY, DRAKE, CORDEL, CORDLE, CORDELL, STOVALL: I am interested in these families in Tennessee.  
Mrs. Norman G. Haws (Carolyn Shiveley), 2427 El Paseo, Alhambra, California.

58-46 HAWS, HOLDAWAY, ORSBOURNE, TRENT: My gr.pts., Shedrick Holdaway, b. 1822, Hawkins Co., Tenn., d. 1902, Provo, Utah, m. 1848, Lucinda Haws, b. 1838, Wayne Co., Ill., d. 1917, Utah. He was son of Timothy Holdaway, b. 1801, Jefferson Co., Tenn., and wife, Mary Elizabeth Trent, b. 1803, Hawkins Co., Tenn., d. 1873, San Louis Obispo, Calif., dau. of Wm. Trent and Charity Orsbourne. Would like more info. on Holdaway, Trent and Orsbourne families of Tennessee.  
Mrs. Edna H. Bentwet, 247 N. 2nd East, Provo, Utah.

58-47 KENNEDY, SMITH: Who were pts. of Ambrose Kennedy, b. 11 Apr. 1801, S.C., d. 7 Aug. 1877, Hall Co., Ga.; and Simeon Smith who left Upson Co., Ga. in 1863 for the west, and had bro., Benjamin C. Smith of Talbot Co., Ga.  
Mrs. Stephen C. Moon, 431 Candler Street, Gainesville, Georgia.

58-48 CRONIC, CRONICK, DITCHAW, DITCHEL, DITCHELL, FITCHAW, KRANICH, TITSHAW, TITCHELL: Compiling data for publication on these families. If anyone knows of allied families, please write.  
Mrs. Stephen C. Moon, 431 Candler Street, Gainesville, Georgia.

58-49 FOSTER: Want any info. re Rev. soldier, John Foster of Henderson Co., Tenn. Pension application says b. 1753, Amelia Co., Va., living in 1840. Need children, births, marriages, deaths, proof he was father of Joshua Foster, b. 1793, Va.  
Mrs. Merlyn Houck, Route 3, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

58-50 BARGER, CARSON, COLLINS: Moses Lemuel Carson, b. 22 Aug. 1791, Tenn., d. 31 July 1867, Bradley Co., Tenn., m-1 Mar. 1811, Washington Co., Tenn., Frances Barger, b. June 1790, d. 8 Apr. 1842, had son Andrew who m-1, Washington Co., Tenn., Jane Collins who d. ca 1859. Andrew res. Bradley Co., Tenn. When did he die and where buried? Will exchange or sell data. Who were anc. of Jane Collins?  
Mrs. Merlyn Houck, Route 3, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

58-51 MILLER, NASH: Travis Coleman Nash m. Johanna Miller in Bedford Co., Tenn., on 8 Oct. 1808, and they raised 15 children. He served as Captain in War of 1812. My gr.father moved to Jonesboro, Ark. from Tenn. Need anc. of Travis and Johanna. Compiling index of Harry Lee Williams' "History of Craighead County, Arkansas".  
Mrs. Lewis O. Bowman, Sr., 216 Croydon Avenue, Rockville, Maryland.

58-52 BOMAR, BOWMAN, BOWMAR: I am interested in genealogy of Bomar (Bowmar or Bowman) family that migrated from Halifax Co., Va., to S.C., and into Tenn.  
E.B. Wood, Sr., 108 Main Street, P.O. Box 83, Oak Hill, West Virginia.



58-53 CRAIG, LEWIS, MANNERING, PATTERSON: My husband, Charles Edward Mannering, is son of Joe D. Mannering, b. 1860, Jackson, Miss., d. 1937, Winslow, Ariz., and his wife, Margaret J. Lewis, b. 24 Oct. 1868, near Nashville or Memphis, (She often spoke of both places), d. 19 June 1950, Winslow, Ariz. Margaret was dau. of Wm. Lewis and Mary Craig. Margaret m-1 John Patterson of Nashville or Memphis and had: Alven Wil-son; Susie Bell; Nanie Thomas; and Katie Bell Patterson. These children do not know they have half-bros. and sis. by the name of Mannering. Would like to contact them. Mrs. Agatha Mannering, 626 N. 400 W., St. George, Utah.

58-54 CARTWRIGHT, GILMORE: Two of my families lived in Shelby Co., Tenn. John Gilmore, the elder of two bros., a Methodist minister, came from southern Ala. ca 1820 to Shelby Co. and is in 1830 Census, p. 15, as "J. Gilmore, age 50-60." His wife was Elizabeth Cartwright whom he m. in Morgan Co., Ga., 2 June 1802. I want to establish a list of his children. The eldest son was Peter Cartwright Gilmore who m. in Shelby Co., and the youngest son may have been Thomas Griffin Gilmore. Would like to cor-respond with anyone interested in this family. Ophelia A. Gilmore, 904-B West 22 $\frac{1}{2}$  Street, Austin 5, Texas.

58-55 MATTHIS, SAULS: Am interested in the name Sauls, especially before 1829, and most especially in Burrell Sauls, b. 17 Aug. 1800, my gr.gr.father who came from Raleigh, N.C., prior to 1829, m. his third wife in Hardeman Co., Tenn. She was Jane Matthis, b. 1814. Will appreciate information on this family. Mr. Ray Sauls, Saulsbury, Tennessee.

58-56 MAXFIELD, WHITE, WHITLOCK: My Mother's lines of White and Whitlock may have reached Louisiana. Also looking for anc. of Hiram Maxfield who went to Ill. from Tenn. in the 1820's. (Note: David and Jesse Maxfield had early Tenn. land grants.) Mrs. O.E. Maxfield, 40th Street, N.W., Washington 7, D.C.

58-57 ALLMAN, ALLMON: My gr.gr.father, Thomas Allmon or Allman, migrated to Ill. from Tenn. in the 1820's. Where in Tenn. did his family live? (Note: A family of Allmans lived in Cumberland City, Tenn. ca 1900.) Mrs. Glenn D. Brasel (Irene See), 609 S. 5th Street, Hoopeston, Illinois.

58-58 BUTLER, DODSON, GAINES, KEESE, KEYS, PURKINS: George Washington Keese (Keys) b. ca 1799, S.C., m-1 Mrs. Clarissa H. (Butler) West (d. after 16 July 1845 who were her parents and where was she buried?); m-2 26 July 1847, Shelby Co., Tenn., Harriet A. Purkins. Family res. at one time in Marshall Co., Miss., just across the State line from Shelby and Fayette Cos., Tenn. Also want info. on Amanda M.L. Keese (dau. of G.W. and Clarissa H.) who m. 9 June 1840, Shelby Co., Tenn., Richard F. Gaines. Would like to correspond with persons interested in Dodson family of Tenn. Louis Carr Henry, 5000 Fulton St., N.W., Washington 16, D.C.

58-59 BARRICK, BEAN, DODSON: I am dau. of Luther Ellis Barrick and Ida Dodson, dau. of Samuel Calvin Dodson, b. 1837, McMinn Co., Tenn., d. 6 Dec. 1912, Jack Co., Texas. Samuel was son of Henry M. Dodson, b. ca 1804, Tenn. (where?), d. ca 1870, Missouri, (where), m. when and where? Patsy Bean, b. ca 1807, Tenn., d. in Texas. Mrs. P.B. Courtney, 3319 Ellis Ave., Fort Worth 6, Texas.

58-60 GORE, KING, SMITH: I am dau. of Mattie Lou Smith, dau. of James Wilson B. Smith, b. 1861, Beans Creek, Franklin Co., Tenn., m. ca 1880, Emma Elizabeth Gore, b. 1864, same place. James was son of Wilson B. Smith, b. 1825, Lincoln Co., Tenn., son of Richard Smith, b. 1799, N.C. and wife Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. Was she a King? Any help on this line appreciated. Mrs. B.J. Bexley, 1319 N. 4th, Temple, Texas.

58-61 ABBOT, COOKE: Interested in searching both these lines. Mrs. J.S. Hendricks (Flora Cooke), Van Horn, Texas.

58-62 BOONE, COULTER, DAIN, EVANS, FULBRIGHT, HALLIBURTON, HILLHOUSE, OLIVER, SHARP, WATTS: George W. Kelly Oliver, b. 1801, Va., d. 1870, Mo., m. 1823, Parthenia Halliburton, b. 1807, Wake Co., N.C., d. Mo., res. in Dickson Co., Tenn. ca 1820-1854. Jacob Evans, b. 1790, d. 1843, Dickson Co., Tenn., m. Mary Dain, b. 1801, Va., d. 1870, Camden Co., Mo., moved there with her family in 1854. Margaret Watts, b. 1807, Va., d. 1895, Mo., m. ca 1824, Tenn., Josiah Minter Hillhouse, moved to Camden Co., Mo. ca 1828. Josiah was son of John Hillhouse and Bethiah Sharp, res. of Giles or Warren Cos., Tenn. Would like more info. on all these families. I need doc. proof that Elizabeth Coulter, wife of John Fulbright, was dau. of Martin Coulter and Catherine Rosanna Boone who res. ca 1785, Buncombe Co., N.C.  
Mrs. Raymond Crow (Hope Fulbright), 2251 McFaddin, Beaumont, Texas.

58-63 ARRINGTON, COSSAN, COSSEN, COSSIN, KYLE: Need help on pts. of John Cossin Arrington. The middle name is sometimes spelled with one "s". He m., 1815, Ohio, Sarah Ann Kyle, dau. of James Kyle who d. in Montgomery Co., Ohio. John and Sarah named their one son James. Census records show different birthplaces for John C. Arrington. He enlisted for War of 1812 from Tenn., received bounty land in or near Dayton, Ohio, was a cabinet maker by profession. Their dau. Amanda was b. 1816, Ohio, d. 1890, Marion, Ind. Will appreciate help on this line. (Note: Arrington family of Va., N.C. origin are in "Southside Virginia Families", Vol. II, by John Boddie. This line doesn't connect with those data, but may be same family.)  
Mrs. George E. Hineman (Nancy Esther Hutchins), Box 147, Dighton, Kansas.

58-64 MOOR, MOORE, TANNEHILL: Want data on Robert Moor. Where was he from? Who were his pts., first and second wives? Will of Robert Moor, 1817, Claiborne Co., Miss., list a step-dau. and children Nancy, Polly, Elizabeth, Sally, William, John, Allen, Calvin, Thomas and Robert James, and wife Jemima. 1850 Census shows Jemima was b. in Tenn. She m-2 George Tannehill. Tombstone of son Robert James Moore says b. in 1795 in S.C. (Note: Shelby Co., Tenn. was part of Western District before 1819) so no marriage records available before 1819.)  
Mrs. John T. Watkins, P. O. Box 23, Hammond, Louisiana.

58-65 LOGAN, NICHOLS, STINNETT: Samuel Stinnett, b. ca 1784, d. 1850, Henderson Co., Tenn., m. 20 July 1814, Marion Co., Tenn., Elizabeth Nichols, b. 1786, d. after 1850, Henderson Co., Tenn. Who were their parents? Please write me if you have info. re "Stinnett's Point", Coppinger Cove, north of Sequachie, Tenn. (Query 57-17 is about your Harrison-Bradley line from Humphreys Co., Tenn.)  
Mrs. Newton T. Watson, 117 S. Avenue "D", Portales, New Mexico.

58-66 BURDINE, HASSELL, HENRY, TINNIN, WADDELL, WILLIAMS: My immigrant ancestor, John Waddell, b. ca 1735, Scotland. Had son (?) Seth Quee Waddell who m. ca 1800, Tenn. (where?), Mary Burdine. My gr.gr.father, Jesse Hassell, b. 1780, N.C., m. ca 1805, Sumner Co., Tenn. (?), Mary Tinnin. Any help on these marriages will be appreciated. Col. John Henry, b. 1795, Knox or Blount Co., Tenn., m. ca 1815, in East Tenn. (?), Elizabeth Williams. Their first child, William C., b. 1817, East Tenn. John Waddell was signer of Watauga Petition and fought at Battle of King's Mountain. Will appreciate help on these families.  
Mrs. M.C. Pearce (Pauline Hassell), Box 686, Devine, Texas.

58-67 BAIRD, CAMP, GREER, HUNT, RUTLEDGE: Am interested in these and other families and wish to collect historical facts as well as lineage data. Correspondence welcome.  
Mrs. Laura Baird Hunt, Taylor, Arizona.

58-68 HORTON, WRIGHT: I am a des. of Daniel Wright, whose will was probated in 1781 in Westchester, N.Y. He m. Rachel Horton. "The Horton Genealogy, The Hortons in America", 1929, p. 3, lists this marriage. The family is also shown in the "Nicholas Knapp Genealogy", 1933, p. 133.  
M.J. Wright, 2440 Thirty-Ninth Street, Washington 7, D.C.

58-69 PENNY, RIDENOUR, STRADER: Interested in any info. on Strader family in Tenn., N.C. and Ohio. My gr.gr.father, Tobias Strader, b. when? Ohio(?), m. 8 Mar. 1879, Darke Co., Ohio, Olive Penny. Believe from 1850 Census that his parents were William Strader, b. ca 1811, Tenn. and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_, b. ca 1819, Tenn. They may have moved to Ohio from Tenn. ca 1845-1848. Children in census were: Ester, Dica, Daniel, Polly, Nancy, Martin, Catherine and John. Think William's mother could be Ann Elizabeth Strader, b. ca 1780, N.C., and that he had sister Nancy who m. Martin Ridenour. Will gladly exchange data.

Mrs. Edward E. Dase, 1459 Wilshire Road, Haslett, Michigan.

58-70 CORLEY, COX, DAVIS, DRISCOLL: \$10.00 reward for photostatic copy of Bible Records of Sampson and Elizabeth (Driscoll) Cox. Bible (supposed) in possession of Pearl Corley, address unknown. \$10.00 reward for proof of pts., date of death and location of Sampson Cox. 1850 Roane Co., Tenn., Census lists as latter, age 43, b. N.C., children: Edward, 18; Mary, 16; Martha, 14; Gaines, 12; William Driscoll, 10; Caroline, 8; James J., 6; Sterling, 6 mos. William D., James J. and Sterling moved to Texas, ca 1870, one sister m. \_\_\_\_ Davis and moved to Okla. \$10.00 reward for proof of pts., date of death and location of Elizabeth Driscoll, wife of Sampson Cox. 1850 Census of Roane County, Tenn. gives her age as 40, b. in Tenn. Correspondence on this family welcomed. Will appreciate any clue as to their identity.

Mrs. Edelle Cox Hignett, P.O. Box 824, Big Lake, Texas.

58-71 BURGESS, FISHER, RAWLINS, TAYLOR, WHITE: Who was father of John S. White, b. 1751, Amelia Co., Va., d. 1846, White Co., Tenn. His son, Woodson Pleasant White, was b. 1783, Amelia Co., Va., d. 1839, White Co., Tenn. Who was father of John Taylor who m. Nancy Burgess and res. near Knoxville, Tenn., before moving to Ill. ca 1823. Taylor children were: Rebecca, b. E. Tenn., m. 1827, James Rawlins; Pleasant, b. 1817, E. Tenn., m. Nancy Rawlins; and Margaret, b. 1819, E. Tenn., m. Anthony Fisher. These childrens' marriages took place in Green Co., Ill.

Mrs. H. E. Rawlins, Lancaster, Texas.

58-72 BANTA, BROWN, JOHNSTON, OSBORNE, SLOAN: Reward for proof of parents of: Dennis R. Johnston m. Mahala Brown, 1830, Shelby or Henry Co., Ky.; Demarcus Brown m. Sally Banta, 1811, Shelby or Henry Co., Ky.; Jno. W. Sloan m. Elizabeth Osborne ca 1846, Shelby Co., Ky., from Ohio, 1844.

Mrs. Bessie Z. Edwards, 8900 S. Hermitage, Chicago 20, Illinois.

58-73 BLUE: Have collected data on ca 4700 Blue names from West Va., N.J., Ohio, Pa., N.C., Ill. and Ky. Will exchange information.

Mrs. Ruth W. Dillon, 3605 - 33rd Street, San Diego 4, California.

58-74 BIGGS, BRALY, CARRUTH, CARSON, McSPADDEN, McSPEDEN, MAYFIELD: Am interested in Bray line - Walter Braly m. Honour Carson, 21 Feb. 1788, Rowan Co., N.C. His father, John Braly, was Register of Deeds in Rowan Co. Walter received land grant in Middle Dist. of Tenn. and he and wife are buried thereon. Honour was dau. of James Carson and Honour Prudence Biggs. Also interested in Mayfield, McSpadden and McSpeden families. (Note: Mrs. Braly offered to send info. on John Braly from Ireland, ca 1734, and his father-in-law, Walter Carruth, of Pa., Va. and N.C.)

Mrs. Lottie M. Braly, Box 461, Ada, Oklahoma.

58-75 ARNOLD, COWN, MICHAEL: John Arnold, b. 1797 or 1793, Tenn., d. 1881, Kansas, m. Nancy Michael, b. 1818, Elizabethton, Tenn., had son Alex. Taylor Arnold, b. 1829, Johnson Co., Tenn. or Johnson City. This family res. in Lee Co., Va. in 1840. Is John Arnold the son of John and Mary (Cown) Arnold. Need proof.

Mrs. Noel Van Hayes, 1516 Fairmount, Wichita 14, Kansas.

58-76 MACKIE, MANSELL: Benjamin Franklin Mackie, b. 18 Aug. 1830, Sparta, White Co., Tenn., moved early to Mo., m. Rebecca Mansell, b. 4 July 1844, d. 1891, dau. of Bates Mansell, probably b. Tenn. Where?

Mrs. Noel Van Hayes, 1516 Fairmount, Wichita 14, Kansas.

58-77 FITZGERALD, PRITCHETT: Robert C. Pritchett, b. 1839, Nashville, Tenn., m. Carrie D. Fitzgerald, b. 1842, Nashville, had Eli B., b. 16 Oct. 1862, Nashville, d. Calif.; Levi; Wm. B.; Jessie (dau.), b. 1869, Mo.; M.E.; Noah; and M.J. Would like to know parents of Robert C Pritchett.

Mrs. Noel Van Hayes, 1516 Fairmount, Wichita 14, Kansas.

58-78 ARCHER, MULLINS: Am searching for pts. of Daniel C. Mullins, listed 1850 census of Cannon Co., Tenn., b. 1785, Va., m. Oredeana \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1787, N.C. Their son, Daniel C. Mullins, Jr. b. 1810, Tenn., m. ca 1839, Tenn., Martha \_\_\_\_\_; Their dau., Nancy Melissa, b. 1855, Cannon Co., Tenn., went to Texas and m. John Archer, Robertson Co., Texas, 1880, and had ten children.

Mrs. Rockwell Jackson (Fay Crowell), 1921 Madison Street, Amarillo, Texas.

58-79 CROWELL, INKS, INGE, LACY, TIPTON: I am des. of Samuel Tipton, b. 1795, Carter Co., in War of 1812, had land grant in Walker Co., Ga., m. Mary Inge (Inks) in Carter Co., 1 Sept. 1816, moved to Ga. ca 1833, d. Cherokee Co., Tex. in 1868. Were his pts. Thomas and Rebecca (Lacy) Tipton? My gr.father, Richard Crowell, b. ca 1845, Tenn., his family from N.C., moved to Texas ca 1878 from Tenn. Need info. on this family.

Mrs. Rockwell Jackson, 1921 Madison Street, Amarillo, Texas.

58-80 CRITZ, DRAKE, LEFTWICH, McCONICO, NEELY: Am compiling des. of John Drake, Rev. soldier of Va., b. 1748, N.J., d. 1839, Madison Co., Ala., wife, Jane Neely. Two of their sons went to Tenn.: Zachariah Drake, b. 1775, Botetourt Co., Va., m-1 Anna Leftwich, m-2 Rhodia Neely, went to Williamson Co., Tenn. where he d. 1821, had children James, John N. (b. ca 1808, Tenn., m. 1840, Rhoda Ann Drake, lived in Madison Co., Ala.), Susan C. (m. 1822, Christopher McConico, lived in Tenn.), Delilah (m. 1825, Jacob Critz, lived in Tenn.); Robert Drake, b. 1777, Botetourt Co., Va., went to East Tenn., possibly Campbell Co. The Drake and Neely families came from Botetourt Co., Va. soon after Rev. War to Williamson and Maury Cos., Tenn. Will be happy to exchange data and welcome correspondence.

Mrs. Charles G. Rummel, 133 Abingdon Ave., Kenilworth, Illinois.

58-81 SKINNER: Will greatly appreciate any data on Tenn. Skinners, especially in Sumner, Robertson, Montgomery and Stewart Cos. Family apparently came from N.C. either during or just after Rev. War. Those in Tenn. closely connected with those in Christian, Trigg and Logan Cos., Ky. Will be glad to exchange.

Mrs. Charles G. Rummel, 133 Abingdon Avenue, Kenilworth, Illinois.

58-82 ARNOLD, GORDON, GRAYSON, JAMES: The following info. may be of help to those working on the Arnold and Gordon families in Tenn. There may also be Graysons in Tenn. who can trace their des. from Ambrose Grayson who m. Alice James in 1726 and d. testate in Spotsylvania Co., Va. in 1743. Richard Arnold of Bertie Co., N.C., came to Bedford Co., Tenn. in the 1820's, and reputedly went thence to Scottsboro, Ala. He conveyed slaves in 1830 to sons William King Arnold and John H. Arnold, then living in Robertson Co., Tenn., by deeds of record. William King Arnold, my mother's father, sold his Tenn. lands on the S. side of Red River where Adams Station is now located, and bought and developed a plantation here, upon which he resided and d. in 1856. In a memo. of 1850, my gr.father, Ambrose Grayson Gordon, 1803-1858, stated that two or three of the sons of his gr.gr.father, John Gordon, 1700-1786, of Spotsylvania, Culpeper Co., Va., testate in Culpeper, settled in Davidson and Montgomery Cos., Tenn., others in N.C., while others went in 1777, directly to Lincoln Co., Va. in area which later became Mercer Co., Ky.

Maurice K. Gordon, Attorney, The Kentucky Bank and Trust Bldg., Madisonville, Ky.

58-83 WHITE, WILLIAMS: I am gr.gr.dau. on maternal side of Mary L. White, b. 1815, Knoxville, Tenn., went to Texas with father, B.J. White, in 1830, m. 1833, Robert H. Williams, b. 1796, Caswell Co., N.C., went to Texas in 1823 and was one of "Original 300" under Stephen F. Austin who settled in Texas.

Mrs. Hugh J. Fitz-Gerald, 240 Bushnell Avenue, San Antonio 12, Texas.

58-84 BALCH, BOREN, BROYLES, MAUCK, RANKIN, WHITE, WILHOIT, Y(E)AGER: Although most of my ancestors lived in Indiana Territory by soon after 1807, many of them had previously lived in Tenn. I am particularly interested in the above names around Greene and Washington Cos. in East Tenn. I once was a writer on the Kingsport paper and spent my "days off" in the Court Houses of Johnson City and Greeneville studying old records. Will be glad to exchange data.

Robert E. Turman, c/o U.S. Post Office, Los Angeles 52, California.

58-85 KEETON, MURPHY, THOMPSON: Need help on family of Archibald Murphy who m. Ann G. Thompson had son John Wm. Fletcher Murphy, b. 8 Aug. 1823, Rutherford Co., Tenn., d. 1847, Oktibbeha Co., Miss., m. 1846, Miss., Elizabeth Keeton, 1832-1908 Miss. Dr. Herschel S. Murphy, 320 Chestnut St., Roselle, New Jersey.

58-86 DAVIS, LILES: Would like info. on family of Dr. Francis Quincy Liles, b. 1830, Newton Co., Mo., m. Martha Davis, b. 1835, Ark., dau. of John and Martha (\_\_\_\_) Davis. Where did John and Martha live? Who were their parents?  
Dr. Herschel S. Murphy, 320 Chestnut St., Roselle, New Jersey.

58-87 ALLPHIN, SHELTON: Need help on Ransom Allphin, b. 1650, Middlesex Co., Va., m. Louisa Shelton. Believe he d. in Middlesex ca 1721, and she d. ca 1734. It is believed they had a son, Ransom, Jr.  
Reuben Lister Allphin, 684 Nevada Ave., Lovell, Wyoming.

58-88 BROWN, CRAWFORD, LAWOW, MCKINNEY, NISBETT, SILVERTOOTH: Would like to exchange data on these Tennessee families.

Mrs. H.Q. Lyles (Bennie Belle Roberts), Box 156, Ft. Stockton, Texas.

58-89 NISBET, TURNER: Am interested in exchanging info. on my gr.gr.father, John Martin Turner, shown as J.M. Turner, age 28, b. Tenn., in 1850 Census of Randolph Co., Mo. Believe Matthew Turner (1820 Census, Warren Co., Tenn.) might be his father, as info. I have gives his father as Mathias Turner, ca 1764-1864, N.C., Tenn., and Mo., who m. Margaret Nisbet.

Mrs. Lillian B. Harmon, 1431 N.E. 21st Ave., Apt. 207, Portland 12, Oregon.

58-90 ANDERSON, ATKINS, CAMP, HOWARD: Will be glad to exchange info. on these Tennessee families.

Mrs. J.C. Smith, 507 Oak Circle, Talladega, Alabama.

58-91 TATE: Will appreciate any info. on family of James Tate, b. ca 1778, settled in Warren Co., Tenn., ca 1800, m. Ruth \_\_\_\_\_, had son Jahaziel Tate, b. 4 Mar. 1814, probably in Warren Co., m. 1840, Sarah Tate, b. ca 1820, DeKalb Co., Ala., dau. of Aaron Tate, b. ca 1788, Va., and wife Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, b. ca 1791, N.C.

Mrs. Pearl Tate Sanders, 215 East 14th Street, Tempe, Arizona.

58-92 BILTON, MITCHELL: Want info. on parents of Jesse Hardy Mitchell, b. 21 Jan. 1840, Benton Co., Ark., d. 11 May 1883, Bastrop Co., Texas, m. 11 Oct. 1863, Mary Jane Bilton. b. 1844, Ark., d. 1919, Strawn, Texas.

Mrs. D.A. Sikes (Irene Mitchell), 2947 Quaker Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

58-93 EXUM, FARMER, JOBE, MEADOR, PHILLIPS, REYNOLDS, ROBINSON, SANDERS: Will share info. on families of: Clinton Burke Reynolds, b. 1813, Smith Co., Tenn. (son of Josiah Reynolds and Sarah Exum, dau. of Arthur Exum), m. Elizabeth Johns Robinson, b. 1814, Smith Co., dau. of Stephen Robinson and Martha Meador. Joseph Jobe, b. 1821, Tenn. (son of John Jobe and Sarah Farmer), m. 1841, Elizabeth Phillips, b. 1821, Chatham Co., N.C., dau. of Lazarus Phillips (son of Jeremiah) and Rachel Sanders, dau. of Benjamin. Elizabeth and Joseph Jobe both d. in Tishomingo Co., Miss.

Miss Katherine Reynolds, 4211 Caroline, Houston 4, Texas.

58-94 PEARCE, PIERCE, RICHARDSON: Searching for my Pierce (Pearce) family in Tenn. Phillip Pearce m. Hardy Richardson, 22 Feb. 1811, per Marriage Book I, Davidson Co., Tenn. (Ed. note: Mrs. Ethel A. Pierce, 1042 South Ohio, Lakeland, Florida, says she has traced her Pierce family back to 1615, so perhaps she can help. She has a broken hip at present, but will be glad to help, for genealogy is one pastime that whiles away long hours in bed.)

Mrs. D.R. Sellingsloh (Daisy Pierce), 4167 Park Lane, Dallas 20, Texas.

58-95 HENRY, O'HARA: Want to prove parents of four Henry brothers who came from Co. Londonderry, Ireland, ca 1820-1830, to S.C., then Ala., and later Texas. Tradition says their Mother was Margaret O'Hara and their Father was James Henry.

Mrs. D.R. Sellingsloh, 4167 Park Lane, Dallas 20, Texas.

58-96 EISENHOWER, GREGG, HOLT, JOHNSON, KNULL, LOVING, McKAMY, MERRIMAN, NEASE, SAWMILL, SINLEY, STUART, TAYLOR, VARNER: I was loaned six letters on these families of Ala., Texas, Ind. and Tenn. by Mr. Wiley Merriman, Dunlap, Tenn. They were written by Mr. Oscar Eisenhower of Gastonia, N.C., in 1943. Mr. Eisenhower died before he completed his genealogy.

Mrs. F.C. Mertens, 1014 Cameron Street, Indianapolis 3, Indiana.

58-97 RENEAU, RENO, THORN, TIPTON: Where can I find data on family of Col. Joseph Tipton, b. ca 1730, Va.? He went from Shenandoah to Watauga Settlement in 1775, was mbr. of Jonesboro Convention in 1784, had brother, Col. John Tipton, sons of Jonathan Tipton. Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph, was b. 1757, m. 1771, Charles Reno, (Reneau), son of John and Susanna (Thorn) Reno. (Note: Reno name indicates Huguenot anc.)

Miss Esther Mason, Route 1, Box 2124M, Ukiah, California.

58-98 WRIGHT: My gr.gr.mother was b. 5 Jan. 1823, Giles Co., Tenn., dau. of John and Nancy Camie Wright. The Wrights were from Georgia. Please help.

Fern D. Kahlert, Carlyle, Illinois.

58-99 BALDWIN, EATON, HYDEN: Need documentary proof that Clarkie Hyden was sister of William Hyden, b. 4 Feb. 1761, d. 24 Dec. 1858. He m-1 Elizabeth Eaton, m-2 Martha Baldwin, was on Rev. Pension List of 1834, residing in McMinn Co., Tenn. Overwharton Parish Register, Stafford Co., Va., gives his birth, but Clarkie's name not listed, as she was one of youngest children of Henry and Lydia Hyden and was born after dates included in Register.

Mrs. H.L. Brockman (Grace Witt), Box 622, Greer, South Carolina.

58-100 AKERS, HALE, HEALE, KEEL, LONG: Will appreciate any info. re: Nicholas Hale, b. before 1697, Va., m. Ann \_\_\_\_\_. Was she Ann Long? They left Va. for Md., had 5 children. Nicholas Hale, Jr. m. Ruth \_\_\_\_\_. Was she Ruth Akers? They came to Watauga Settlement in Tenn., had 10 children. Amon Hale, b. 16 June 1759 in N.C. was Rev. soldier, m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Their son, Robert G. Hale, m. 29 Nov. 1817, Sarah Keen, dau. of ?. Tradition says Sarah's parents had something to do with early days of Harper's Ferry. Robert and Sarah were my gr.gr.parents.

Mrs. Earle Preston McKellar (Madge Hale), 3407 Albatross Street, San Diego 3, Calif.

58-101 GALLOWAY, WATLIN: Would like proof that Rev. soldier Marshall Galloway m. Hannah Watlin, 2 Sept. 1786, Baltimore, Md. He is said to be buried at Oak Creek Cem., Green Co., Tenn. They had 9 children, among them: John Galloway who m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Their dau. Irneah (Irene) was my gr.mother. Who were Mary's parents?

Mrs. Earle Preston McKellar, 3407 Albatross Street, San Diego 3, California.

58-102 BOBBITT, SMITH: Need any info. about William Henry Smith, b. 1834, Tenn., was Confed. soldier from Tenn., d. 1903, Terrell, Texas, m. Mary Ann Bobbitt, b. 1844, Tenn., d. 1900, Terrell, Texas.

Mrs. Earle Preston McKellar, 3407 Albatross Street, San Diego 3, California.

58-103 NORSWORTHY: Interested in all research on this family name. Thomas Norsworthy, 1784-186\_, lived in Bedford Co., Tenn. before settling in Calloway and Marshall Cos., Ky., was in War of 1812 from Tenn., was son of James Norsworthy, Rev. soldier who received land grant in Bedford Co., Tenn. He moved to Perryville, Perry Co., now Decatur Co. Are those co. records intact?

John H. Harrison, 1062 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Columbus 1, Ohio.

58-104 GILBERT, HALE: Would like info. on family of John H. Gilbert. The H. may be for Hale. He was Rev. soldier, had son, Stephen, and a brother or son named Jesse. Stephen and Jesse, Jr. entered War of 1812 from Stewart Co., Tenn. Stephen moved to Ala., ca 1811. Tradition says first Gilbert b. ca 1668, and came to America as a young man. Am anxious to complete this line.

Mrs. George Herder, Jr., Weimar, Texas.

58-105 CRANE, DALE, GARRISON, GRISHAM, MAYS, POWERS: Need anc. of: Benjamin Mays of N.C. who moved to White Co., Tenn.; John Dale of Va. who moved to Ky. and White Co., Tenn.; Austin Grisham of N.C. who moved to Dickson Co., Tenn. and Ill.; Millie Emily Crane of White Co., Tenn. who moved to Mo.; Fanny Powers of Va. who moved to Dickson Co., Tenn. and Ill.; and John Garrison of Tenn. who moved to Ky.

Mrs. Earl G. Snyder, Hawthorn Lodge, Route 1, Box 373, Steubenville, Ohio.

58-106 PARKER, WORSLEY: Who were parents of Thomas M. Parker, b. 1810, Ky.? He was river boat pilot and m. ca 1832, New Albany, Indiana, Eliza Worsley.

Mrs. Grace H. Keiffer, 508 Eureka Street, Redlands, California.

58-107 CARTER, GILMORE, GLASSCOCK, HAINES, HARDCASTLE, JUSTICE, KIRBY: Need help in proving my gr.gr.father, Madden Glasscock, was son of Peter Glasscock, Jr. My father, James Howard Gilmore, b. 1864, Warren Co., Ky., was son of Andrew Jackson Gilmore and Elizabeth Susannah Glasscock, dau. of Walter Wesley Glasscock, b. 1 July 1803, S.C., son of Madden. Madden came to Ky. from Tenn. ca 1819, and in 1836, returned to Milan or McKenzie, Tenn. Am also interested in other above families.

Mrs. Clint Thomas, 835 State Street, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

58-108 BOZEMAN, MOTHERSHED, RUSSELL: My gr.gr.father, \_\_\_\_\_ Mothershed, was among first settlers of Ala., had son \_\_\_\_\_ Mothershed, my gr.father, who had children: Jimmy; Henry; John; Frank; Andrew (all b. Crenshaw Co., Ala.); Mary, m. B.C.(?) Russell; Adeline m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bozeman; and 2 dau. whose names I can't decipher and who did not marry. Have heard that Henry taught school, and d. while working in bank in Stephenville, Texas, leaving 2 dau. Would like to contact this family.

Mrs. Mattie Logsdon, Box 871, Ada, Oklahoma.

58-109 BARNES, BREWSTER, BRYANT, PERKINS, TALLEY, TALLY: Want to exchange data with any Tally or Talley researcher. Who were anc. of Tarlton (or Talton) Tally, b. 1787, S.C., probably York Co., lived in S.C. in 1818 when son, James Calvin Tally, was b.; son William H. (Henry?) Tally b. 1819, Tenn. (where?). By 1830, he was back in York Co., S.C. with wife, Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1802, N.C. Other children: Jasper, b. 1827, S.C.; Robert M., b. 1829, S.C.; John A., b. 1831, S.C.; Caroline, b. 1833, S.C.; Martha A., b. 1836, N.C.; Sarah Ann, b. 1838, Tenn.; Buckner J., b. 1842, Tenn.; and Henry H., b. 1846, Tenn. Family in 1840 census of Monroe Co., Tenn. and in 1850 Census of Pulaski Co., Mo. James Calvin Tally, oldest son of Tarlton, m. ca 1840, Tenn., Catherine D. Brewster, b. ca 1824, Tenn. Who were her parents? Also wish info. on Barnes and Bryant families of Campbell Co., Tenn. Calvin Barnes, b. ca 1820-1825, m. Susan Perkins. His sister, Rhoda Barnes, b. ca 1820, Campbell Co., Tenn., m. John Bryant, b. 1810-1820, Tenn. They had Sarah Jane Bryant, b. 10 May 1838, Tenn.; Martha Ann, b. 1856, Ark., and tradition says 3 sons, all killed with their father in Civil War, probably in Ark. Believed to have been Northern sympathizers. Jesse Bryant, b. 1800-1810, was also in Campbell Co., Tenn. in 1840. Was he a brother of John Bryant?

Mrs. L.D. Tally, 427 N. Edwards, Wichita 12, Kansas.

58-110 DICKENS, HARDIN, HOLLIS, JONES, OGLESBY, THOMAS: Who were parents of Isaac Jones, b. Ga., m. Polly Oglesby. Dau. Martha Pain Jones, b. 20 Feb. 1808, Gallatin, Tenn. Who were parents of Daniel Oglesby, Rev. soldier, b. 1756, m. Eliza Hollis, first child b. 1782, Tenn. Who were parents of Owen Thomas who m. Polly Hardin, one child b. 4 Mar. 1758, lived in Rowan Co., N.C., moved to Sumner Co., Tenn. Would like to correspond with des. of John Lewis Jones, son of Isaac and Polly Jones, m. Ann Kate Dickens, first child b. 1856, Madison, Mississippi.  
Mrs. Hyrum P. Jones, 155 East 2nd Street, Spanish Fork, Utah.

58-111 CALDWELL, COPLEY, DAVIS, HANNA, JACKSON, KING, McBRIDE, McGAUHEY, PEELOR, RUSSELL, SHAW, STREET: Want to exchange data on the McBride family, from Penn. to Guilford Co., N.C. by 1770, kin to Shaw, Street, Russell, McGauhey, Jackson and Caldwell families. What McBride m. sister of Pres. Andrew Jackson? Later all lived in Tenn. Davis-Hanna family: Thompson Davis, b. 1788, Va., lived and d. in vicinity of Brentwood, Tenn. Where in Tenn. did M.S. Peelor live and own land between 1825 and 1835. His dau., Sarah Ann Peelor was b. in Tenn. Where? The Peelors were kin to King and Copley families in N.C. and Tenn. How?  
Mrs. Walter Kirby (Nellie Davis), 2421 N.E. Irving Street, Portland 12, Oregon.

58-112 EPPERSON, KNIGHT, MOORE: Want anc. of Alpha Knight, b. ca 1817, Tenn., part Indian, m-1 \_\_\_\_ Epperson, had 2 children; m-2, ca 1841, Cummings Moore. In 1850 Census of Barry Co., Mo. with children Martha Ann, b. 1837, Ill.; James Harvey, b. 1840, Mo. Alpha d. Dec. 1854. Would like to contact all Knights of Indian ancestry.  
E.V. Nickell, 1915 - 26th Street, Lubbock, Texas.

58-113 BALL, CHRISTMAS, COLEMAN, TAYLOR: Who were parents of Thomas Taylor, b. Beavertown, Penn., adopted there by Christmas family, later taken to Canton, Ohio. They put him in drygoods business in Wooster, Ohio. He m. Sarah Hoyland Ball of Londonville, Ohio, and moved to Mt. Stanhope, Henry Co., Tenn., ca 1821, shipped produce to New Orleans and d. there ca 1836 of yellow fever. His widow taught school. Their children were: William, in Mexican War, received land in Montgomery, Texas, for services, killed in Civil War; Thomas; Augustus; Emily (my gr.mother), these 3 raised by Ohio relatives; Alexander, Louise, Hetty and Sarah. Louise m. Peter Coleman, had son Thomas. Would like to correspond with descendants.  
Miss Mary Livermore, Pembroke, North Carolina.

58-114 DRAPER, JONES, MCCAIN: Want anc. of George Washington McCain, b. 1810, Tenn., d. 1882, Calif., m-1, 1829, Margaret Draper, b. 1811, Tenn., d. ca 1853, enroute to Calif.; m-2, 1858, Ark., Martha Tate Jones, b. 1836, Ala., d. 1928, San Diego, Calif. The 1850 Census of Hempstead Co., Ark. shows bros. George W., 40; Henry, 44; and Peter, 39, as heads of families; with Isom P., 85; James H., 23; and Jackson G., 34, all b. Tenn. Father may have been b. in Scotland, and reported killed by Indians when boys very small. 1880 Census shows Mother's birthplace as Tenn. What was her maiden name, where were all b. in Tenn?  
Mrs. Arthur L. McCain, Box 121, Pine Valley, California.

58-115 CALLOWAY, COX, GENTRY, SYLVESTER: Who were parents of James Sylvester, b. ca 1815, Tenn. The 1880 census says his father b. in England and his mother in Va. James m. ca 1840, Debby Cox, b. Mo., lived in Ark. ca 1841-1850, to Texas ca 1852. Children: John, Thomas, Albert, Alec, James, Caleb, Becky, Jane, Betty, Martha, Anna and Molly. Lived in Travis Co., Texas, d. after 1880. Need data on pts. of Thomas B. Cox, b. ca 1808, Tenn., m. 12 Apr. 1829, Knox Co., Tenn., Caroline Calloway, b. Tenn. Children: Mary Ann, James, Thomas, Joseph, Caroline and John. Parents were James Cox, Sr., b. ca 1783, Tenn., m. Fanny \_\_\_\_, b. ca 1784, Va. Need data on pts. of Joab C. (sometimes called John C.) Gentry, b. ca 1820, Tenn., m. 17 Dec. 1846, Knox Co., Tenn., Mary Ann Cox, b. ca 1832, Tenn., moved to Red River Co., Texas, between 1850 and 1860, did not return from Civil War, burial place unknown. Children: Thomas, Callie, Fannie and Annie.  
Mrs. Robert C. Hilterbrand, 2530 Garapan Drive, Dallas 24, Texas.



58-116 ALLISON, HARLESS, RICHARDS: My paternal gr.father, Thomas M. Richards, b. 6 Sept. 1834, Huntsville, Ala., went to Texas with an uncle in 1852, m. a cousin, Mary E. Richards. Who were her parents? Thomas was son of John M. Richards and Eleanor Allison who m. 8 Aug. 1832, Huntsville, Ala. They had 4 children, 2 dau. and 2 sons: Thomas and Robert. John M. Richards d. in 1838. Stephen M. Richards was appt. adm. and gdr. of estate on 24 Dec. 1838. What was relationship between John and Stephen? Eleanor Allison Richards m-2, 9 May 1843, Thomas Harless. Wm. Green m. P.J.P. Would like data on John M. Richards, Mary E. Richards and Eleanor Allison, their ancestors and descendants.

Mrs. E.H. Lumpkin, 1526 North 19th Street, Abilene, Texas.

58-117 BEARD, IMES, McMINN: Who were parents of John Frederick Imes, Rev. soldier, b. ca 1766, Prince Georges Co., Md., d. 1834, Grainger Co., Tenn., m. 1789, Mary (Polly) \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1764, Va., d. ca 1840, presumably in Grainger Co. Their son, William Imes m-2 ca 1850, Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_, b. ca 1825, Tenn. Who were parents of Absolem Beard and Jane McMinn of Lincoln Co., Tenn., who m. ca 1818?

Mrs. Harry L. Gish, Box 522, Ulysses, Kansas.

58-118 CHANDLER, ESPEY, HAMBY, LEIB, MILAM, OATES, PEACOCK, PICKARD, SCHMIDT, SLOAN: Interested in these families of N.C., S.C. and Tenn. Very anxious for data on my gr. father, Melchizedeck Chandler, b. 11 Feb. 1820 (S.C., N.C.), m. Dec. 1840, Lincoln Co., N.C., Mary Oates, lived in Yancey Co., N.C. at start of Civil War, served as Capt. Two sons, Christopher Columbus and Wm. Marquis Lafayette Chandler, also served, the latter being killed. Family was scattered after War. Melchizedeck was said to be able to speak German, a mbr. of an hon. fraternity, and to have possessed the Chandler family Crest. Fraternity records were burned. Any help on period appreciated. Need anc. of Rebecca Pickard, b. 25 June 1819, probably in Tenn. or N.C., m. ca 1837, Hickman Co., Tenn., Isaac Milam, removed to Ark. ca 1851 and d. there in 1891. Was she related to Elias Green Pickard who was county collector of Hickman Co., Tenn. during 1850? He was also admr. of est. of Peter Pickard, believed to be of John Pickard family of N.C. Was Peter the father of Green or Rebecca? Want data on all Milams of Hickman Co., Tenn. prior to 1850. Also want to exchange data on the families of Leib, Schmidt and Espey of Penn., Ohio and Iowa for period 1700-1800.

Mrs. L. Fred Hockey (Eunice Chandler), 1615 East 8th Street, Springfield, Missouri.

58-119 BRADLEY, HAMPTON, HUDSON, SANDERS, SAUNDERS: Desire info. re Julius Saunders (Sanders) settler on Cumberland River, received N.C. land grant of 640 acres on Mill Creek, South Branch of Cumberland in Davidson Co., just above Nashville. One Julius Saunders in White Co., Tenn., 1830 Census, along with Robert Saunders. Julius probably father of Robert. My gr.gr.father, Julius C. Saunders, m. 1827, Marshall Co., Miss., Susan Hudson. (The Hudsons were in White Co., Tenn. in 1830 Census.) Their children: Laurence Washington; Robert Leroy and Mary C.W., all b. in Miss. Wish info. on Anslem Bradley of N.C., in 1830 Census of White Co., Tenn., m. in Tryon Co., N.C., Mary Hampton, dau. of Col. Andrew Hampton.

Mrs. Fletcher King, 3801 Jackson Blvd., Birmingham 13, Alabama.

58-120 BOYD, INGRAHAM, INGRAM, LEO, ROOK, SANDERS, SAUNDERS, WRIGHT, YOUNG: Wish correspondence with des. of Thomas Saunders who m. Elizabeth Rook and settled in Chatham Co., N.C. Moved with 16 children to Grainger Co., Tenn., ca 1816, and settled on Clinch River, moved to Warren Co., Tenn., and to McNairy Co., Tenn. ca 1827. Thomas was son of Benjamin Saunders, Quaker, but Thomas and family became Baptists. Thomas' son, Aaron A. Saunders, was Baptist minister, a mbr. of Masonic Lodge. Ellen, dau. of Thomas, m. an Ingraham. McNairy Co. records show a John S. Ingraham. Desire proof that Ellen might be the Elinor Saunders who m. Sewell Ingram, and that John S. was Sewell Ingram. Both b. in N.C. and m. 1828. Their first child John Thomas, was b. 1829, Tenn. Related Ingram names of Young, Wright and Boyd are also common in McNairy Co. Four of Thomas' sons, Stanford, Benjamin, Thomas and Hezekiah m. girls with the surname, Lebo.

Mrs. J. Russell Throckmorton, 2110 Fort Street, Hays, Kansas.

58-121 NICHOL, NICHOLS: Want to correspond with researchers of this and related families from Tenn., N.C., and Durham, S.C.

Mr. Jack R. Nichols, 303 - 47th Street, C-14, San Diego 2, California.

58-122 APPLEBY, CALVERT, HODGE, McCURDY: Would like to correspond with persons interested in these families who came from Elbert Co., Ga., ca 1795-1800.

Mrs. R. Gordon Nielson (Iris Allred),

59-1 NICHOLS, STINNETT: Reward of \$10.00 to first person with proof of parents of Elizabeth Nichols and Samuel Stinnett. Elizabeth b. 1786 (where?), m. 1814, Marion Co., Tenn., Samuel, b. ca 1784, d. 1850, Henderson Co., Tenn. Will appreciate any information on this family.

Mrs. Newton T. Watson, 117 South Avenue D, Portales, New Mexico.

59-2 DUDLEY, EATON, HICKMAN, SAPPINGTON: Need names of wife and parents of William Hickman from N.C. to Nashville, Tenn. ca 1789. Received land grants in Tenn. for Rev. service. Who were his bros. and sis.? His son, Dr. Elliott Hickman, b. 1782, N.C., d. 1858, Miss. Co., Ark., m. 11 Nov. 1862, dau. of Col. Guilford Dudley and Anna Bland Eaton of Franklin, Tenn. He also had dau., name unknown, who m. Dr. Roger B. Sappington of Nashville. Were there other children? (Note: There was a Wm. Hickman, b. Va., d. 1787, Davidson Co., Tenn.)

Mr. J.F. Huntley, 4580 Belfont Place, Dallas, Texas.

59-3 NELSON, WHITE, WILLIAMS: Who were parents of Col. James Glasgow Williams, b. when and where? His obit. in Jackson "Mississippian" of 28 Feb. 1840, says he was a Fed. agent among the Cherokees, native Tennesseans, Treasurer of State of Miss. in 1839, and d. 23 Feb. 1840, while in office, left large family in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Rebecca Nelson, dau. of Rev. soldier John Nelson who d. 25 June 1838, Monroe, Overton Co., Tenn. J.G. and Rebecca had one dau. and perhaps other children: Eliza Jane Williams, b. 1820, Tenn., m. 14 Sept. 1847, Zachariah Johnston White. They had at least 9 children. Other data indicates the 1847 marriage date is incorrect and they perhaps had 3 other children. Where did James get title of Col.?

Mr. John R. Gobble, 450 Tenth Street, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

59-4 AKERS, HARAWAY, HAROWAY, HARRAWAY, HARROWAY, MINTON, O'HARA: I am searching for name of first wife and parents of Charles Harroway (various spellings) who d. in Charlotte Co., Va. before 1 Mar. 1824. His children: George, Nancy, Polly Akers (widow), Catherine, Sally, Chloe, Judith, Betsy, Samuel Luckey, Patsy and Epaphroditus "Epa". His second wife, Elizabeth Minton, had one child, Mary Jane. His name may have been Charles O'Hara originally.

Mrs. Russell Simmons, P.O. Box 388, Guilford College, North Carolina.

59-5 JACKSON, McBRIDE, RUSSELL, STREET: John McBride, b. 1800, Tenn., d. ca 1868, Holmes Co., Miss., m. Louisa Street. His father, James McBride, prob. b. Va. or N.C. or S.C. Was his mother a Jackson or Russell? Uncles were William, John, Daniel, maybe Solomon, Abraham and others. Will exchange data.

Mrs. Paul F. Stinson, 303 - 8th Street, Jonesboro, Louisiana.

59-6 PROCK, PRUITT: Calvin Pruitt, b. ca 1812, m. Aley Chriss Prock, prob. dau. of Christian Prock, Union Co., S.C. Calvin first located in Hopkins Co., Texas, 1835, may have come from Tenn. Family names are unusual. Male: Aley, Christoph, Leader. Female: Aley or Allie, Jane, Sarah. Will exchange or pay for proved data.

Mrs. Jane Sherwood, 106 East 37th Street, Boise, Idaho.

59-7 RAWLS, SWANN: Wm. Swann, b. ca 1795, Va., m-1 \_\_\_\_\_. Children: Wm. H.; Judith Ann m. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson; Susie; Jefferson, perhaps others. In 1850 Census of Decatur Co., Ga. William m-2, 1854, Elizabeth Rawls. In Jackson Co., Florida, 1860 Census, he is not shown by Eliz. R. Swann and 2 Swann children and 7 Rawls children. Will appreciate help on this family.

Mrs. Edna S. Lackey, 14 Arc Way, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia.

59-8 BUNTEN, BUNTIN, BUNTING, BUNTON, WILLIAMS: Desire info. on James Bunton (various spellings), N.C. Rev. soldier who received Bounty Land in Tenn. Land was later assigned by Thomas Buntin (James' heir?) to Willoughby Williams, Feb. 1795 at Fairfield. Where is Fairfield? What was relationship between James and Thomas? Richard W. Wilson, 187 - 31 119th Drive, St. Albans 12, New York.

59-9 SMITH: Need help on Smith family of Lincoln and Franklin Cos., Tenn. Any help appreciated.

Mrs. B.J. Bexley, 1319 North 4th, Temple, Texas.

59-10 VIA: Anyone working on Via family in Tennessee, please contact me.

Mrs. Nancy E. Hineman, Box 147, Dighton, Kansas.

59-11 GAINES, TAYLOR: Who were parents of Col. George Taylor, b. 1652, d. will 1706, m. Susanna \_\_\_\_\_. Their dau. Martha m. Bernard Gaines. Is this the same family as James Taylor from Carlisle, England, 1658, d. 1698, Va., leaving 5 sons and several daughters? Will be happy to correspond on this family.

Mrs. Charles Roy Gilley, 95 South Mendenhall, Memphis 17, Tennessee.

59-12 JOLLEY, KNOX, POLK: Need parents of Milly Knox, first cousin of James Knox Polk, m. Richard Jolley, probably in Georgia or Tennessee. I have no dates.

Mrs. J. Ed. Howe, 937 Mitchell Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana.

59-13 EARLY, HUFF, LARKIN, PHELPS, PINCKNEY, STERLING, VALENTINE: What is the connection among these families? Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_ was wife of Valentine Huff who settled ca 1809 in Giles Co., Tenn. Susan G. \_\_\_\_\_, b. Va., was wife of Sterling Huff, son of Valentine. Was Parthenia Phelps the gr.dau. of Josiah Phelps who settled near Valentine Huff in Giles Co. in 1809? What was her mother's name?

Mrs. James A. Sewell, Box 452, Iowa Park, Texas.

59-14 LEAK, SCAIFE, TERRY: William Scaife, Jr., b. ca 1758, m. Margaret Terry, from N.C. to Chester Co., S.C., 1801. Issue: Elizabeth Fotte, Sarah Hancock, Patsy Humphries, William Jesse, Charner Terry, Ferdinand, Jamison and Joel. Want proof of parents of Margaret Terry. Were they James Terry and Elizabeth Leak?

Mrs. Bowdre Scaife Nicholson, Kimbrough Towers, Memphis 4, Tennessee.

59-15 MEDLOCK: Was the John Medlock who took oath of allegiance in 1777 in Va., and had son Isham, the same family as in 1800 Census of Ky., Lincoln and Washington Counties?

Mrs. Rogers Melvil Clark, 3216 Carrington Avenue, Memphis 11, Tennessee.

59-16 RAMSEY: Who was the first wife of Thomas Ramsay and who were his parents? He was b. 13 Oct. 1773, Mecklenburg Co., N.C., and d. 31 Aug. 1845 in Maury Co., Tenn. His parents may have also come to Tenn.

Mrs. Carl Garner, 910 Jefferson, Lufkin, Texas.

59-17 BARLOW, MYRICK: Want data on John and Lydia Barlow who were in Wilkerson Co., Ga. in 1811, and in Perry Co., Miss. in 1812. Who were their parents and where were they from? Son, Henry Barlow, b. 1765, N.C., but John not listed in 1790 N.C. Census. Other children were: William Bryant (oldest); John Jr.; Missouri who m. Southall Myrick; Green and George Washington. John d. in Perry or Green Co., Miss. ca 1820. Lydia moved to Simpson Co. Henry settled and d. in Copiah Co., Miss.

Mrs. John T. Watkins, P.O. Box 23, Hammond, Louisiana.

59-18 BURLESON, CUNNINGHAM, PETROSS, PETRUS, SEVIER, WINTON: Who were parents of Malidia Sevier who m. by 1819, James Burleson, b. 1793, Ala., d. 1868, Texas? They had dau. Caroline Matilda, b. 1820, Ill. Also desire info. on family of Rev. John Winton who m. Arabella Cunningham, settled in Jefferson Co., Tenn., ca 1786. Also want info. about Chizian Petross (Petrus), b. 2 Aug. 1828, Overton Co., Tenn. No name or address given.

59-19 BERRY: Joseph Walker Berry, b. 1844, Chattanooga, son of Jas. Enfield, son of Thomas Berry of Blount Co., Tenn. Want info. on children of Joseph. Believe one son was William who is found on Missouri Agency books, 1832, who might be father of Arminta Berry, b. 1866, Xenia, Kansas. Need proof.  
Mrs. Noel Van Hayes, 1516 Fairmount, Wichita 14, Kansas.

59-20 WITHERSPOON: Tradition says John Witherspoon, Declaration of Independence signer, was our ancestor. Proof needed. My gr.father, Alexander Martin Witherspoon, b. 1820, Middle Tenn., county unknown, had bros. James and William, perhaps others. He and James went to Texas. Their father was b. in N.C. and mother in Va. Scotch-Irish. Any info. on this family appreciated.  
No name or address given.

59-21 BALTHROP, HEAD, NORSWORTHY, PARKER: \$5.00 reward for first authentic info. or photograph (trace stone inscription with chalk before photographing) showing burial place of each or any of the following: (1) James Norsworthy, b. 1755, Isle of Wight Co., Va., Sgt. in Rev. War from Warren Co., N.C., pension #S38,961 discontinued April 1830, last known address, Peryville, Tenn., 1829, wife Barbara \_\_\_\_\_. (2) Thomas Norsworthy, son of James, b. 1784, Warren Co., N.C., Pvt. in War of 1812, enlisted Nansemond Co., Va., BLWt. 63083-120-55, living in Marshall Co., Ky. in Oct. 1865, d. before 1870 census, m-1, 30 Jan. 1810, Gates Co., N.C., Elizabeth Parker, m-2, 8 Apr. 1841, Calloway Co., Ky., Joanna Head. (3) Nial Norsworthy, son of James, estate settled 14 Feb. 1848 in Calloway Co., Ky., m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. (4) William Norsworthy, son of James, res. Todd Co., Ky., had land grants in Montgomery Co., Tenn., 1848 and 1849. (5) Willis Norsworthy, nephew of James, Pvt. in War of 1812, 1st Regt. Mtd. Gunmen, Dyer's Tenn. Vols., m., 2 Mar. 1798, Warren Co., N.C., Partheny Balthrop. John H. Harrison, 1062 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Columbus 1, Ohio.

59-22 BECK, POLK, SHELBY: Want correspondence with des. of Thomas Shelby whose inv. in Will Book C, pp. 110-112, Maury Co., Tenn., and will in Book I, p. 232, 29 Jan. 1824. Children named in will and estate: Evan Shelby, name of wife not known. Eli Shelby, to Hardin Co., Tenn. William Shelby to Hardin Co., Tenn. Levi Shelby to Hardin Co. Thomas Shelby m. Clara \_\_\_\_\_. She m-2 Rees Shelby, son of Jacob Shelby. Thomas Shelby d. before 1816 in Montgomery Co., Tenn. George Shelby to Hardin Co. Mary Shelby m. James E. Beck and went to Maury Co., Tenn. Nelly Polk has no further record in Maury Co., Tenn., is thought to have been Eleanor Shelby who m. Charles Polk, Jr. who d. in Cabarrus Co., N.C. ca 1829, and she moved to Campbell Co., Ga. with her son (and other children) Ezekiel Polk, and named in 1850 Census of Campbell Co. She was only child of Thomas Shelby who did not move to Tenn. which is probably why she did not share in estate of Thomas. Thomas Shelby is said to have come to Tenn. from Chesterfield Co., S.C. where he and his father, Rees Shelby, lived. Rees was son of emigrant, Evan Shelby, and d. in S.C.  
Mrs. Charles Polk, Sr., 3220 North 12th Avenue, Birmingham 4, Alabama.

59-23 ALEXANDER, BLAIR, BURNS, COOK(E), JOHNSON, LEE, REAVES: Want info. on the following Cookes and their wives. Thomas Cook, d. Carroll Co., Tenn., 1832, his will (pp 30-31, Carroll Co. wills, Book C) mentions wife Amy and youngest son Joseph, wit. by John Holmes and Green Utly. Joseph Cook, b. when? d. 1875, Carroll Co., Will (p. 147, Carroll Co.) mentions wife Nancy W. Cook. Exec. J.A. Johnson, witn. W.T. (J?) Blair and J.B. Lee. Joseph Cook and wife Nancy Wilson Alexander, dau. of William Alexander and Betsy Burns (no proof), had the following children: Mary Ann; Louisa Jane, b. 1826; Harriet Sophronia, b. 1828, m. John Lee; William Alexander, b. 1830; George Martin, b. 23 Apr. 1832, d. 13 Nov. 1912, m. Sophia Blair; Lawrence Decator, b. Aug. 1834; John Holmes, b. May 1836; Martha Anne, b. 1838, m. Ad. Johnson; Mary Elizabeth, b. 1840; Martha Granville, b. 1850, d. 1868. George Martin Cooke was my gr.father. His wife Sophia Blair was dau. of Andrew Blair, Jr. and Martha Giles Reaves. Will be glad to pay for info. on these lines.  
Mrs. J.S. Hendricks, Box 576, Van Horn, Texas.

59-24 ALPHIN, ORPHAN: Need parents of Henry Orphan (or Alphin), b. 1650, Middlesex Co., Va. Also need parents of Richerson Alphin, b. ca 1783, Lexington, Va., d. 15 May 1839.

Reuben L. Alphin, Lovell, Wyoming.

59-25 HOOVER, RENSHAW: Need info. on parents of James Porter Hoover, b. 1 Jan. 1822, Murfreesboro, Tenn., d. 25 Jan. 1863, where? m. ca 1840, Elizabeth Matilda Renshaw, b. 18 Aug. 1824, Tenn., d. 27 May 1908, Alto, Texas. Went to Texas before Civil War. Will be happy to share information.

Mrs. Driscoll Rooke, Quinta Primavera, 704 Haskin Road, San Antonio 9, Texas.

59-26 HARVEY, KERR, SCOTT, STEPHENS: Would like info. re John Kerr, d. 28 June 1848, Monroe Co., Ky., m. 25 Dec. 1803, Surry Co., N.C., "Sally" Sarah Scott, d. when? where? Know children were: Fannie Kerr (m. Wilson Nicholas Harvey) and Henry Kerr (m. Frances Harvey). These two families lived and raised their children on what was known as "Pea Ridge" in what is now Clay Co. The Harveys moved to Mo. before Civil War, except their dau. Sarah who was m. to Calvin Stephens. Another son was Dr. Thomas Kerr who may have lived in Pickett Co., Ky., m. Patience \_\_\_\_\_, and had son David. 1850 Census lists Sarah in home of Francis Kerr and wife Jane. Besides the baby Marjory, age 6 mo., there was Thomas Scott, age 17.

Mrs. Jack V. Silva, Box 157, Anahuac, Texas.

59-27 CONLEE, FEATHERSTON(E), HIBBITT, MARSHALL: Henry Featherston(e), probably b. Chesterfield or Amelia Co., Va., when?, d. when? m. when? Elizabeth Marshall, said to have been a cousin of Chief Justice Marshall. Edward, son of Henry, b. when?, d. ca 1827, Smith Co., Tenn., m. when? Mary Hibbitt, b. and d. when? John, son of Edward, b. when? d. ca 1897, Weakley Co., Tenn., m. when? Tabitha Conlee. No stone at grave in Meridian Cemetery, Weakley Co., Tenn.

Marie Rutledge, 503 W. Market Street, Greenwood, Mississippi.

59-28 AINSWORTH, ALBRITTEN, BRIDGES, HARPER, HILL, ISABEL, LITTLE, MADDEN, MORGAN, POWELL, RUFFIN: Want data on family of Michael Hill of S.C. who had following children: Elisa m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bridges; Catherine m. \_\_\_\_\_ Powell; Nancy m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ruffin; Rebecca m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bridges; Mary m. \_\_\_\_\_ Madden; Elizabeth m. \_\_\_\_\_ Powell; Syble m. \_\_\_\_\_ Albritten; Martha m. \_\_\_\_\_ Isabel; Ann m. \_\_\_\_\_ Little; Wm. Hamilton Hill (only son) b. 10 Mar. 1810, S.C., d. 28 Feb. 1866 near Eldorado, Union Co., Ark., m. prior to Oct. 1837, probably in Miss., Elizabeth Ainsworth, b. 3 July 1819, Miss., d. 7 Mar. 1886, near Eldorado, Union Co., Ark. She was presumably the dau. of David Ainsworth of Simpson Co., Miss. (b. in N.C.) who later moved to Union Co., Ark. Wm. Hamilton Hill and wife Elizabeth Ainsworth lived at Holly Springs, Miss., where he was merchant and farmer, until 1842-46, when he moved his family to Ark. It is believed that all of the sisters of Wm. Hill and their families moved to Southern Ark. and Northern La. (near Monroe). Want any data concerning these families. Particularly interested in Michael Hill, in 1790 Census of Cheraw Dist., S.C. The name is also found in Bertie Co., N.C. and Sussex Co., Va. records. Elizabeth Ainsworth had the following bros. and sis.: Mary Ann m. Rev. J.B. Harper, Baptist missionary and preacher; Alfred (Alf) and Elbert (Elf), twins. Alfred m. \_\_\_\_\_ Morgan. Some of this family moved to Tenn. Will exchange data.

Mrs. Kathryn C. Hill, 3828 N. 22nd Street, Waco, Texas.

59-29 DALE: Am tracing anc. of William Dale, b. 16 Dec. 1783, Tenn., m. ca 1808, Polly (Mary) \_\_\_\_\_, b. 29 Jan. 1790, d. 2 July 1834, Lawrence Co., Ind. They had 13 children: James, b. 1809; Nancy, b. 1810; John, b. 1812; Mary, b. 1814; Elizabeth, b. 1817; Lewis, b. 1819; Jane, b. 1821; William, b. 1823; George, b. 1825; Sarah, b. 1827; Malinda and Lucinda, b. 1830; Rhoda Ann, b. 1833. Believe William Dale was living in Overton Co., Tenn. in 1813. Was he related to Squire, Matthew, James, Samuel, George and John Dale, all of whom were in Lawrence Co., Ind. in 1816 or 1820? Have data on Squire Dale's descendants.

Mrs. W.A. Wilbanks (Elsie M.), 3022 Twentieth Street, Lubbock, Texas.

59-30 BOMAR, BOMER, BOWMAR, BOWMER: I am compiling history and genealogy of Bomar families (various spellings). Will enjoy corresponding with anyone interested in this family. Particularly want info. on members who moved into Tenn. from Halifax Co., Va., ca 1800 to 1815. Many went first to Ky., N.C. or S.C. and thence to Tenn. E.B. Wood, Sr., P.O. Box 83, Oak Hill, West Virginia.

59-31 HEWLETT, LITTLEPAGE, LOVING, SCOTT, SISK: I am trying to establish the Littlepage family of Va. to Tenn., Ky. and Texas. Would like to hear from descendants of Thomas Powhatan Littlepage, in Jackson, Tenn. prior to 1861. His son Thomas B. Littlepage served in Civil War from Tenn. and according to tradition was plantation manager for Andrew Jackson, and is buried on Jackson estate near Nashville, Tenn. His children: Hickman, Robert, Joe and probably others. My anc., John Littlepage, b. Va., served in Rev. from Bedford Co., Va., his heirs received land in Ky.: James, Epps, Richard and Ellis Littlepage, Elizabeth Hewlett and Polly Sisk. All of John Littlepage's children m. in Hopkins Co., Ky. from 1816 to 1826. Ellis came to Texas ca 1845 to Tarrant Co., had a grant for Peter's Colony. How was Thomas Powhatan Littlepage related to John Littlepage? My gr.father, Thomas A. Littlepage, b. Ky., 1844, son of Ellis Littlepage, b. 1800, Va., m. 1826, Ky., Evangline Loving. Would like to find parent of Rev. soldier John Littlepage. Was his wife Ann Scott? Marriage record for John Littlepage and Ann Scott, 1785, Campbell Co., Va., John Scott, security. Would like to exchange data and find how Tenn. Littlepages connect with Ky. Littlepages.

Mrs. Fay Crowell Jackson, 1921 Madison Street, Amarillo, Texas.

59-32 ALCORN: Ask assistance in compiling record of William, James, John and Robert Alcorn, and allied families, that were in and around Montgomery and Wythe Cos., Va. ca 1750, and spread to Ga., N.C., S.C., Ala., to Wilson, Putman and other cos. of Tenn., to Lincoln, Garrard, Gallatin and other cos. of Ky., then to Jefferson and other cos. of Ind., later to Mo., Kansas, Texas and Calif. Have data from all of these places, but need more to identify family groups. Will exchange data.

Mrs. C.W. Flanders (Grace H.), 140 West Crystal Avenue, Salt Lake City 15, Utah.

59-33 BRYAN(T), DILLAHUNTY, VAN BUREN, VISER: Tradition says the Viser family came to America from France with Lafayette. My gr.gr.parents, John Monroe Viser m. Mar. 1863, Delta Co., Texas, Naomi Priscilla Bryan(t), came from Tenn., probably near Shelbyville, Clarksville or Nashville. Who were their parents? John L. Viser m. Polly Dillahunty in Mar. 1810. Have Dillahunty lineage, but want parents of John L., his bros. and sis. and children of John and Polly. Andrew Viser in 1810 Census of Clarksville, Tenn., as head of family, 1 m. and 2 f. under 10, and 1 f., age 26-45. Who were parents of Louis, Harvey, James, John, Caroline, M. Smith, and Archer Viser, Martha M. Van Buren of Memphis, and Mrs. Dillahunty Moore of Clarksville? Were Harvey and James one or two persons? (James Harvey Viser, b. 1821) All these Visers reportedly lived in Tenn., Ala., Fla., Ky., Oxford, Miss., and Texas. Would appreciate any and all information about them. (Note: A Viser family still lives in Oxford, Miss.)

Miss Beulah Fae McClure, 1421 Avenue M, Lubbock, Texas.

59-34 CARTER, CHAMPION, DAVIDSON, EDWARDS, EXUM, HANNAH, PATTERSON, REYNOLDS, SCOTT, SIMMONS, TAYLOR, USSERY: Arthur Exum, Isle of Wight Co., Va., m-1, 1769, Mary Simmons, m-2 Elizabeth \_\_\_, m-3, 1805, Sarah Davidson, moved to Sumner Co., Tenn., 1797, d. 1819. Children: Joseph; William; Elizabeth m. Adonijah Edwards; Mary m. William Reynolds; John, b. 4 July 1784, Southampton Co., Va., m. 1814, Martha Hannah; Sarah, b. 1 Jan. 1785, d. 15 Oct. 1862, Tishomingo Co., Miss., m. Josiah Reynolds; Martha, b. 1 Feb. 1787, d. 16 May 1868, Hardeman Co., Tenn., m. Mabry Walton, 23 Feb. 1809, Sumner Co., Tenn.; Rebecca m. 1818, John T. Scott; Margaret m. Abner Champion; Robert b. 1798, d. 1851, m. Eliza Hannah; Arthur Jr., b. 1806, m. 16 Dec. 1829, Catherine Taylor; Patience b. ca 1807, m. 20 Jan. 1822, Moses Patterson; Dr. Elijah S., b. 1810, d. 1865, Cheatham Co., Tenn., m-1 Sallie Carter, m-2 Elizabeth Ussery. Would like to correspond with des. of any of these children of Arthur Exum.

Miss Katherine Reynolds, 4211 Caroline, Houston 4, Texas.

59-35 ASHFORD, COX, FIN(D)LEY, FISHER, HANSON, HASKINS, JOHNSON, JONES, LESTER, O'KELLY, REDWINE, SENSING, TAPP, WALL: Reward of \$25 for documented proof of pts., birth, death, marriage of John Ashford and wife Annie Jones. John was possibly m. twice. Could he have gone by name of William? William and Cynthia Ashford, 1850 Census of Lauderdale Co., Ala. with daus. Ann, 12, and Elizabeth, 8. Are they John and Ann? There was a Cynthia (Syntha) Ashford in St. Francis Co., Ark. in 1860 with son John, age 10, living in household of Wm. B. Fisher and wife, Susan. Cynthia Ashford had moved from Lauderdale Co., Ala. by 1860. What relation were Wm. B. and Susan Fisher to the Ashfords? John and Annie Ashford had issue: Elizabeth V., b. ca 1839, Ala.; Annie, b. 1840, Ala.; Jackson "John" Ashford, b. 1 Jan. 1851, Ala. Their families follow. Elizabeth V., d. ca 1874, Tipton Co., Tenn., m. Nathaniel N. Lester, 1859 St. Francis Co., Ark., lived there in 1860, were in Tipton Co., Tenn. in 1870, had issue: Tranguilla, b. 1860, Ark., m. Dr. F.H. Redwine; Abbott Clinton, b. 1863, Ark., m. Julia A. \_\_\_\_; John Ellis, b. ca 1868; Theadas b. ca 1870, m. Mary A. \_\_\_\_; Elizabeth V. b. 1873. Nathaniel V. Lester m-2 Martha R. Haskins in Bradley Co., Ark. Annie Ashford m. Francis Frederick Wall, 23 Apr. 1857, Covington, Tenn., d. 16 Sept. 1923, Fayette Co., Tenn., both buried Mumford Cem., Covington, had issue: Willie R., b. 13 Mar. 1858, m. Lula Johnson; William A., b. 9 Dec. 1860, m. Mary Cox; Emie Claudis, b. 23 Mar. 1862, m. J. Sensing; Lula, b. 12 Feb. 1864, m. Jeff Finley or Findley; Eddy, b. 14 Nov. 1866, m. Mattie Cox; Francis F., b. 29 Nov. 1869; Annie, b. 9 Nov. 1871, m. Buck Johnson; Florence, b. 4 May 1873; Porter, b. 27 Sept. 1875; Tarry, b. 4 May 1878, m. Lilly Hanson; Agnes, b. 1882, m. 16 Apr. 1902, Millard B. Tapp. Jackson "John" Ashford d. 24 Nov. 1919, Shawmut, Pike Co., Ark., m. 7 Dec. 1870, Gallaway, Fayette Co., Tenn., Rebecca Jane O'Kelly, b. 15 Jan. 1850, Fayette Co., Tenn., d. 4 Dec. 1923, Shawmut, Pike Co., Ark., and had issue: Corina, b. 14 Nov. 1871, Gallaway, Tenn.; Nannie, b. 16 July 1873, Gallaway; Effie, b. 17 June 1875; Taylor J., b. 26 July 1878; Annie L., b. 9 June 1880; Cora Mae, b. 13 May 1882; William Andrew, b. 7 Aug. 1888; Charles James, b. 4 May 1892. Will exchange data and correspond about these families.  
Jessie M. Ashford, 1819 Gee Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

59-36 ANDERSON, BALLARD, CAMPBELL, FULKS, HALES, LOVING, NICHOLS, PACE, SAUNDERS, STRICKLAND, YEARWOOD: Want birth data and parents of William Pace who m. Casandra Saunders (possibly on 4 Nov. 1773, Christ Church, St. James Northam Parish, Middlesex Co., Va.) and had issue: James, b. 23 Jan. 1778, N.C., where? killed Battle of New Orleans, 23 Dec. 1814, m. Mary Ann Loving; Isaac; John m. Sally Anderson; William; Wilson; Jeremiah m. Betsy Hales; Kinchen; Drury; Beadie; Edith. William Pace had land on Tarr River, 1781-1802 (Franklin Co., N.C. records), sold land and moved to Rutherford Co., Tenn. in 1802, was living in Hickman Co., Tenn. per 1810 and 1820 census records. Issue of James and Mary Ann (Loving) Pace: Mary; Elizabeth m. James Campbell; Nancy m. Miles Anderson; Amy m. John Yearwood; Rutha m. Lewis J. Ballard; William Franklin m. Margaret Nichols; Martha m. Jackson Anderson; James m. Lucinda Gibson Strickland; Zany m. John Fulks. (ed. note: See the next query. Have you corresponded with Mrs. Pearl P. Eager, 190 Polk Street, Twin Falls, Idaho? She is interested in this line. Mr. N.H. Pace, Sr., 102 South 11th Street, Columbus, Mississippi, is collecting Pace data to be eventually placed in Evans Memorial Library, Aberdeen, Mississippi. That's a wonderful place to have it with Miss Peacock, the Librarian, there.)  
Mrs. J.H. Petersen, 895 East 820 North, Provo, Utah.

59-37 ANDERSEN, ANDERSON, BALLARD, CAMPBELL, FULKS, LOVING, NICHOLS, PACE, STRICKLAND: Want info. on parents of James Pace, Capt., 2nd Regt. Mounted Gunmen, (Williamson's) Tennessee Volunteers, killed Battle of New Orleans, 23 Dec. 1814. He m. Mary Ann Loving who was appt. adm. of estate 3 June 1816. Issue: Polly (Mary); Elizabeth m. James Campbell; Nancy m. Miles Anderson; Neomy m. John Anderson; Ruthe m. Lewis Ballard; William m. Margaret Nichols; Patsy or Martha m. Jackson Andersen; James m-1 Lucinda Strickland; Zana m. John Fulks. Mary Ann Loving was dau. of Thomas Loving and Polly \_\_\_\_\_. (Note: Mrs. Riley is copying the Eisenhower letters for us.)  
Mrs. Robert L. Riley (Estelle C.), 300 South Smith, El Dorado, Arkansas.

59-38 CHEEK, HANCOCK, TYSON, WOMBLE: Who were parents of Samuel Womble, 1763-1814, m. Jane Tyson, 1765-1847, in Moore Co., N.C., Dec. 1784, (She was dau. of Cornelius Tyson and Jane Cheek), lived there until 1808 when they moved to Chatham Co., N.C. Their children were: James, Aaron T., Jesse, Cornelius, Jane Cheek, Lydia B. Hancock, Josiah, Mary and John R. Wish to trace des. of these children. The oldest son, James Womble, moved to Bedford Co., Tenn., in 1825. The two youngest sons, Josiah and John R. Womble, moved their families to McNairy Co., Tenn. ca 1832. Other children stayed in Moore and Chatham Cos., N.C. Will exchange data.  
G.H. Womble, 5536 Sherbourne Drive, Los Angeles 56, California.

59-39 CUMMINGS, MOORE: James Moore, b. 1780, Md., d. after 1865, Shelby Co., Ill., m. ca 1805, Margaret Cummings, b. 1790, d. 1870, dau. of Robbert Cummings of Rockingham Co., N.C. Was James the son of Charles, will probated 1825, or of John, will probated 1829? Was Robert a son or gr.son of John Cummings of Guilford Co., N.C.?  
E.V. Nickell, 1915 26th St., Lubbock, Texas.

59-40 BAXTER, BURNETT, DUGAN, HARDISON, JONES, SHARP, SMITH: Jeremiah Baxter, b. 1777, Md., m. \_\_\_\_\_. Their children: James, Nathaniel, Ed, Jerry and Sally. James Baxter m. \_\_\_\_\_ Burnett and their children were: Sally m. Bob Smith; Molly m. Dr. Sharp; Caroline m. Anderson Hardison; James Monroe m. Nancy Adeline Dugan; Nathaniel m. Mary Louise Jones. Nathaniel and Mary Louise had son, Jere Baxter, of Nashville. (See Allison's "Notable Men of Tennessee"). Need proof of this line of anc.  
Miss Kitty L. Barfield, 773 Roland Street, Memphis 4, Tennessee.

59-41 BRADFORD, COPPEDGE, KUYKENDALL, McCOLLUM, MOORE: Middleton Bradford, b. 1794, S.C., m-1, ca 1820, Sumter Dist., S.C., \_\_\_\_\_. What was her name? P. 46 of 1830 Census, Madison Co., Tenn., shows him as head of family, age 30-40; wife, age 20-30; 1 male, 5-10; 1 male, 15-30; 2 males, 20-30. Records show Middleton Bradford, first wife, son and brothers moved from Sumter Dist., S.C. to Tenn. where he owned land in partnership with William A. Coppedge. Their children were: Asa Moody Bradford, b. ca 1823, S.C.; William Bradford, b. ca 1829, Tenn.; and Francis (Frances), b. ca 1833, Tenn. Believe first wife d. soon after 1833 in Tenn. Middleton Bradford m-2, Tenn., Lydia Belle McCollum, b. ca 1822. They may have lived in Shelby Co., Tenn., but in Yalobusha Co., Miss., per 1850 Census. Middleton Bradford, Major, m-3 Elizabeth Ann Kuykendall Moore, widow of Moore Moore 1st. Title of Major may have been gained in Mexican War. Will exchange and welcome all correspondence.  
Mrs. Robert R. Hunter, 250 Gettysburg Road, San Antonio 1, Texas.

59-42 ADAMS, LOCKE, MOORE, SHIPP, THOMPSON, WARREN: Want any info. about parents and place of origin of Lewis and Charity Moore. He d. 1833, Shelby Co., Tenn., naming the following children: John W. Moore of N.C.; Nathaniel Moore (m. 1830, Shelby Co., Julia C. Adams); William Moore (m. ca 1828, Ann Maria Adams, where?); Betsy Shipp of N.C.; Mary, wife of James Warren of Shelby Co.; Gilla (m. ca 1820, Rutherford Co., Tenn., Joseph Locke, where the Moores lived before coming to Shelby Co.); and Penny Thompson, a widow who late m. again. Will be glad to exchange info.  
Margaret R. Bell, 1863 Cowden, Apt. C, Memphis 4, Tennessee.

59-43 HALE: Who were parents of William Hale, b. ca 1815, Tenn., d. Mar. 1899, Grant Co., Ind., m. ca 1836, Tenn., Susan \_\_\_\_\_, b. ca 1819, d. Aug. 1862, Grant Co., Ind. Issue: Matilds, b. 1838; Harvey, b. 1840; John, b. 1842; William Andrew, b. 1844; James, b. 1846/7; Rebecca, b. 1849, all in Hawkins Co., Tenn. Children went to Grant Co., Ind. with parents except John who joined Confederate Army. Harvey, Will and James fought for Union. There may also have been a dau. Marian. 1840 Census lists family in Hawkins Co., Tenn. Am anxious to learn more of Hale connections.  
Mrs. Shirley P. Dunn, 614 S. Grant Avenue, Ft. Collins, Colorado.

59-44 CAREY, CARY, FANN: Want any info. re Margaret Fann, b. 1822, Tenn., d. 1 Jan. 1879, age 56, Stockton, Calif., m. 1 Apr. 1844, Jackson Co., Mo., Wilson Cary (Carey). Had Fann relatives in or near Nashville, Need parents, bros., sis., all dates.  
Mrs. Archie C. Toal, 1719 S. Hunter Street, Stockton 6, California.



59-45 DRAKE, STOVALL: Jesse Stovall, b. 1770, where?, d. when? Rutherford Co., Tenn., m. when and where? to Mary (Polly) Drake, b. ca 1774, where? When did she die and who were her parents? Jesse was son of Bartholomew Stovall and Susannah \_\_\_\_\_. Jesse and Mary Stovall had 6 sons and 3 dau. that I know of. Will share any data I have. Mrs. Caroline Shiveley Haws, 2427 El Paseo, Alhambra, California.

59-46 BIRDEN, DUDLEY, PERKINS, PONDER, WEBB: Abner Ponder, Rev. soldier, b. 1755, of "English and Dutch ancestry", came from Ga. in 1804 to area that was later Hickman Co., Tenn., and laid claim to land there. Brought his family from Ga. in 1806 and made permanent settlement. Kept a tavern called Ponder's Inn, had amill, became large land owner in Hickman Co., d. ca 1830-1835. Want his anc. and name of wife, also any data of him or children. Will exchange. Children: dau. \_\_\_\_\_ m. James Birden, soldier, 1812; Archibald; Penn; Amos m. Nancy Dudley; Abner; James Madison, Justice of Peace, 1836; Clarissa, b. 15 Mar. 1813, m-1 Leroy Perkins, m-2 Joseph Webb. Miss Annie Laurie Ewald, 4007 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Apt. 111, Washington 8, D.C.

59-47 BELK, BENTLEY, BONNER, DYE, LOCKE, REDDITT, RYAN: Williamson Bonner, b. 1796, N.C.?, in War of 1812 from Tenn., m-1 Marina Redditt, had 10 children, some b. near Lebanon, Tenn. Have names and data for most of them. Williamson Bonner, J.P. (some say Clerk of County), Raleigh, Tenn., m-2 1837, Francis Belote Bentley, had 7 children, 4 b. Shelby Co., Tenn. Went to Ark. in 1845. The Bonners intermarried with Belk, Ryan, Dye, Locke families. Desire all Bonner genealogy. Will exchange. Mrs. W.G. Bonner, 21750 Berg Road, Detroit 41, Michigan.

59-48 BRADFORD, COFFEE, COFFEY: \$10.00 reward for first proof of marriage date, place and wife's name, ca 1778, Va. or N.C., of Reuben Coffey, b. 1759, Albemarle Co., Va., d. 1842, Wayne Co., Ky., Rev. soldier, Wilkes and Burke Cos., N.C., was older bro. of Rice Coffee, 1766-1853, Va., N.C., who settled in Bedford Co., Tenn., ca 1805, m. ca 1790, Sarah Bradford, 1770-1840. Rice Coffee once owned land and is buried in Wartrace, Tenn. Will exchange Coffee-Coffey data. Mrs. Harry Richmond (Ruth Lott), 136 East Avenue 37, Los Angeles 31, California.

59-49 CLAYTON, MEADOWS, NICHOLS, POOL, STEELE: My maternal gr.gr.father, Napoleon Boneparte Clayton, b. 1823, m. 20 Mar. 1844, Marshall Co., Tenn., Nancy Meadows, b. 1825. Nancy had sis., Eliza Meadows, who m. \_\_\_\_\_ Nichols; and bro., Columbus Meadows, called "Lum", lived at Cornerville, Marshall Co., Tenn. Napoleon had bros.: Joseph Alva Clayton, b. 1817, m. 22 June 1847, Shelby Co., Tenn., Amanda M. Pool; William M. Clayton, b. 1833; and John J. Steele Clayton. Their father was Morgan Clayton, b. 1792, N.C.?, had bros. Stephen, William and John. Who were their parents? Did Mollie Steele m. Morgan Clayton? Morgan fought in Texas Rev., went back to Tenn. to marry and settled in Navarro Co., Texas, near Corsicana. Napoleon came to Texas in 1858, I think. My gr.mother, Ellen Clayton, youngest dau. of Napoleon, was b. in 1859 (I think) in Navarro Co. Would like any data on Claytons and Meadows. Mrs. E.H. Lumpkin, 1526 North 19th Street, Abilene, Texas.

59-50 HAMMON(D)S, THOMAS: Thomas D. Hammonds b. ca 1812, Va., where? d. 1858, Harde-man Co., Tenn., 8 mi. S.W. of Bolivar on Spring Creek in old Thompson home, m. Lucinda Thomas and had 5 children. Will made 10 Jan. 1858, probated Feb. 1858. Is Thomas Hammon(d)s the son of John C. Hammonds, Sr. who fought in Va. Militia under Capt. Cox, and moved from Montgomery Co., Va. to Giles Co., Ky. in 1806, and to Warren Co., Tenn. in 1808? John C. Hammons had sons John C. Jr.; LeRoy; and possibly Woodson and Thomas. Bess Hammons Walker, 555 N.E. 29th Street, Miami 37, Florida.

59-51 CHERRY, HINES: My gr.gr.father, Joel L. Cherry, was in Washington Co., Ark., in 1880. His father was b. in Tenn. Joel, b. 1824, Mo., m. Mary Ann Hines, b. 1823, Mo. Her parents were b. in Md. Tradition says 4 Cherry brothers m. 4 Hines sisters. Joel had known bros., Mark and Jessie. Need all data on Joel Cherry's parents. Mrs. Guy Logsdon, Box 871, Ada, Oklahoma.

59-52 BAKER, DAVIS: Who were parents of Eli Davis, Sr., b. 11 Aug. 1779, Stafford Co., Va., m. 3 Apr. 1806, Washington Co., Va., Martha (Patsy) Baker, dau. of Rev. Andrew Baker, Baptist minister in N.C. and Va. Eli and wife lived in Washington Co., received deed there for 105 acres from Andrew Milburn and wife, Nancy, dated 14 Mar. 1808. Eli and Patsy Davis sold land 5 Nov. 1808. Children: Elijah, b. 25 Apr. 1807, Washington Co., Va.; John, b. 7 Jan. 1809, and Andrew Baker, b. 19 Dec. 1810, both in Warren Co., Tenn.; Louisa, b. 2 Mar. 1813, and eight others, all b. in Claiborne Co., Tenn. Eli Sr. d. 23 Jan. 1861, Hancock Co., Tenn. (formed from Claiborne). Martha d. 21 Nov. 1869, Hancock Co. Both buried on land they owned in Hancock Co.  
Mrs. L.H. Brockman, P.O. Box 622, Greer, South Carolina.

59-53 HICKMAN, TRAMMEL, VAN SWEARINGEN: Who were parents of Ezekiel Hickman, Rev. soldier, m. prior 1755, Loudon Co., Va., Elizabeth Trammel? His will recorded Westmoreland Co., Pa. and Berkley Co., Va. in 1793, where he was living. His wife d. 1792, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Va. Children named in will: Sons: Francis; William Ellsey; Ezekiel Trammel; Lewis; Joshua. Dau: Ann who m. Capt. Van Swearingen.  
Mrs. Charles W. Reid, 749 North Garland, Memphis 7, Tennessee.

59-54 MERRIMAN, MERRYMAN: Wish to correspond with anyone tracing this family. Have followed John Merriman of Goochland Co., Va. (later Cumberland Co.), through his one descendant, Rev. soldier, Francis Merriman, into Knox Co., Tenn., 1806, and a gr.son of Francis to Morgan Co., Ind., 1828. Have material from 1728 to date. Have many records of Tenn. Merrimans and allied families.  
Mrs. F.C. Mertens, 1014 Cameron Street, Indianapolis 3, Indiana.

59-55 ATER, DEAN: My father said three Ater brothers came from Germany to Va. in 1790. One was my gr.gr.father. What was his name and the name of his wife? They had 10 children, including gr.father, Abram Bidel Ater, b. ca 1826-1830, McNairy Co., Tenn. His oldest bro., Matthias Dant Ater, b. 1812, Tenn. A.B. Ater m. Julia Ann Dean, ca 1849. Where? She was b. 1833, Ala. Where? Who were her parents? By 1850 they were in Lafayette Co., Miss. He fought for Confederacy, 8th Regt., Miss. Cavalry, Co. A as a Pvt. Where is he buried? Any info. on this family welcome.  
Mrs. E.T. Putnam, 708 Alabama Street, Amarillo, Texas.

59-56 TULL(S): Would like to contact Tulls living in Tenn. Daniel Tull, b. 1767, N.C., lived Stokes Co., N.C., until 1807, came to Bedford Co., Tenn. Had 4 bros., Abraham, George, Nicholas and Jonathon. Nicholas found in Henderson Co., Tenn., 1830. Seeking proof that the father was Jonathan Tull, Jr. of Somerset Co., Md., who may be the Jonathon Tulls in Washington Co., Tenn. (then N.C.), 1785.  
Mrs. A.A. Richey, Nob Hill Pony Farms, Route 2, Clinton, Illinois.

59-57 COLEMAN, COX, CURD, ENOCH, FOSTER, HAWKINS, HUTCHINGS, LONG, PAGE: William H. Hawkins b. 1800, Va., in 1850 Census of Logan Co., Ky., d. 1852, m. 1829, Logan Co., Ky., Mary Ann Foster, dau. of Thomas and Susannah (Cox) Foster, and gr.dau. of Anthony and Rose (Coleman) Foster and Gabriel and Sarah (Enoch) Cox, widow of Joseph L. Curd who d. 1822, Logan Co., Ky., leaving son, Edward L. Curd who m., 1849, Sarah K. Foster. Where in Va. was William H. Hawkins born and who were his parents? Logan Co. deeds show the Hawkins, Long, Hutchings, Foster and Page families of Va. were closely knit. Where did they live in Va.? Was William H. Hawkins a nephew of James Hawkins who d. 1813, Logan Co., Ky., had wife Lucy, was son of John Hawkins of Hanover Co., Va.? John also had sons Martin and Edmund. Was William H. one of their sons? Who were brothers of John? Their children?  
Mrs. R.L. Bryson, Box 391, Central City, Kentucky.

59-58 NANCE, WILBANKS: Wish data on John M. Nance who was in Weakley Co., Tenn., 1828-1844 and later. His dau., Sarah Nance b. ca 1814, Tenn., m. ca 1829, Gardner Wilbanks, native of S.C., removed to Rusk, Texas, ca 1838, and to Johnson Co., Texas, ca 1854. Have records of 11 children of this couple.  
Mrs. W.A. Wilbanks, 3022 Twentieth Street, Lubbock, Texas.

59-59 DAVIS, NEAL, SNODDY: William Glasgow Snoddy and Sarah (Davis) Snoddy of Sevier Co., Tenn., were parents of Daniel Snoddy, b. 8 Dec. 1790, m. 3 Dec. 1820, Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_ and lived in Madison Co., Ala. Daniel's dau., Sara Jane Snoddy, b. 24 Nov. 1823, m. 23 Dec. 1841, Morgan Co., Ala., Absalom Looney Neal, said to be her first cousin, b. 8 Feb. 1819, son of David Neal and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. David Neal b. ca 1782 in what later was Lee Co., Va., living in Tenn. in 1810. Want maiden names of wives of Daniel Snoddy and David Neal and any info. re ancestry of Neal family. Mr. Louis Carr Henry, 5000 Fulton Street, N.W., Washington 16, D.C.

59-60 NELSON, WELCH: Robert W. Welch b. 17 Sept. 1819, N.C., d. 1900, Rusk Co., Texas, m. 1 Oct. 1839, Tenn., Mary A. (Pollyanna) Nelson, had 10 dau., 4 of whom were b. in Bedford Co., Tenn., before the family went to Rusk Co., Texas. Was Robert's father Washington Welch, listed in 1820 Census of Bedford Co.? Who were parents of Mary A. Nelson, b. 20 Jan. 1817? She had sis. named Rebecca, Amanda, Nancy, others? Mrs. Mary F. Dunn, Route 2, Box 89, Enterprise, Texas.

59-61 MCGINNIS, TINSLEY, WHITE: 1880 Census shows George B. Tinsley, Newbern, Dyer Co., Tenn., b. 1822, Tenn. Where? He m. Margaret Charlotte White, b. 1830, Va. Where? He d. 1905, Margaret d. 1899, both in Caruthersville, Mo. Tombstone of infant son, Samuel P. Tinsley, definitely places them in Newbern in 1854. Margaret's mother was a McGinnis. Any help appreciated. Mrs. W.W. Nall, 1529 Oakwood Drive, Memphis, Tennessee.

59-62 BRUNTY, EMBREE, RANSONE: Need parents, gr. parents of James Brunty, b. 1818, Va. or Ky., m. 1856, Elizabeth Jane Ransone, dau. of Richard S. Ransone of Halifax Co., Va. to Montgomery Co., Tenn. James Brunty's mother was Sallie Embree. Miss Jennie Allensworth, 1102 Linden Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee.

59-63 CANNON, MONDAY, MUNDAY, SMITH: Who were parents of John Rodger (Ruttor) Cannon who m. 11 Oct. 1825, Patience Lowry Smith, b. 1804. Lived in Knox Co., Tenn. John Rodgers Cannon m. Melissa Sylvia Munday (Monday), 1861, probably Tenn. Who were her parents, brothers, sisters, etc.? Came to Texas in 1870's. Miss Beulah Fae McClure, 1421 Avenue M, Lubbock, Texas.

59-64 ARMOUR, KIMBROUGH, WADDY, WINCHESTER: Want info. on anc. of Samuel Albert Waddy, b. 1778, Louisa Co., Va., d. 15 Mar. 1841, Paris, Tenn., and wife, Martha Holmes Kimbrough. Were William Kimbrough Waddy and Robert Kimbrough Waddy, sons of Samuel, killed at Battle of Murfreesboro? When and where did David Armour, Sr. die? His 2nd wife, Mary Winchester, and son, David, lived at Jackson, Tenn. in 1833, at time of death of his son, Solomon Hillen Armour, my gr.gr.father, who m. Sarah Ann Holmes Waddy, dau. of Samuel Albert and Martha Holmes Kimbrough Waddy. Mrs. L.G. Rich, 1055 West Vanderbilt, Stephenville, Texas.

59-65 BRYANT, HOOPER, LEE: Want data on following Lee family: Calvin Lee, b. 16 Aug. 1816, Tenn., per family Bible, d. 1870-1880, Tenn., per Census, m. ca 1835, Mary Lee, b. 31 Oct. 1815 per family Bible, d. after 1880, per Census, had 11 children, one of whom was: William Augustus Lee, b. 13 June 1837, d. 12 Sept. 1906, m. ca 1864, Nancy Bryant, b. 3 Aug. 1843, d. 27 July 1916. William and Nancy lived in Monroe Co., Tenn. and later in Polk Co., Tenn., had 7 children, one of whom was David Smith Lee, b. 13 June 1870, d. 24 Mar. 1943, m. 22 Aug. 1899, Margaret Grace Hooper, dau. of Larkin Hooper. Mrs. Annie Laurie Ewald, 4007 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Apt. 111, Washington 8, D.C.

59-66 BURLESON, CUNNINGHAM, PETROSS, PETRUS, SEVIER, WINTON: Who were parents of Malidia Sevier who m. by 1819, James Burlson, b. 1793, Ala., d. 1868, Texas. They had Caroline Matilda, b. 1820, Ill. Also desire info. on family of Rev. John Winton who m. Arabella Cunningham, settled in Jefferson Co., Tenn., ca 1786. Also want info. re Chizian Petross (Petrus), b. 2 Aug. 1828, Overton Co., Tenn. Mrs. James H. Winton, 1295 Amelia Road, Beaumont, Texas.

59-67 CORDEL(L), CORDLE, DAY, PROCK: Need data on Cordell family of Tenn. (various spellings). My anc., Thomas Cordle left Tenn. and went to Lafayette Co., Mo., where he d. May 1846. His wife, Rachel Day, also b. Tenn. was still living there per 1860 Census. One of their dau., my gr.gr.mother, b. 1818, Tenn., d. 1853, Lafayette Co., Mo., m-1, Lafayette Co., 1 Jan. 1835, Henry Prock. Who were other children of Thomas and Rachel (Day) Cordle? Did some stay in Tenn.? Who were his parents?  
Mrs. Carolyn Shiveley Haws, 2427 El Paseo, Alhambra, California.

59-68 BIRD, DALTON, NEELY, PHILLIPS, SAMUELS: William C. Bird, b. 1788, Md., moved his family from N.C. to Tenn., m-1 \_\_\_\_\_ Dalton (?), d. N.C.; m-2 ca 1840, Tenn., Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, moved to Ark. by 1848-1849. Their children, John B., Jonathan and Sarah, b. in Tenn. Wish info about this family: names of parents, name of first wife, when and where married. Also want info. on son, William Lafayette Bird, b. 1824, N.C. or Tenn., m-1 \_\_\_\_\_ Neely, m-2 Mrs. Vesta (Samuels) Phillips, widow, who may have been dau. of Henry Samuels. Have much data to exchange.  
Mrs. Robert R. Hunter, 250 Gettysburg Road, San Antonio 1, Texas.

59-69 HIDE, HYDE, WOOD: Wish to correspond with des. of Joseph Hyde (Hide), perhaps from Va. or N.C., who m. probably a Miss \_\_\_\_\_ Wood. They had a son, Joseph, b. 1825, Perry or Stewart Co., Tenn., also other children. Lived near Cumberland River ca 1820. Will exchange data.  
Mrs. A.L. Bailey, 449 East 3900 South, Salt Lake City 7, Utah.

59-70 WITHERSPOON: Tradition says John Witherspoon, signer of Declaration of Independence, was our ancestor. I need proof. My gr.father, Alexander Martin Witherspoon, b. 1820, Middle Tenn., county unknown, had bros., James and William, perhaps others. He and James went to Texas. Their father was b. in N.C. and their mother in Va. They were Scotch-Irish. Any info. on this family will be appreciated.  
Mrs. Charles H. Roberson, 1618 College Drive, Abilene, Texas.

59-71 COPLEY, DAVIS, DECKARD, HUNT, KIRBY, McBRIDE, McGAGHEY, MCGAUHEY, PEZLOR, PREWITT, PRUETT, RAGON, RUSSELL, STREET, WOMACH: Wish to correspond and exchange data with members of these families in most counties of Tenn. ca 1800-1850. I am specially interested in James McBride, Sr. and Jr., in Maury, Williamson, Lincoln, and Marshall Cos., Tenn. All above names probably from N.C., originally from Penn. Who was father of Thompson Davis, b. 1788, Va., lived near Brentwood, Tenn. by 1810? Was he Nathaniel Davis? How kin to Prewitt, Pruett? Some of above may have moved to Ala., La., Miss., Texas, Ark.  
Mrs. W.S. Kirby, 2421 N.E. Irving Street, Portland 12, Oregon.

59-72 MOBLEY, SIMS: Who were parents, bros., sis. of Middleton Mobley? Who, where, and when did he marry? His known children were Wallace and Biggers Mobley, lived in Sampson Co., N.C. before Rev. War. Ambrose Sims lived in same vicinity. Who did he marry? Who were his children and who did they marry? Middleton Mobley and Ambrose Sims are my gr.gr.gr.fathers. I descend from Wallace, whose des. moved to Hickman Co., Tenn. ca 1826. Will exchange records on these family lines.  
Mrs. J.R. McGill, P.O. Box 731, Ontario, Oregon.

59-73 LANDER, LITTER, SKILLMAN, SKINNER, VAN DEVENTER: I am des. of Richard Alexander and Adaline (Van Deventer) Skinner of Loudoun Co., Va., who m. 1746, N.J., and had 10 children, 6 of whom migrated to Ky. John Skinner, b. 1766, m. Sarah Litter, was living in Paris, Ky. in 1843. Richard Skinner lived in Clark Co., Ky. and was in Nelson Co. in 1811. Polly Skinner m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lander, moved to S.W. Ohio and to Ky. in 1820's. Issac Skinner was in Bullett Co. in 1811. Catherine Skinner m. John Skillman, lived in Clark Co. in 1811 and 1856. Sally Skinner m. Nathaniel Lander, moved to Clark Co. in 1789, dead by 1856, lived near Winchester in Clark Co., and later near Hopkinsville, Christian Co. Three of other children lived in Va., one moved to Mo. Would like to correspond with anyone having knowledge of these families.  
Mr. L.G. Holcombe, 11541 Wallace Street, Chicago 28, Illinois.

59-74 BRADLEY, HARRISON, VANCE: John Bradley, Rev. soldier, enlisted Culpepper Co., Va. Wife was Mary Vance, dau. of Joseph Vance. John d. between 1818-1858 or 1848-1858. Resided Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., Tenn., 1832. Wish names of John's children and gr.children, dates of their birth and marriage.

John Bradley, Rev. soldier, #53081 (Nat. Archives Records), resided, 1832, Wilson Co., Tenn., enlisted Cumberland Co., Va., where he was born. Was age 81 on Aug. 10, 1832. Moved from Va. to Knox Co., Tenn., in 1805, and to Wilson Co., Tenn. in 1805. Wish names of his children and gr.children, dates of birth and marriage.

Sally (Sarah) Bradley, b. 1775-1794, d. 1824, evidently m. ca 1809, S.C., Benjamin Harrison, d. 1826, Humphreys Co., Tenn. Is Sally either dau. or gr.dau. of one of above John Bradleys. Are the two John Bradleys related? Would like to hear from descendants of either.

Mrs. J.C. Hammond, Box 184, Terrell, Texas.

59-75 BROWN, DUDLEY, PETTY, WALKER: J.S. Walker (James Samuel, I think) was b. 1828, Tenn.(?), m. Elisha Petty in Tenn. He had sis., Syntha, who m. \_\_\_\_\_ Brown, and another sis. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dudley. J.S. and Elisha lived between Nashville and Franklin, sold place during Civil War and moved to Hickman Co., Tenn. Went to Texas in 1870. Children: George Toliver, Jim, Tom, Samuel, Tina, Nanny and Josie. Would appreciate any information about them, their ancestors or descendants.

Mrs. E.H. Lumpkin, 1526 North 19th Street, Abilene, Texas.

59-76 ADAMS, FOSTER, POWELL, WILKES: Need anc. and data on Rev. soldier Foster who settled in Henderson Co., Tenn. with wife, Elizabeth Wilkes. They m. 1784, Prince Edward Co., Va. Need proof they were parents of Joshua Foster, b. 1 Dec. 1793, Va., m. 18 Feb. 1819, Prince Edward Co., Va., Susan Wood Adams, b. 1801, d. 1868 near Dardenella, Ark., dau. of Phillip Adams, b. 1799, d. 1845, Calloway Co., Mo., m-1 Fanny Powell, d. before 1816, dau. of Thomas Powell of Halifax Co., Va., m-2, 1816, Amelia Co., Va., Martha Matilda Foster, dau. of Booker Foster. The Adams of Humphrey Co., Tenn., are of this same family. Need dates and marriage record of Fanny Powell. Mrs. Merlyn Houck, Route 3, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

59-77 HENRY, PRATER, ROSE, WALKER: Wm. Rose, b. 1795, N.C., m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1795, N.C. Both in 1850 Census, Wayne Co., Tenn. Issue (all b. Tenn.): Elijah, b. 1829; John James, b. 1833; George, b. 1836; William and Calvin, no dates, both in Confederate Army. John James m. 1861, Angeline Henry, b. 1840, Tenn., dau. of Abraham Henry, b. 1797, Ga. George Walker, b. 1792, N.C., wife Elizabeth, b. 1806, Tenn., living in Wayne Co., Tenn. per 1850 Census. Issue: Sarah, b. 1838; Parmelia, b. 1840, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Prater; George, b. 1843; Hardin, b. 1844, twins, Isom and Nancy, b. 1845. I wish to write anyone with knowledge of these lines. Have books on several of these lines and will check for those who do not have nearby genealogical library. Mrs. W.G. Bonner, 21750 Berg Road, Detroit 41, Michigan.

59-78 BENNETT, PRATT: Want parents, birthplace and mar. record of Rev. William A. Pratt, b. 1810, Ala. or Tenn.?, d. 1848, DeKalb Co., Tenn., m. ca 1833, Mary (Polly) C. Bennett, b. ca 1811, N.C., d. 1864, St. Francis Co., Mo. Was she dau. of Henry and Mary Bennett?

Mrs. Frank F. Byram, 145 Chilean Avenue, Palm Beach, Florida.

59-79 CALVERT, GROVES, McCURDY: Would like any info. on Joseph Calvert, Sr. who came from Cumberland Co., Penn., to Elbert Co., Ga., ca 1785-90. Later members of family are found in Bedford, Maury, Giles and Marshall Cos. in Middle Tenn. He d. 1817, Gallatin Co., Ill. Terr. His will is in Bk A, p. 284, White Co., Ill. Issue: John m. Mary McCurdy; Joseph; Robert; Margaret; Nancy, Deborah; David m. Mary Groves. Would greatly appreciate copy of info. on p. 450 of Goodspeed's "History of Tenn." that has Maury Co. data pertaining to the Calverts (There are several editions.) Mrs. R. Gordon Nielsen, 8179 South 1700 West, West Jordan, Utah.

59-80 CARNEY, GULLEDGE, MARTIN: My gr.gr.father, Frederick Gullledge, b. Tenn. or N.C. Where? Married who, when and where? Where buried? Who were his bros. and sis.? His children were: Richard Elkins; Lydia Jane; John; William; Kathern; Eli. Lydia Jane b. 31 Mar. \_\_\_\_\_, d. 21 Oct. 1922, Morris Co., Kansas aged 79 years, 6 mos., 20 days. Richard Elkins, b. 1827?. Tenn., was living 1873, Williamson Co., Ill., buried near Marion, Ill., m-1 Mary Martin (when and where?), m-2 19 Jan. 1871, Williamson Co., Ill., her sister, Elmina Martin, b. Robertson Co., Tenn. Who was dau. of Richard Elkins Gullledge who m. 1 Oct. 1871, Williamson Co., Ill., William Riley Carney? She d. ca 1876. Where buried? Want info. on her children: John, Minnie and Alzada. Her dau. Martha Jane Carney, b. 16 Oct. 1873, Williamson Co., Ill., d. 6 Dec. 1950, Mason City, Iowa. The following is a Bible record sent by a gr.dau. of Richard Elkins Gullledge, Carterville, Illinois. No relationship is shown.

RICHARD GULLEDGE BOOK (1827, written in pencil)

- |                               |   |   |
|-------------------------------|---|---|
| 1. James Wesley Gullledge     | was born Apr. 17, 1851                  |   |
| 2. _____ Gullledge            | was born New Years 1803? (1853, 1809??) |   |
| 3. Margret Catherine          | was born May 9, 1855                    |   |
| 4. Martha Parle               | was born June 10, 1857                  |   |
| 5. Isak Barton Gullledge      | was born July 18, 1859                  |   |
| 6. Willison Marion Gullledge  | was born March 19, 1862                 | (My father's brother)                               |
| 7. Ardenia Angeline Gullledge | was born Feb. 24, 1864                  | (My father's sister)                                |
| 8. Martha Jane Carney         | was born Oct. 16, 1873                  | (Granddaughter)                                     |
| 9. John S. Gullledge          | was born Dec. 22, 1825                  | (Said to be minister and brother of Richard Elkins) |
| 10. Joseph Char_____          | was born March _____                    |   |
| 11. Eli Franklin Gullledge    | was born Oct. 10, 1868                  | (My father)   |
| 12. Minnie A. Carney          | was born Aug. 17, _____                 | (Granddaughter)                                     |
| 13. Saron Ann Gullledge       | died March 12, 1870                     |   |
| 14. Susan Jane Gullledge      | died? March _____                       |   |

Mrs. D.E. Figgins, 2641 Mayfield Avenue, La Crescenta, California.

59-81 ABSALOM, GUINN, HAM, THRAILKILL: Want to exchange data on Bartholomew Absalom and Alman Guinn who were in Meigs Co., Tenn. in 1819. Want to correspond with anyone interested in Thrailkill and Ham families. James Thrailkill, b. 26 May 1776, son of William and Susanna (Ham) Thrailkill. They had 15 children.

Mrs. Dorothea Feigley, Route 1, Box 117, Oakton, Virginia.

59-82 BOWERS, BOWIE, BUIE, McDOUGALD: From N.C. to Gibson Co., Tenn., ca 1810-1820. Want and will exchange data on these families.

Mrs. Kathryn C. Hill, 3828 North 22nd Street, Waco, Texas.

59-83 BARNETT, BYNUM, HARRIS, McNEELY, NEAL, POLK, SIMPSON: Who were parents of Hugh Barnett and wife Nancy McNeely, both b. Ky., d. Tenn. Son, Matthew Barnett, b. 9 July 1815, Limestone, Ala., m. ca 1833, Fidelia Simpson, b. 10 May 1814, moved to Madison Co., Tenn. in 1849, and to Yell Co., Ark. in 1856. Issue: Eli (Ellis); Thomas S.; Hugh M.; Jane W.; James Moore; Katherine H.; Lucinda T.; Louisa H.; Wm. W. Y.; John W.; Benj. F.; Francis M.; b. between 1834-1856. James Moore Barnett, b. 2 June 1842, m. 20 Sept. 1866, Emily Neal, b. 15 June 1848, dau. of Alfred Neal and Elizabeth Polk, kinswoman of President. Who were parents of Alfred and Elizabeth? Christopher Harris, b. 1805, N.C., m. Betsy \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1834, N.C., moved to Maury Co., Tenn. in 1845. Issue: Eli, b. 1830, N.C., m. Frances Bynum, b. 1834; Ellen, Celina; Elias; Wesley; Martha; David, their first child b. in Tenn.; Sandy; all b. 1830-1849. Edward Harris, age 23, also in household per 1850 Census. Eli and Frances Harris had: Brown; Joseph Hamilton; Columbus; Beauregard; Millie Goad; William; John; Whitcom. Joseph Hamilton Harris m. 2 Dec. 1885, Annie Barnett, dau. of James Moore and Emily Neal Barnett, in Yell Co., Ark.

Mrs. P.C. Lockett, 4624 Southern, Dallas, Texas.

59-84 BALLANDFONT, BELLENFONT, SANDERS, YOEMANS: John Bellenfont came to Va. with Lafayette, and was Rev. soldier, d. Guilford Co., N.C., ca 1790, m. Elizabeth Yoe-mans. Their dau., Betsy, b. 1787, d. 1870, m. Wm. Sanders, 1783-1874. Any help on this family will be appreciated.

Mrs. E.M. Standefer, 727 Goodlett, Memphis, Tennessee.

59-85 MONROE, MONROW: Who were parents of Joseph Monroe (Monrow) of Burke Co., Ga., said to be b. of Va. parents in Ga.? Was his father Wm. Monroe (Monrow) who had grant in Burke Co., Ga., 1789, and was he the son of Wm. from Albemarle Co., Va., to Rutherford Co., N.C., or from Wm. who sold land in Duplin Co., N.C. in 1789?

Mr. Joe B. Hannevig, R.F.D. 1, Ridgeland, South Carolina.

59-86 HAMMON(D)S, JOHNSON, LINDSEY, TAYLOR: John Johnson Hammons, b. 1802, Ky., son of John and Rachel (Johnson) Hammons. He later lived in Tenn., m. Nancy Melinda Lindsey, and came to Texas, 1834, with father-in-law. Where did they live in Tenn.? Isaac Lindsey, b. Ga., m. by 1809, Mary Rosetta Taylor, b. Ky. Doubt census is correct for Isaac. Issue: Nancy Melinda, b. 1809, Tenn.; Alford; Claiborne; and Bathsheba. Where did they live in Tenn. before moving to Texas before 1835?

Mrs. George L. Brown, 2001 North Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas.

59-87 CARTWRIGHT, FERRELL, GILMORE, POTTS, WEST, WILEY: Rev. Humphrey Gilmore, Rev. soldier, m. Katherine Wiley, lived in Ga. Kathrine said to have d. 1848 in Tenn. Need proof. Son, John Gilmore, P.G; m. Betsy Cartwright. Son, Peter Cartwright Gilmore m. 1829, Shelby Co., Tenn., Elizabeth West and had issue: Rebecca H.A. m. Wm. H. Potts; and Jane m. 1848, Shelby Co., Tenn., John Ferrell. Will be glad to help on Gilmore-Ferrell-Cartwright lines.

Mrs. Ethel Brookes Gilmore, Box 324, Ranger, Texas.

59-88 Am interested in corresponding with anyone about following families: BERRY, Allen BRANDON, CHASE, CROCKETT, DELPH, HIGGINBOTHAM, HINTON, HUNTER, INGRAM, JOHNSTON, KEMPER, KULER, LENOIR, LOVE, MARTIN, MAY, MOORE, MORGAN, John J. OWENS and wife Martha, PASCHAL, PHIPPS, RICE, ROGERS, SPENCER, TAVENOR, THOMAS, Alex THORNTON, WEBB from N.C., Ky., Sumner to Warren Co., Tenn., some to Ill.

Also ANDERSON, BRAKEBILL, BROWN, DEAN, EDINGTON, ELLIS, GRUBB, HEARN, HENLEY, PEELER, REDWINE, RILEY, ROARK, and WOODWARD of Va., Carolinas, East Tenn., Ga.

Miss Ava Johnston, Route 5, Box 598, Dallas 9, Texas.

59-89 ENMIN, INMIN, LEWIS: Alexander, or John Alexander, Lewis, b. N.C. Where? Had two sons: William, b. N.C. Where? and John Hamilton, b. ca 1827-1834, Tenn. Where? John H. m. an Indian woman named Enmin or Inmin. They had two children b. in Tenn.: John Alexander and James William, b. 15 Oct. 1855. What county? John Hamilton and wife moved to Ark. between 1855 and 1860. Their dau., Eliza Jane was b. 1 Apr. 1860, Baxter Co., Ark. Will appreciate help on this line.

Mrs. Jean Lewis, Route 1, Amherst, Texas.

59-90 TURNBAUGH, TURNBEAU, TURNBEAUGH, TURNBO, TURNBOUGH, TURNBOW: Am interested in all descendants of Andrew Turnbow, however they spell the name. He fought in Rev., moved from Ky. to Tenn., and d. in Haywood Co., Tenn., age 106 years. Do not know the year. Had 8 sons: John, James, Jacob, George, Isaac and others. Many of their des. lived in West Tenn. Any leads on this family will be appreciated.

Mrs. Lawrence E. Stone, 444 South 2nd East, Provo, Utah.

59-91 HARRIS, HOLDEN, SMITHERMAN, SMOTHERMAN, WEST: Want data on West family. Levi West, b. Murfreesboro, Tenn., m. Susan Caroline Holden of Ala. Who were their parents, bros., sis.? Where and when born? Elizabeth Harris may be mother of Levi West. Was mother of Susan a Smitherman/Smotherman? These families were neighbors near Decatur, Tenn. Will be glad to correspond with anyone interested in these families.

Miss Margaret Howard, 1921 Kalorama Road, N.W., Washington 9, D.C.

59-92 AVANS, DEVINE, DILL, DIVINE, EMMERSON, FRAME, GLEN, KYLE, MILBOURNE, MILBURN, NEWLEE, NEWLEY, NOAILLIES, NULE: Wish to contact anyone working on these families and exchange data. Have much data on some, but very little on others. Will do re-search in Washington Co., Tenn. in exchange for info. on Divine and Milburn families. Have just written Vicar Milburn who lives in ancient Priory, Mildenhall, England. Would also like to locate members of family who owned Milburn Machinery Co. and whose dau. made debut in Memphis reported in 1890 newspapers.

Miss Milburn Divine, 800½ West Locust Street, Johnson City, Tennessee.

59-93 BUCHANAN, DANIELS, EZELL, PATTERSON: Would like parents and birthdate of Annie Patterson, b. Pulaski, Tenn., m. 26 Oct. 1869, Charles Clayton Buchanan, b. 1836, Pulaski, Tenn., son of Jason Buchanan and Mary Ann Daniels. Would also like parentage of Robert Buchanan, b. 2 May 1778, Abbeville, S.C., and wife Elizabeth Ezell, b. 1786, S.C. They had: William, Robert (Jason); Charles P.; James A.; Cynthia; May S.; Clayton; and Kinsow. Need birth, death and marriage data on children. Finis F. Buchanan, 1303 Harrison, Fresno, California.

59-94 DRAKE, HAWKS, WILLIAMS: Want info. re Confederate Capt. John Drake Williams, 1835-1898, m. 1860, Washington, Beaufort Co., N.C., Mary Holliday Hawks, 1842-1896, of N.C. His parents were Robert Williams and Caroline (Drake) Williams, about whom any further info. will be appreciated.

Mrs. Warner E. Sartor, 3214 Country Club Road, Birmingham 13, Alabama.

59-95 EWING, STOVALL, WHITE: Ewing family migrated from Ireland to this country and were in Madison Co., Miss. in 1848, where a dau., Nancy Ann Ewing, m. Josiah Stovall. Mrs. Mary White, believed to be a sis. of Nancy, was an old lady in Memphis in 1866. We have a picture of her there. The men of the Ewing family are believed to have settled in or near Memphis and entered newspaper publishing business. Nancy was b. ca 1832 in Ireland. 1850 Census, Madison Co., shows Ewings who were brick-masons. Will exchange what data I have and appreciate all help with this family.

Mrs. M. Blacksten, 4051 East 53 Street, Maywood, California.

59-96 CHRISMAN, GLASCOCK, MYERS, PORTER, WOLFE: Who were parents of James Porter, m-1 1818, Jessamine Co., Ky., Rebecca Chrisman; m-2 Mrs. Eleanor Jane ( ) Myers; m-3, Mo., Mrs. Mary Ann (Wolfe) Glascock. When did Rebecca die? Who was father of Col. Joseph Chrisman Porter and Maj. James William Porter, Confederate Army? Des. of latter live in Memphis.

Mrs. Wm. H. Smith, 324 Queensway Drive, Lexington, Kentucky.

59-97 AULT, DAVIDSON, EDMONDSON, EDMUNDSON, HASTINGS, MONTGOMERY, PHILLIPS, STONE, THOMAS, YELL, WORD: My gr.gr.father, George W. Hastings, b. ca 1830, Tenn., son of William Hastings, 1800-1883, and Delilah , 1802-1884. George Hastings m. ca 1850, Benton Co., Ark., Mary Thomas. William Hastings had a bro., Henry C. Hastings, 1793-1877, who m. ca 1816, Mary Word, 1801-1874. There may have been another bro., John, and a sis., Peggy, who m. 1809, Knox Co., Tenn., John Ault. Henry and William migrated to Ark. about 1836 from where in Tenn.? Other families believed to have migrated or intermarried with the Hastings are Edmondson (Edmundson), Davidson, Stone, Montgomery, Phillips, and Yell. Any information appreciated.

Mrs. Robert V. Wilkins, Route 1, Sapulpa, Oklahoma.

59-98 BURDINE, HASSELL, HOBBS, WADDELL, WILEY: Who were parents, bros., sis. of Elijah Wiley, b. 1792, East Tenn.? His mother may have been a Hobbs. His father may have been another Elijah, or could have been named Alexander, James or George. Elijah Wiley m. Anne Burdine Waddell, dau. of Seth Quee Waddell and Mary Burdine of Tenn. Elijah was at Battle of New Orleans, in Ky. militia. Believe his family from Va. to N.C., Ky., and into East Tenn. Elijah and Ann (Waddell) Wiley had: George, b. 1829, Cocke Co., Tenn.; Martha Jane (Wiley) Hassell, my gr.mother, b. ca 1835, East Tenn.; John DeFayette; Alexander Hamilton; Mary; Napoleon Bonapart. Elijah and family left Tenn. ca 1836, for Springfield, Green Co., Mo., and to Texas ca 1856.

Mrs. M.C. Pearce, P.O. Box 389, Kerrville, Texas.



59-99 EXLINE, HOLLIS, LOVE: Want parents of and info. re Judge John G. Love. 1850 Census of Texas gives age as 62, b. Tenn. (or S.C?). He m-1 Elizabeth Exline, m-2 1844, Texas, Margaret Hollis. Know children by first wife were: Joseph, John, William and Ann. Confirmation or positive denial of above statements desired. Mrs. Margaret Scruggs Carruth, 3715 Turtle Creek Blvd., Dallas 19, Texas.

59-100 MOUNTJOY, TRAMMELL, WILLIAMS: Want info. on John Williams who willed John Trammell 500 acres of land in Westmoreland and Stafford Cos., Va., prior to 1698. Was Mary, wife of John Trammell, the gr.dau. of John Williams? Was there a kinship between John Trammell and wife Mary, and John Mountjoy? What was maiden name of Susan Trammell, wife of John Trammell II, votes in Prince William Co., 1741, and will recorded in Fairfax Co., Va., 1755? Mrs. Charles W. Reid, 749 North Garland, Memphis 7, Tennessee.

59-101 LANE: John Lane b. ca 1770-1780, Va. Which county? Came via N.C. to East Tenn. or Ky. to Bedford Co., Tenn., where he was one of seven original Commissioners to establish Shelbyville in 1809. Will exchange data. Want his parents' and wife's names and residences. John Lane, 505 East Lane Street, Shelbyville, Tennessee.

59-102 BLACK, CARTWRIGHT, GOODLANDER, GRANDY, HOLT, KETCHUM, LAMB, WALKER: Who were parents of Levi Ketchum, b. 1800, reared his family on plantation near Warren, Fayette Co., Tenn.? He m-1 Barsenia Black and had 5 or 6 children. M-2, ca 1840, Georgiana Walker, dau. of James Walker and Elizabeth Holt. Levi and Georgiana also had 5 or 6 children, the youngest being a dau. Ethel who m. John Grandy Cartwright, son of Morgan Cartwright and Sara Williams Grandy. Who were their parents? Their children were: Georgiana Walker Cartwright, m. Spence Hall Lamb; and William Ketchum Cartwright m. Katherine Goodlander, 29 Aug. 1907, Shelby Co., Tenn. Mrs. William Ketchum Cartwright, 2403 Pleasanton Road, San Antonio 21, Texas.

59-103 CHASTAIN, HELLEMS, LISENBAY, WHITE: William H. (Henry or Hudson?) Chastain, b. 7 May 1815, S.C. had bro. and sis.: Elijah, b. ca 1816, Ky.; Garret, lived in Chattanooga, Tenn.; John, d. Macon Co., Mo.; Jonathan, Baptist minister, Chattanooga; Royal, b. 16 Apr. 1830, d. Oregon; Lydia Armita, b. 1825 or 1828, Tenn.; Elizabeth, b. 26 Aug. 1822. William H. Chastain m. 4 Aug. 1836, Rhea Co., Tenn., Elizabeth (Lisenbey) White. Royal Chastain m. 19 Oct. 1836, Rhea Co., Tenn., Eleanor Hellems. Who were their parents? Have more Chastain data and wish to correspond. Mrs. George T. Hawley, 1933 Atwood, Topeka, Kansas.

59-104 WELLS: Want and will exchange info. re Hayden Wells who settled ca 1779 in Davidson Co., Tenn. He was b. ca 1736, Stafford-Prince William Co., Va. With others he went west, apparently leaving family in then Yohogania Co., Va., now S.W. Penn., while the men went ca 1775, exploring in Ky. Hayden's bro., Samuel Wells, settled in Jefferson Co., Ky. with children and other family and friends. I know of Hayden in Davidson Co. until 1791, but in 1800 was in Montgomery Co., Ky. to make a deposition. Who were his children? Was he the same Hayden who is found in Montgomery Co., Tenn. records in 1803, acting as surety for adm. of a Martin Wells? Mrs. Henry Montgomery, 1203 Kentucky Avenue, Newport News, Virginia.

59-105 HORN, WILLIAMS: Need parents of Cynthia Emeline Horn, b. 2 Aug. 1825, prob. Giles Co., Tenn., second wife of Levi Danner Williams, b. 31 Dec. 1822, Union Co., S.C. Levi and Cynthia m. 15 Feb. 1859, Lauderdale Co., Ala., and moved to Johnson Co., Ill. in 1863. Both d. and were buried in West Eden Cemetery there. Mrs. Harry O'Hara, 5391 Shady Grove Terrace, Memphis 17, Tennessee.

59-106 DAVEISS, DAVIS, HESS: Need immigrant ancestor, parents, dates, places of Capt. Wm. Hess, b. 22 Feb. 1766, Easton, Pa., d. 30 July 1815, Wilkinson Co., Miss., m. Margaret Daveiss (Davis). Any information appreciated. Miss Leslie H. Jones, 905 North Decatur Street, Memphis 7, Tennessee.

59-107 CLAYTON, McKINNEY, McKNIGHT, PARKS: Walton Harris McKinney, b. 1812 was des. from emigrant to Va. via N.J. in 1751. He m. 22 Oct. 1835, Sarah Woodville Clayton, dau. of Benjamin Clayton, and had 10 children. The eldest was John Benjamin, b. 18 Oct. 1836, d. 24 Feb. 1899. Family moved to Iuka, Miss. from Lawrence Co., Tenn.(?) ca 1860. John Benjamin m. 29 Oct. 1867, Iuka, Malinda Hane McKnight, b. 25 Oct. 1842, Lawrenceburg, Tenn., d. 1915, Iuka, dau. of Rev. Wm. McKnight, b. 3 May 1806, Statesville, Iredell Co., N.C., d. 31 Jan. 1883, Iuka, and his second wife, Elvira Deceawry Parks. Who were parents and anc. of W.H. McKinney? What is his relation to Collin McKinney of McKinney, Collin Co., Texas? Who were parents of Rev. Wm. McKnight? Were they directly in N.C. from Golspie, Scotland?  
Mrs. Reginald Tolar, 371 Leonara, Memphis, Tennessee.

Answer to 59-107 HARRIS, JEWELL, McKINNEY, McCORD, ROGERS, BURKHALTER: Moses McKinney of Southampton Co., Va., m. Mary (Polly) Harris and "removed to Ga." where he d. and his will is recorded Dec. 1801, Warren Co. His eldest son was Tillman Harris; followed by Anselin; Mason; Moses Jr.; Harris, b. 1784; William; Kinchen and Matthew, "youngest boy". The daus. were: Polly, wife of Wm. Jewell; and Mancy, wife of John McCord. Moses mentioned a "son-in-law", Wm. Rogers, but according to the custom of the times, it is not clear if Wm. Rogers was husband of a dau. or the son of his wife by an earlier marriage. Any one of these sons, except Harris, could have been father of Walton Harris McKinney. Probably the only Harris connection. I have no data to indicate what became of any of the sons except Harris, and Moses Jr. whose will was recorded in 1838 (wife Harriet Burkhalter), and would welcome info. from des. as I have more or less an unofficial clearing house for McKinney records. It is highly improbable that any of above are related to Collin McKinney. I have considerable data on his branch. Our thanks to  
Mrs. Margaret Scruggs Carruth, 3715 Turtle Creek Blvd., Dallas 19, Texas.

59-108 HOBSON, JAMES, MAY, POWELL, SMART, STREETER, WILLIFORD: Need marriage date, names of parents of John A. Powell and wife, Winifred Musgrove Hobson. 1850 Census, DeSoto Co., Miss., lists: J.A. Powell, age 33, b. Tenn.; Winifred Powell, age 25, b. Ala; Dewitt C., age 10, b. Miss.; John A. Jr., age 8, b. Miss.; Loftos B., age 6, b. Miss.; Ann, age 4, b. Tenn.; Alice S., age 1, b. Miss. They moved to North La. in 1851, and I have most of later records. The mother of either John Powell, Sr. or his wife is supposed to be either a James or a Streeter from Memphis. It is possible they married there. The oldest boy, Dewitt C. Powell, thought to have d. ca 1890, Memphis, leaving small estate and no heirs. Winifred Hobson is said to have been one of 7 Hobson girls. Martha m. Sam Smart ca 1851 and came to La. Jacyntha m. John Williford and came to La. Some of the others m. into May family and lived near Rison, Ark. Any help appreciated. Will exchange research work in Caddo Parish Court House, Shreveport, for research on Powells and Hobsons in Memphis.  
Mrs. C.A. Powell, 222 Merrick Street, Shreveport, Louisiana.

59-109 ALSTON, ALLSTON, BANKS, CLEMONTs, GROVES, HENDERSON, JONES, SHAW: Capt. James Jones, Rev. soldier, m. Charity Alston, lived in Wake Co., N.C., had 7 children: Mary m. William Clemonts (not traced); Pricilla m. Solomon Shaw and moved to Tenn. (not traced); Willis m. Ruth Banks and moved to Smith Co., Tenn. (Have copy of his will naming 10 children and have traced son, Richard Banks Jones and his dau. Brunette); Rachel m. Ralph Banks, my anc., line well traced, some des. live in Memphis; Thomas m. Katie Shaw, moved to Tenn., some des. traced; James m. Elizabeth Henderson, moved to Ga., partially traced; Solomon m. Christin Charity Alston, moved to Tenn., almost complete line traced. Willis Jones m. Ruth Banks, dau. of Richard Banks, son of Thomas Banks of Va., N.C. and Ga., and half-bro. of Ralph Banks, my anc. I think Richard's Bible was willed to his dau., Ruth Jones, and may still be in existence. Am very anxious to find it, for its records may fill gaps in family data. The Bible was willed by Karenhappoch Banks to Ruth Banks Jones in 1821, will on file in Smith Co. The Alston Assoc. is planning to publish a second volume of the Alstons and Allstons of N.C. and S.C., written by Dr. Groves ca 1900. If the book is written, hope to add the James and Charity (Alston) Jones records. Any help appreciated.  
Mr. James Jones Banks, 3335 Lake Shore Drive, Orlando, Florida.

59-110 DESSAU, GILMER, HARVIE, LAMAR, THURMOND: Wish to correspond with anyone working on Gilmer family. Have records of family back to William Gilmer of Edinburg, Scotland, 1670. Would like birth and death dates of Edward Hampton Gilmer who d. ca 1860-1865, perhaps in Montgomery, Ala. He was son of Thomas Lewis Gilmer and Nancy Harvie. Also need birth date of Geraldine Lamar, dau. of Benjamin Lamar, b. 1784, m. 1818, Eliza Thurmond, b. 1803. Would appreciate any help on Dessau family.  
Mrs. Charles R. Gilley, 95 South Mendenhall Road, Memphis 17, Tennessee.

59-111 BRANSON, BOONE, DAVID, YOUNGER: Will gladly exchange info. on David family who came west about the time of Daniel Boone. The Davids and Boones were close friends, if not relatives. Also need info. on Branson family who came to America in late 1600's, settled in Jamestown, then to Marion Co., Tenn. Welcome any info. about Younger family.  
Mrs. J.C. David, Triple D Ranch, Bruno, Arkansas.

59-112 RAYBURN, SHANKLIN, WILSON: Gordon Watson Shanklin, b. 1799, son of Capt. Samuel Shanklin and first wife, Mary Rayburn, was living in Murfreesboro, Tenn., with wife and family by and before 1834. Came to Tenn. from Va., was an elder in Murfreesboro Spring Church in 1844, m. Ellen Jane Wilson, b. 1807, and had: Samuel James, b. 1827; John Watson; M.H. "Nal"; Henrietta (Etta), b. 1834, Murfreesboro; Mary Jane; Martha; and Edelia. Have much data to exchange. Would like record of marriage to Ellen Jane Wilson and names of her parents. Welcome all correspondence.  
Mrs. Robert R. Hunter, 250 Gettysburg Road, San Antonio 1, Texas.

59-113 HOUSTON, KIRK, NAILL: Want info. re anc. of William A. Naill (various spellings) who m. Jane Elizabeth Houston, 1811-1879, dau. of Samuel Houston, 1774-\_\_\_\_, and Mary Kirk, 1779-1868. When and where did William and Jane marry? They lived in Tenn. before moving to Texas ca 1838. Will exchange.  
Mrs. L.G. Rich, 1005 West Vanderbilt, Stephenville, Texas.

59-114 CHISHOLM, CHISM: Need name of husband of Mrs. Elizabeth R. Chism who m. ca 1820 in Tenn., probably in Claiborne, Hardeman or White Co. Moved to Ala. ca 1825, and to Texas ca 1838.  
Mr. S.D. Breeding, 2309 Bridle Path, Austin 3, Texas.

59-115 McDowell: Col. Joseph McDowell, Jr. of Quaker Meadows, Burke Co., N.C., owned large military grants in Shelby Co., Tenn., on Wolf River. Would be glad to exchange data with descendants. Did he leave tracks in Tenn.?  
Mrs. William H. Smith, 324 Queensway Drive, Lexington, Kentucky.

59-116 CLICK, DUNCAN, PATTON, PAYNE, RICHARDSON, SEXTON: Need info. on Marchall Duncan, b. ca 1710, Prince William Co., Va., d. ca 1776, Surry Co., N.C., m. Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_, issue: Mary Ann; William; Anna; Marshall; Thomas; Rice; Charles; Joseph; Robert; James. Wm. S. Richardson, b. Blountsville, Tenn., m. 8 Oct. 1824, Wytheville, Va., Lavivia Sexton, moved to Athens, Ala. and to Marshall, Texas. Robert Patton, M.G.M.E. Church, b. 1824, Tenn., d. 1888, Ala., m-1 Eliza Payne, m-2 Annie L. Click, had bros. John Joseph, Matthew, William, Samuel, and sis. Nancy Jane.  
Mrs. Linnie Wright Barrett, 3337 Blackburn, Dallas 4, Texas.

59-117 HAMMON(D)S: Can anyone identify the parents, bros. or sis. of Ezekiel Hammonds, age 30-40, p. 310, 1830 Census, Warren Co., Tenn.? Or Richard Hammons, age 40-50, wife 30-40, p. 317, 1830 Census, Warren Co.? Also appearing in same census are: Mary Hammons, p. 349; and \_\_\_\_\_ Hammons, age 30-40, p. 349. Where did these Hammon(d) people live before moving to Tenn.?  
Mrs. J.C. Hammond, Box 184, Terrell, Texas.

59-118 ANDERSON, LEAR: Theophilus Anderson of Fauquier Co., Va., m. 1788, Molly Lear. Was Theophilus a bro. of Cornelius Anderson found in Stewart Co., Tenn.? Theophilus went to Garrard Co., Ky., 1792, as did Cornelius.  
Mrs. A.A. Richey, Nob Hill Pony Farms, Route 2, Clinton, Illinois.

59-119 PRATHER, ROSE, WALKER: Desire all data on these 3 names of Hardin, Wayne, Lawrence, and nearby Tenn. cos. Have 10 generations of Prather data, mostly in south. Mrs. W.G. Bonner, 20750 Berg Rd., Detroit 41, Michigan.

59-120 ADAMS, BROOKS, McCLURE: Robert McClure (it may be Robert, or Green, or Green Robert, or Robert Green) b. 1837, Joplin, Mo. His parents reported to have come from Ireland. Who were they? He had one bro. who went North and was never heard from, and two sis. who were Catholic Nuns. What were their names? Robert also had bro., Richard, a half-bro., Billy Brooks, and half-sis., Nancy Brooks, who m. \_\_\_\_ Adams. A Robert McClure listed in early Tenn. taxpayers of 1806. Robert's parents reported to have settled in Middle Tenn.  
Miss Beulah Fae McClure, 1421 Avenue M, Lubbock, Texas.

59-121 ALLENSWORTH, CARTER, KLUGH, RAILSBACK: Want parents of each: Rachel Klugh, 1773-1838, m-1 Daniel Railsback, 1771-1795, Rowan Co., N.C., Yadkin River, m-2 1798, John Carter, Culpepper Co., Va. By first marriage had Thomas Fisher Railsback who m. 1818, Louise Villiers Allensworth.  
Miss Jennie Allensworth, 1102 Linden Avenue, Memphis 4, Tennessee.

59-122 HASSELL, MUSE, TINNIN, WALLACE: Who has data on the following: Samuel Allen Wallace who was with Andrew Jackson in Indian Wars and at Battle of New Orleans. J.D. Muse (John? Daniel?) from Tenn. to Ala., 1830. John Hassell, will, Sumner Co., Tenn., 1806. Mary Tinnin m. Jesse Hassell in 1805.  
Mrs. Lenore H. Frels, Mathis, Texas.

59-123 MENDENHALL: Would appreciate corresponding with anyone interested in the Mendenhall family in southwest Tennessee.  
Mrs. M.R. McCauley, 1584 Ferger, Fresno 4, California.

59-124 GOWER, ROBERTSON, ROUTH, RUTH: Want ancestors of Rebecca Gower, ca 1780-1850, and James Routh (Ruth), who m. 1799, Knox Co., Tenn. How was she related to Mary Gower Robertson, mother of Gen. James Robertson, b. 1742, Brunswick Co., Va., moved 1754 to Wake Co., N.C., became one of the "Builders of Nashville, Tenn., arriving Apr. 24, 1780".  
Mrs. Harry E. Richmond (Ruth Lott), 136 East Avenue 37, Los Angeles 31, California.

59-125 BIRD, BYRD, CAMP, CARROLL, CLEVELAND, DIFF(I)E, FROST, HARRISON, HENRY, HICKS, JONES, MAYBERRY, SMITH, SPIVEY, WILLIAMS, WILSON: Have much proved data on some lines and happy to exchange on all. Col. John Henry b. 1795, in or near Knox Co., Tenn., m. Elizabeth Williams, b. Tenn., came with close relatives into Bibb and nearby cos. of Ala. ca 1819. All said to have come from near Knoxville, Tenn. and settled on Gov. land. Think land lotteries were held in Ala. ca 1806-1829. Where are these records to be found now? Did John Henry have bro. Hugh and sis. Margaret (Henry) Mayberry, b. Lincoln Co., Tenn., d. Marion Co., Ark., 1850's? Who were parents, bros. sis.? Children and gr. children of John and Elizabeth m. into families of Spivey, Hicks, Harrison, Cleveland, Camp, Bird (Byrd). Want data on Emza Jane Jones, b. 1822, Ind., wife of Thos. Pickney Camp. What connection did Wilson, Frost, and Carroll families have with above named families? Who were parents of Temple (Templeton) Spivey, b. 1795, Rowan Co., N.C. One Temple Spivey is in list of children of one Isaac Spivey and wife, Mary Diff(i)e, with other children: Malcey, Elijah, Lucy, John, Mary, Sarah, Debbie and Spencer. The above Elijah m. Susie Smith, and had children: Mark, Martham, Spencer, Joe, Enoch, Isaac, Cinda, Malcey, Jane, John, Temple, Mary and L(T)undia. I think these from Rowan Co., N.C. This is only record found that has a Temple listed among Spivey children. My Temple Spivey went to Ala., Tenn., Miss., and to Texas, ca 1841, is in 1830 Census of Bibb Co., Ala., had, 1835-1836, sons Joseph and Henry, b. Tenn. One Enoch Spivey is always close by, all the way to Texas. Tax records of Rowan Co., N.C., 1758, show one Isaac Spivey and Jonas Spivey paying taxes. Can anyone help me with these questions? (See Query 59-152)  
Mrs. M.C. Pearce, P.O. Box 389, Kerrville, Texas.

59-126 BEDFORD, FINLEY, HARVEY, HUNT: Thomas Hunt b. 13 May 1821, N.C., d. 5 Oct. 1888, Rusk Co., Texas, m. Mary Finley, b. 25 Aug. 1817, N.C., d. 28 Sept. 1856, Rusk Co., Texas. They went to Texas ca 1851 from Blount Co., Tenn. where they were in 1850 Census, next door to a Thomas and Lucy (Lacy), probably his parents. Thomas had bros. named John, William, Stephen and Absalom Hunt, and sis, named Martha Hunt Bedford and Nancy Hunt Harvey, probably others. All info. welcome. Will exchange.  
Mrs. Mary F. Dunn, Route 2, Box 89, Mt. Enterprise, Texas.

59-127 BLACKLEY, BLAICKLEY, CLABORN, CLAIBORNE, CLAYBORN: Wish info. re Alfred Claiborne (Clayborn, Claborn), b. ca 1805, listed in 1850 Census, Weakley Co., Tenn., with second wife, Catherine \_\_\_\_\_. Who were his parents and his first wife? His children were: Robert, William, Alfred L., Elvira, Sarah, Lucy, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Pernecia, Jonathan and Hariam. Son William m. Mary Jane Blackley (Blaikley). Family moved to Sebastian Co., Ark., ca 1855.  
Mrs. Melba C. Osborn, 8916 Crenshaw Blvd., #1, Inglewood 4, California.

59-128 HUNTER, JOHNSON: Who were parents of Lewis Johnson, b. 9 June 1803, Tenn.(?), m. 19 Oct. 1822, Peninah Hunter, and had 8 children: John T., Will, George, Sam, Jane, Susan, Sarah, Mary. He was circuit rider for Methodist or Presbyterian Church.  
Mrs. Roy W. Benedict, 12345 S.W. Parkway, Portland 25, Oregon.

59-129 BELL, LYNCH, MASON, SPRIGGS, YOUNG: Need parents of Edmund Young, b. 3 Jan. 1785, m. 1807, Ruth Mason, b. 6 Oct. 1784, Bute Co., N.C. Their children b. in Tenn. Youngs and Masons moved to Madison Co., Ala., 1832, to Miss. where Edmund and Ruth are buried. Need parents of James Bell, b. 1779, d. 1844, Corinth, Miss., m-1 in Tenn. where his children were born, m-2, 1818, Madison Co., Ala., Mrs. Cincerilla Lynch Spriggs, b. 1789, d. 1855, Miss. Lynch family lived in Limestone Co., Ala.  
Mrs. R.L. Gilliam, 239 Oak Street, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

59-130 CHOWNING, DAVIS, GEARHART, PACKWOOD, ROBERTS, SNAPP: Wish to contact any des. of early East Tenn. Snapp family. Need parents of Valentine Gearhart, m-1 Exonia Packwood, m-2 Nancy Chowning. He moved from Pa. to Va. to Celina, Tenn., 1812. Need parents of Hugh Roberts, Quaker, and wife Sarah Davis, lived Celina, Tenn., 1780-1840? left large family. Correspondence invited.  
Mrs. Ruth Ryser, 2224 Main, Klamath Falls, Oregon.

59-131 ANDERSON, FULTON, JOHNSON, WEATHERLY: Who were parents, bros., sis. of Joseph Weatherly, b. 8 Oct. 1774, where? m. 7 Aug. 1800, Sumner Co., Tenn., Resignea Anderson, b. 20 Jan. 1782, dau. of James and wife, Rachel J \_\_\_\_ (Was she dau. of Isaac Johnson?). Joseph Weatherly had one bro., Abner, who m. Jane Fulton, dau. of Samuel Fulton. Abner was High Sheriff of Buffalo, 1797-1807.  
Mrs. Clyde E. Hall, 1807 Avenue P, Huntsville, Texas.

59-132 CREESE, CROUSE, CRUSE, KROUCE, SMITH: Need info. on Cruse (various spellings) family of Lincoln Co., Tenn. They were a Dutch family from Holland to America, with possible migrations of similar families from Penn. to Lincoln Co., N.C. and to Lincoln Co., Tenn. There is a small town named Crouse in Lincoln Co., N.C., where some of them settled. My Elizabeth Cruse, b. 1819, m. 1843, Lincoln Co., Tenn., Wilson Smith. A Philip Creese was listed in 1840 Census of Lincoln Co., Tenn. Could he be father of Elizabeth Cruse?  
Mrs. Wm. J. Bexley, 1319 North 4th Street, Temple, Texas.

59-133 BEVERLEY, GRIMES, HARRIS, LIPSCOMB, STUBBLEFIELD: Who were parents of Peter Stubblefield, b. 1777, Spotsylvania Co., Va., d. 1839, Wayne Co., Tenn., m. Sallie Harris, b. 1778, where? d. 1831, Wayne Co., Tenn., lived Wilkes Co., Ga., moved to Tenn. ca 1820-1830. Known children: Thomas Mounger m. Sarah Lipscomb; Benjamin m. Patsy Lipscomb; A.H.M.; Robert; Elizabeth m. John Grimes. Peter was gr.son of George and Catherine Beverley Stubblefield, Spotsylvania Co., Va.  
Mrs. E.M. Standefer, 727 Goodlett, Memphis, Tennessee.

59-134 HANCOCK, HARAWAY, HARDEN, HARROWAY, HERNDON, McCARGO: Where did Epaphroditus (Epa, Eppy) Haraway die in 1835? He was prob. b. in Charlotte Co., Va., son of Charles Harroway of Charlotte Co., Va. who d. before 1 Mar. 1824, and \_\_\_\_\_. He m. 1809, Campbell Co., Va., Mary Herndon, listed in 1830 Census of Limestone Co., Ala., as Eppy Haraway with females and 2 males. Names of known children: Achilles M. of Miss.; Pleasant Moseley of Lauderdale Co., Ala.; Cornelia Hancock of Giles Co., Tenn.; Polina Harden of Miss. Mary Herndon Haraway m-2, 27 Sept. 1841, Limestone Co., Ala., Robert McCargo. Where and when did each die?  
Mrs. Russell Simmons, P.O. Box 388, Guilford College, North Carolina.

59-135 BOONE, REAGOR: Am seeking info. on other des. of Anthony Wayne Reagor, b. 1797, and wife, Rhoda Boone, b. 1803, Huntington Creek, N.C. Any leads appreciated.  
Mrs. Claudia F. Crawford, 3020 Creswell Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana.

59-136 METCALF: A Martin Metcalf believed to have lived in Tenn., perhaps in Memphis, between 1830-1840. Martin Metcalf, b. ca 1795, N.C., lived in Ala., Tenn., and settled in Franklin Co., Ark., m. Lucinda \_\_\_\_, believed to be of French descent. One child, Lewis Terril Metcalf, b. in Ala. or Tenn.; 5 children b. in Tenn.: Frank, b. ca 1830; Jane, b. ca 1834; Lucinda, b. ca 1837; Martin, b. ca 1838; James M., b. ca 1840. Would appreciate hearing from anyone working on Metcalf family.  
Mrs. M. Blacksten, 4051 East 53rd Street, Maywood, California.

59-137 AVERY, CHANDLER, ELLIT, HANCOCK, HANNAH, LATON, MONETTE, MONNETT, MOON, RAMSEY, SHERRILL, SULLIVAN: Fletcher Sullivan, d. 20 Nov. 1817, near Gladeville, Wilson Co., Tenn., and wife, Mary Ellit (?), b. 28 July 1750, d. 1822, Wilson Co., Tenn., in 1790 Census, Salisbury Dist., Guilford Co., N.C. His will proved in Wilson Co., Tenn. lists legatees: Jno. and Manes Ellit (her bros.?); Charles and Jacob Sullivan (his bros.?); and children: Peter; Fletcher; Clemmy; Amy Laton; Rachel Monnett; Polly Sherrill; Nancy Moon; and Sally Chandler. Wit. by Jno Hancock and George Avery. Clement (Clemmy, Clema) Sullivan, b. 1785, N.C., d. ca 1862, Warren Co., Tenn. near McMinnville, moved there ca 1808, was pioneer settler and prob. m. there Elizabeth Ramsey (?), b. 1788, Va. He was minister of Meth. Epis. Church South. Rachel Sullivan, dau. of Fletcher, m. James Monette and lived at Troy, now Greensboro, Ala. where she d. ca 1840. Polly m. Archibald Sherrill of Wilson Co., Tenn. Was Florence Sullivan a bro. to Fletcher? He's included in 1790 Census in same Co. as Fletcher, and his will is recorded June 1814, Wilson Co., Tenn. Will names wife, Mary, and children: Reuben, Holland, and Levi's (or Lewis) son, Florence. Wit. by John Hannah and Polly Sullivan. Want parentage or any info. re these families. Will exchange.  
Mrs. Kathryn C. Hill, 3828 North 22nd Street, Waco, Texas.

59-138 FISHER, HART, HAWKS, HOLLIDAY, STEPHENS: Want info. re these N.C. families. Mary Fisher m. 1770, Craven Co., N.C., John Hawks, 1731-1790, architect of Tryon Palace, New Bern, N.C. Their only child, Francis Hawks, m. ca 1790, prob. Craven Co., N.C., Julia Stephens, had son, John Stephen Hawks, 1796-1865, who m. 1820, Mary Holliday, dau. of Thomas Holliday, 1776-1818, and Elizabeth Hart, 1779-1818, who m. in 1801. Need parents and data on Mary Fisher and Julia Stephens, both prob. of Craven Co., N.C., families, Thomas Holliday (son of Samuel?), and Elizabeth Hart (family from Snow Hill, Greene Co., N.C. area?)  
Mrs. Warner E. Sartor, 3214 Country Club Road, Birmingham 13, Alabama.

59-139 DAVIDSON, FISHER, HOLMES: Want anc. of Isaac Holmes, b. 1778, S.C., and wife, Sarah \_\_\_\_, b. 1785, S.C. They moved to Coffee Co., Tenn., near Summitville, had a son, Isaac Reid Holmes, b. ca 1821, d. ca 1902, Capt. in Confederate Army. He m-1 Nancy \_\_\_\_, b. ca 1821, Tenn.; m-2 Alice A. \_\_\_\_, b. ca 1834, Va., and had son, Thomas Reid Holmes, b. 1872-1873, near Summitville, Coffee Co., Tenn., d. there 3 May 1936, m. 24 Dec. 1896, Lucy Campbell Davidson, b. 28 Feb. 1877, d. 4 July 1910. Their son was Wm. Paul Holmes, b. 22 Sept. 1899, Summitville, Tenn., m. 24 Mar. 1920, Mary Elnora Fisher.  
Mr. Ralph Z. Hopkins, Keeler Lake, Decatur, Michigan.

59-140 GIBSON, SAUNDERS: Want data on John Wilson Gibson. Who were his parents? Where was he b. in S.C.? When? What were names of his wife and her parents? He d. ca 1820, Franklin Co., Miss., and his widow m-2, Dec. 1820, Claiborne Co., Miss., Robert Saunders who was named guardian of minor children: Elizabeth, Polly, Ann Carolyn, George Washington and John Wilson Gibson.  
Mrs. John T. Watkins, P.O. Box 23, Hammond, Louisiana.

59-141 BELL, CARMICHAEL, CHISHAM, CHISM, CLAIBORNE, COPELAND, GIBBONS, MILLER, SCOTT, SWEENEY, TILLERY: Who were parents and anc. of Robert Bell, b. 27 May 1797, d. 13 June 1842 (Bible), m. 20 Feb. 1820, Rhea Co., Tenn., Belinda (Malinda) Scott, gr.dau. or gr.niece of Ky. Gov. Charles Scott, wife Frances Howard (Sweeney) Scott? His mother was Rebecca, sis. of Epps Gibbons, son of Thomas, and tradition says his gr. mother was a Claiborne. Was his father's name Richard? He was "cousin" of Claiborne Chism (Chisham) of Lamar Co., Texas. How? He had bros. Thomas who m. a Tillery; John (a "deaf mute"), and Archie who also m. a Tillery, sis. of Thomas' wife. His sis. were Nancy, wife of Pomroy Carmichael; Betsey, wife of Andy Copeland; and Lottie, wife of Pierce Miller.

Mrs. Margaret Scruggs Carruth, 3715 Turtle Creek Blvd., Dallas 19, Texas.

59-142 CANTRELL, CASKEY: Want marriage date and parents' names of Thomas Leroy Caskey, b. 1798, S.C., probably Chester Co., and his wife, Brazille Cantrell, b. 1802. He moved to Tenn. before 1830, probably to Maury Co., moved to Randolph Co., Ala., ca 1839, where his bro., Robert Caskey, was Sheriff in 1842. They moved west a few years later, Robert settled in Texas, and Thomas in North La. Brazilla Cantrell was b. 1802, S.C., probably Chester Co. First child of Thomas and Brazille was Robert Warren Caskey, b. 1830, Tenn.

Mr. C.A. Powell, 222 Merrick Street, Shreveport, Louisiana.

59-143 WELLS: Want list of children of Martin Wells who d. 1803, Montgomery Co., Tenn. (Have data for Martin Sr.) Wish any data for Benjamin Wells of Stewart and Robertson Cos., Tenn., where he d. 1811. His son, Hyden, found, 1810, Ala., with children of Martin Wells. Wish data of Charles Wells who moved from Ga. to Rutherford Co., Tenn. in 1805. This Charles was b. 1773, "about 25 miles below Pittsburg" and as a child was taken to Bear Grass, Ky. -- where Hyden and Bro., Samuel, settled ca 1776, the only Wells in the area. Charles seems to have gone to St. Charles Co., Mo., in 1816, but may have left his family in Rutherford Co. Others of the same group probably were: Archelas, found in Montgomery Co., 1795-1800, and later in Ala. with Martin, Hayden, Charles, etc.; Henry; Morgan of Montgomery Co.; sons of Martin by perhaps a second wife; and Lewis Wells of Davidson and Robertson Cos., b. ca 1771.  
Mrs. Henry Montgomery, 8 Woodbury Forrest Drive, Hampton, Virginia.

59-144 COOPER, McMEENS, MIFFLIN: Need help on family of William Carroll Cooper, b. 1815, Tenn., m. Mary McMeens, b. 1817, Tenn. The 1850 Census shows their children: Ruth M., 13, Ill.; Harriet, 12, Ill.; Nancy I., 9, Ill.; Celey T., 7, Ill.; Joseph L., 5, Ill.; James, 2, Sarah 9/12. Pleasant Mifflin, b. 1816, Ky., m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1816, Ky. The 1850 Census shows their children: Serena (?), 14, Tenn.; William, 12, Tenn.; Mary, 9, Tenn.; James, 6, Ill.; George, 6, Ill.; Catherine, 4, Ill., and Salema, 2, Ill.

Mrs. A.H. Rapp, 12 Bacon Street, Glen Falls, New York.

59-145 DONHOUE, GONCE, MATTHEWS, STEWART, WILSON: Anthony Stewart, Sr., b. 1786, d. Franklin Co., Tenn., m-1 6 Oct. 1809, Mary Donhoue, b. and d. when and where?, had son, John Stewart, b. ca 1810, d. before 25 Mar. 1853. Anthony m-2, 22 Sept. 1836, Margaret Gonce, 1803-1883, dau. of Isaac Gonce, 1770-1853, and Franky Wilson, 1775-1842. John Stewart m-1, ca 1833, Lucy \_\_\_\_\_, b. and d. when and where? m-2, 1870, Texas, Charity \_\_\_\_\_, b. and d. when and where? John and Lucy Stewart had dau., Elizabeth Ann, b. 3 Sept. 1842, d. 18 Sept. 1883, m. as 2nd wife, 22 Sept. 1870, Lent Sherrod Matthews, 1839-1891. Any info. on this line appreciated.  
Miss Eunice Matthews, Route 1, Scottsboro, Alabama.

59-146 NORWOOD, WILSON, WOOD: Henry Wilson lived in Tenn. Who was his wife? They had 11 children, the oldest being Nancy, b. 1829, m. ca 1850-1853, William Henry Wood, b. 1829, Tenn. They were in Dallas Co., Ark. in 1860. Henry's dau., Jane Wilson, m. Joseph Norwood and they lived in Miss. during Civil War. Henry also had a son, Joseph. Can anyone identify this family? Could this be the Henry Wilson who had 22 children? He had 11 by first wife. Nancy and Jane were of this group. Could this be the Henry Wilson in 1850 Census of Dallas Co., Ark., age 50, b. Tenn., with the following in household: Elizabeth, 21, Tenn.; Calvin, 18, Tenn.; Louanna E., 16, Tenn.; James, 14, Tenn.; Louisa, 12, Tenn.; Marion, 9, Tenn.; William, 2, Tenn.; and Jesse, 1, Tenn. Henry would have been at least 50 years old in 1850. He then m. Lannie Wood, sis. of William H. Wood, and d. ca 1890, Texas, age about 90. Would welcome correspondence on this family.

Mrs. Ray Mundy, 3158 Hunt Avenue, Abilene, Texas.

59-147 FITZGERALD, RUGELEY, WHITE, WILLIAMS: Mary Lawson White, b. 1815, Knoxville, Tenn., came with father, Benjamin J. White, to Texas in 1830 (Texana-Jackson Co.), m. 1833, Matagorda Co., Texas, Col. Robert H. Williams, and d. 2 Jan. 1888, San Antonio, Texas. She was gr.gr.mother of Polly Rugeley Fitz-Gerald. I have her Texas history, but know nothing of her father, Benjamin J. White, of Knoxville. Would like to know names of his parents and grandparents.

Mrs. Hugh J. Fitz-Gerald, 240 Bushnell Avenue, San Antonio 12, Texas.

59-148 CLOYD, TATE, WILLIAMSON: Want info. re John Williamson, b. 1764, Montgomery Co., Va., d. 1829, Green Hill, Tenn., m. 1781, Margaret Scott Cloyd, 1766-1845. Want info. re Sally Tate, b. 5 June 1788, m. John Williamson, b. 14 Apr. 1786, both d. in Pope Co., Ark.

Miss Mary Cox, P.O. Box 696, Sanderson, Texas.

59-149 DUKES, GRAY, HUNTER, MANNING, MOSS, PAIR, PARR, RAIL, RAYLES, WOMACK: Am interested in Tenn. families of Hunter, Rayles, Rail (other spellings), and the Pair or Parr family that may have come to Tenn. with Hunter family, Gray, Moss, Dukes, Womack and Manning. My gr.gr.father, Wm. Henry Rails, d. Mar. 1863, Memphis, Tenn. He was a Union soldier. Does anyone know if there are burial records or markers on those graves? (Note: National Cemetery, 3601 Jackson Ave., Memphis, Tenn., might help)

Mrs. Felix D. Gray, 124 West Allendale, Pasadena, Texas.

59-150 EARNEST, EVANS, GOURLEY, ROBINSON, WELLS: Want info. re des. of Lawrence B. Wells and wife Jane; of John Robinson and wife, Sarah Wells; of John Gourley and first wife, Elizabeth Wells, who moved from Green Co., Tenn., ca 1860, to Dallas and Webster Cos., Mo. Children scattered from Texas to Iowa by 1893. Who was Rev. Joseph Evans who m. Elizabeth Earnest, 10 May 1795, Green Co., and to Maury Co., Tenn. and on to Texas before 1840? (Note: See Query 59-145)

Mrs. Gertrude L. Soderberg, 3-b, 405 East Fifth Street, Greenville, North Carolina.

59-151 ANDERSON, ATKINS, AYRES, CAMP, DYKES, HOWARD: Robert Atkins, Rev. soldier, lived Abington, Va. at time of enlistment, was killed or died in service. What was his service branch? Who were his parents? He m. Winifred Camp, dau. of Benjamin Camp and Elizabeth Dykes. When and where did they marry? Who were their parents? Benjamin Atkins, son of Robert and Winnifred, m. Esther Howard, dau. of James Howard and Sarah Ayres of S.C. When and where in Tenn.? Delilah (Delia) Atkins, dau. of Benjamin and Esther, m. 6 Nov. 1853, in old Tishomingo (now Alcorn) Co., Miss., William C. Anderson, probably of Hardeman Co., Tenn. Who were his parents and where did they live?

Mrs. J.C. Smith, 507 Oak Circle, Talladega, Alabama.

(Note: Mrs. J.C. Smith recently retired after thirty years service as Director of the Adult Blind Department of the Alabama Institute for the Deaf and Blind, located in Talladega. She is endeavoring to write a genealogy of ATKINS-CAMP families, and will be glad to send her questionnaire to any members of the two families.)



59-152 HUNDLEY, JENNINGS: Moody Jennings m. 1790, Amelia Co., Va., Ann Hundley. Need their death dates, names of children and their spouses. Will pay for info. Mrs. Bessie Z. Edwards, 8900 South Hermitage, Chicago 20, Illinois.

59-153 CLARK, HARPE, JUDD, LEA, LEE, NICHOLS, SPARKS, WELCH, WHITAKER: Attention, all Lees anywhere! Especially in Middle Tenn. Help needed on Hezekiah Lee, or Wm. H. Lee, who had son, Augustine Lee, b. ca 1800, d. 1848-49, White Co., Tenn., m. Rachel Nichols. They lived in portion now in Putnam Co., near Overton Co. Where did this Lee family come from? Augustine Lee had: John W., b. 8 Feb. 1823, m. Jane Clark; Chloe Ann who m. Wyatt Lindsey Clark (bro. of Jane?), my gr.gr.parents; Jackson who m. twice; Zachariah who m. 4 or 5 times; James K. Polk; Martha, b. 1837, d. 1899, m. Nathaniel Welch; Catherine, b. 1843, d. 1920, m. Alex. Welch; Rachel m. Wm. Sparks, 30 Mar. 1851, White Co., Tenn.; Abigail m. 30 Sept. 1854, White Co., John Judd; Ruth m. \_\_\_\_ Harpe, had son, Tom Harpe. A Nancy (Nannie) Clark m. \_\_\_\_ Whitaker. How were Rev. soldiers, Benjamin and James Clark, who settled in this area, related to Wyatt Lindsey Clark and Jane, and Nancy? Need Lee and Clark ancestry. Could the Lee family have come from Ky. through Roane Co., Tenn., where they lived in 1823, to White and Putnam Cos.? Any marriages, wills, Bible records of families from this area needed badly. Mrs. Merlyn Houck, Route 3, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

59-154 HAILEY, HALEY, PRATT: Edward Taylor Haley (Hailey) b. 1779, \_\_\_\_ Co., Va., moved ca 1796 to \_\_\_\_ Co., N.C. and m. 1804, Susannah Pratt. Her brother's tombstone inscription has "from Rockingham Co., N.C." Edward and Susannah came, 1806, to Rutherford Co., Tenn., he served in War of 1812, went to Bedford Co., Tenn. ca 1829, where he d. ca 1851. Need names of parents of Edward and Susannah, and their residences, and military services, if any. Mr. John Lane, 505 East Lane Street, Shelbyville, Tennessee.

59-155 BOHANNON, DYER, GAINES, GAINS, MOTE: Robert B. Gaines (Gains), son of Robert and Mildred (Bohannon) Gaines of Va., N.C., Ky. and Tenn., b. 1770-1780, d. 1836, Grainger Co., Tenn., leaving issue: Elizabeth; Anna; Baylis; Robert; Mildred; James Pendleton, my gr.gr.father; Preston; Mahala; a dau.; and Pryor Gaines. Who did Robert B. Gaines marry? James Pendleton Gaines m-2 Martha Dyer. My gr.father, who is still living, remembers that his gr.mother was also the aunt of Martha Dyer, his mother. In James P.'s Bible is picture of "Aunt Sarah Mote", but no one knows the connection. Who was she? Wife of Robert Gaines must have d. prior to 1833 when will was written, but after 1829 when her last son, Pryor Anderson Gaines, was born. Will be happy to exchange information. Mrs. A.R. Schultz, 3237 Rutgers Avenue, Long Beach 8, California.

59-156 CRUTCHFIELD, HARRISON, HASKINS, THWEATT: Who were parents and anc. of Gabriel and Grace Harrison who had son, Arthur, b. 15 Jan. 1721, Bristol Parish, Prince George Co., Va.? Arthur m. (When?) Frances (?) Thweatt and had issue: Peterson; Stith; Ainsworth; and Elizabeth, all Brunswick Co., Va. Stith m-1 Betsy Haskins; m-2 Lettice M. Crutchfield, my anc., dau. of George Crutchfield. Need Crutchfield info. Stith and Lettice Harrison moved to Wilson Co., Tenn., ca 1800. Would like info. on their son, James C. Harrison, d. 1830, Smith Co., Tenn. Mrs. C.W. Jenkins, 3167 East 21st Place, Tulsa 14, Oklahoma.

59-157 GOODWIN, GUEST, HARRISON: Ancestor Crafford Goodwin resided, 1820, Hickman Co., Tenn. I think Harrison, Goodwin, Guest families all lived near each other at co. lines of Hickman, Humphreys and Perry Cos., Tenn. Have almost completed chart showing descendants of Benjamin Harrison, Clerk of Va. Council, on male lines down to 1800. There are 3 incomplete lines: Charles Harrison's son, Benjamin, and perhaps Henry, Peter Cole Harrison and Henry Harrison, nephew of Benjamin the Signer; also one uncertain line of Joseph Harrison of Rutherford and Buncombe Co., N.C. Would appreciate any help or suggestions on these missing Harrisons. Mr. Joseph C. Hammond, 1702 Delaware, Roswell, New Mexico.

59-158 FIELDS, FITZGERALD, HANKS, SOUTHERN, STAFFORD: Am interested in these Tenn. families. Want parentage of Uriah Stafford or any info. on Staffords in Tenn. and Miss. Uriah m. 1825, Hardeman Co., Tenn., Elizabeth Hanks. Think he had bros., Bird and Hartwell Stafford.  
Mrs. J.W. Stafford, R.F.D. 2, Box 315, Palestine, Texas.

59-159 CAMPBELL, OUTLAW, RODGERS: Want children of James Rodgers, b. 10 Apr. 1773, Greenbrier Co., Va., buried McMinnville, Tenn., m. 22 Apr. 1840 (?), Washington, Rhea Co., Tenn., Margaret Campbell, dau. of Judge David Campbell and Margaret Outlaw.  
Mrs. Eva L. Christensen, 2572 20th Street, Sacramento 18, California.

59-160 COTTLE, WOODS: Zadock Woods came to Mo. from Vermont with mother and two brothers, went to Texas as one of Austin's 300. Who were his mother, father and bros.? He m. Minerva Cottle, also from Vermont, and with her father, Joseph, helped settle Troy, Mo. Have much data on Cottle lineage.  
Miss Beulah Fae McClure, 1421 Avenue M, Lubbock, Texas.

59-161 BOON, BROWN, GRISSOM, MITCHELL, VINSON: Need info. on Nathan Bryant Boon, b. Deer Creek, Tenn., 1811, m. Matilda Grissom, Smith Co., Tenn., moved to Miss. His bros. and sis.: Ezekiel to Mexico; Henry to Ky.; Charles to Mo.; Rebecca m. Brown, Mo.; Barbara m. Mitchell, Lee Co., Miss.; Lydia m. Vinson, Miss.  
Mrs. Linnie Wright Barrett, 3337 Blackburn Avenue, Dallas 4, Texas.

59-162 MOORE, SNODGRASS, WILLIAMS, WILLS: Who were parents of David S. Wills, b. ca 1802, m. Sarah Snodgrass, and had: John; William; James; David; Francis; Thomas; Catherine; Mary Jane. Family moved from Tenn. to Dade Co., Mo., ca 1847. David Wills m. Mary Polly Williams, dau. of Robert Williams and Jane Moore, b. Tenn., dau. of James and Polly Moore. Robert Williams, b. S.C., son of Frederick Williams. David and Polly Wills moved to Sebastian Co., Ark., ca 1870.  
Mrs. Melba C. Osborn, 8916 Crenshaw Blvd., #1, Inglewood 4, California.

59-163 EXLINE, HOWETH, LOVE, TERRELL: Who were parents, anc. and wife of Judge (General) George Whitfield Terrell? His son, James Epamanandus, m. Ann Love, dau. of Judge John G. Love and Elizabeth Exline. James was nephew of Robert and Samuel, both said to be sons of Col. James Terrell, whose father, Obediah, was one of Long Hunters in early Tenn. Gen. George Whitfield Terrell is reported to have been Atty. Gen. of Tenn. before moving to Texas. Confirmation or positive denial of this desired. Would like to correspond with anyone of the name Howeth.  
Mrs. Margaret Scruggs Carruth, 3715 Turtle Creek Blvd., Dallas 19, Texas.

59-164 DeYAMPERT, DICKENS, WEBB: Would like to correspond with anyone having info. re these Carolina families. L.Q.C. deYampert, 1792-1867, moved from S.C. to Perry Co., Ala. ca 1830, where he m., 1833, Parthenia Webb, 1810-1875, sis. of Dr. William T. Webb, and dau. of Dr. Thomas Webb and Martha Dickens, who came to Hale or Perry Co., Ala., after birth of Parthenia in Granville Co., N.C., 1810. Want parents and vital statistics on Dr. Thomas Webb and Martha Dickens. Another child of theirs may have been John Henry Webb, b. either N.C. or Ala.  
Mrs. Warner E. Sartor, 3214 Country Club Road, Birmingham 13, Alabama.

59-165 BANKHEAD, NOBLE: Need info. on parents, bros., sis. of Sarah Leah Noble, b. 11 Sept. 1807, Laurens Dist., S.C., m 1 or 13 Jan. 1827, Lawrence Co., Ala., Richard Bankhead, b. 14 Oct. 1795, Maury Co., Ga. or Tenn. They lived in Lawrence Co., Ala. more than a year. Son, William Newton, b. 22 Oct. 1827. Moved to Marion Co., Ala. Son, James Marion, b. 19 Apr. 1829. Moved to Tipton Co., Tenn., where 3 dau. born: Mary Elizabeth, 13 Dec. 1830; Edith Elmyra, 4 June 1832; Mary Frances, 17 July 1834. Family joined wagon train to Texas with Spiller, Collard, Winter, Robinson families and George A. Lamb, a single man and scout. I have their history after they arrived in Texas. Will be glad to exchange work on this line.  
Mrs. Odell Weatherly Hall, 1807 Avenue P, Huntsville, Texas.

56-166 DAVIDSON, HORD, McConnell: Want anc. of Margaret McConnell, b. 1748, m. when? Maj. William Davidson, b. 1736, res. Buncombe Co., N.C. Need anc. of Susan S. Hord, b. 10 July 1811, d. 27 July 1884, m. 3 Dec. 1833, John Quincy Davidson, b. 26 June 1808, d. 12 Oct. 1879, res. War Trace, Tenn.

Mr. Ralph Z. Hopkins, Keeler Lake, Decatur, Michigan.

59-167 COOPER, EATON, NEWSOME, PAYNE, TABB, TOPP, WEST: Wish to correspond with anyone having info. on John Payne, b. 1784, N.C., m-2 1809, Williamson Co., Tenn., Susan Eaton, and had issue: Mary; Nancy; William, b. 1814, m. Sarah H. Cooper, dau. of James Cooper and Rachel West; Thomas Newton; John Jr.; Martha; Susan; Emeline; Robert; George; Lucinda; Elizabeth; Burton; and America. Was John Payne's mother a Newsome? Was Susan's mother a Topp or Tabb?

Mrs. Trevor Caven, Route 7, Box 303, Texarkana, Arkansas.

59-168 DAY, FORD, HAYS, MYERS, NEELY, OATEN, TAYLOR, YOACUM: Want info. and will exchange or pay for same. How was Dorcus Angeline Hays, b. 1841, Tenn., related to the Yoacum family? She m. 30 Dec. 1860, Fannin Co., Texas, Sarg. Zedoc Casey Taylor. Charlie Neely, b. ca 1807, m-1 Nancy Ann Oaten, m-2 Celia Myers, had 8 children, lived and d. in Claiborne Co., Tenn., 1890. Wylie Ford, wife Eliza, had one dau., Phobe, who m. George N. Day, of Claiborne Co., Tenn. Need help on these families.

Mrs. Jane Sherwood, 106 East 37th Street, Boise, Idaho.

59-169 ADAMS, DALE: Need help on family of Rev. Isaac Alexander Dale, b. 1826, DeKalb Co., Tenn., m. Mary Jane Adams, b. 1838, Tenn., perhaps dau. of Thornton Adams, b. 1813, Tenn., and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1810, Tenn. The 1850 Census shows children of this couple as: Obadiah, 14, Tenn.; Albert, 13, Tenn.; Mary J., 13, Tenn.; John H., 11, Ill.; James L., 7, Ill.; Joseph, 4, Ill.; Jefferson, 2, Ill.

Mrs. A.H. Rapp, 12 Bacon Street, Glen Falls, New York.

59-170 COCHRAN, CONWAY, McMAHON, WARD: Need data on Glass Cochran, b. Dublin, Ireland, settled in Pulaski Co., Ky., had issue: John, Dena, Hulda, William Crittenden and perhaps others. Wm. Crittenden Cochran b. 1814, Somerset, Ky., settled in Greene Co., Ill., in 1830's, m. 24 Mar. 1839, Alton, Ill., Mary McMahon, dau. of Robert McMahon and Nancy Conway. Desire correspondence and will exchange on Cochran, McMahon, Conway, Moore, Ward or allied families.

Mr. Kenneth E. Cochran, Sr., 1920 El Monte Avenue, Sacramento 15, California.

59-171 JOHNSTON, LACKEY, WOODS: Samuel Lackey received N.C. land grant of 640 acres in Middle District on Mill Creek of waters of Elk River, dated 14 Jan. 1793. Samuel d. 11 Aug. 1794 in N.C., never went to land in Tenn. Had son, William, who probably went to Tenn., and lived on father's land. Does anyone know about the family of this William? William had first cousin, Adam Lackey, who left N.C. and moved to Tenn. ca 1805. We think he lived with William on grant land. Adam Lackey m. 11 Oct. 1810, on Elk River near Muscle Shoals on Big Tenn. River, Catherine \_\_\_\_\_. They left Tenn. in 1812, with William G. Woods and Rebecca Johnston, sis. of Catherine, and moved to Ft. Allison in Lawrence Co., Ill. Can anyone help find des. of William and Adam Lackey? I will exchange data on any branch of the Lackey family.

Mr. Richard S. Lackey, 507 Woodland Drive, Forest, Mississippi.

59-172 FO(R)MBY, LEA, LEE, THOMPSON: Desire info. on Fomby or Formby family. Thomas Formby m. 4 Jan. 1791, Pittsylvania Co., Va., Nancy Thompson. Want names and all data on parents. Their son, Richard Formby, m. 22 Feb. 1827, Wilkes Co., Ga., Annie Lea or Lee, dau. of Noah Lee who was son of Solomon Lee.

Mrs. L.E. Montgomery, 2722 Cumberland Avenue, Waco, Texas.

59-173 BERNARD, PULLEN, ROANE: Seeking any and all info. on John Bernard Pullen, b. 7 Dec. 1838, Dickson Co., Tenn., d. 18 May 1923, Covington, Tenn., m. Tipton Co., Tenn., Eliza Christiana Roane. His mother was Susan Bernard. Who was his father?

Mrs. William A. McBride, 113 West Filmore, Harlingen, Texas.

59-174 DUNLAP, GILMORE, GLASCO, OWEN, POWELL, WEST: William Owen b. 2 Apr. 1803, where? d. 9 Apr. 1866, Shelby Co., Tenn., m. 11 Feb. 1829, Shelby Co., Tenn., Harriet Asenath West, b. 23 May 1809, where? They were m. by Rev. J. Gilmore, with B.H. Owen, Security. Their son, Benjamin Franklin Owen, b. Mar. 1831, Shelby Co., Tenn., d. 13 Feb. 1896, m. 4 June 1857, at home of John Dunlap, Drew Co., Ark., by Wm. G. Guise, Elder of Meth. Epis. Church So., witnesses, Mary F. Owen and J.T. Dunlap. Benjamin's wife, Martha J. Dunlap, b. Henry Co., Tenn., d. 4 Dec. 1906. This couple had 9 children. The fifth was Benjamin Franklin Owen, b. 25 Mar. 1865, Fayetteville, Washington Co., Ark., d. 23 Jan. 1940, Knox Co., Texas, m. 4 Apr. 1896, Lather Mae Powell, b. 13 July 1879, Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., Ark., dau. of William Powell and Mary Glasco. The above Rev. Gilmore had son, Peter Cartwright Gilmore, who m. 14 Nov. 1829, Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn., Elizabeth West, b. 1813, N.C., d. Feb. 1870, both buried in Unionhill Cemetery, Independence Co., Ark. Their second child was named Rebecca Harriet A. Gilmore. Was Elizabeth West a sister of Harriet Asenath West? Who were anc. of these Dunlap, Owen, West families? Have names of children of Peter Gilmore and Benjamin Owen to send to interested persons.  
Mrs. Loyd I. Showers, P.O. Box 2044, Mesa, Arizona.

59-175 DAVIS, HAYES, OGAN, PERRY, ROBERTS, RUCKER, WILLIAMS, WOLFE: Colby Rucker, 1760-1852, m. when and where? Sarah Roberts, b. and d. when and where? Their dau., Sarah Rucker, b. ca 1791, d. before 1852? m. when and where? Thomas Hayes. They are not in 1850 Census of Grainger or nearby cos., Tenn. Their son, Thomas Hayes, 1821-1912, m. Elizabeth Ogan, 1823-1912, dau. of Peter Ogan and Hannah Wolfe living in 1860 in Hancock Co., Tenn. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hayes, Thomas Winfield Hayes, b. 1856, Tazewell, Tenn., d. 1941, m. 1887, Albany, Mo., Nora Davis, b. 1857, Gentry Co., Mo., d. 1914, dau. of James G. Davis and Mary Elizabeth Williams, dau. of John Chatten Williams and Ellen Perry of Va. and Mo.  
Mrs. Merlyn Houck, Route 3, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

59-176 FORBES, WILLIAMS: Need parents of William Forbes, b. 1813, N.C., lived near Nashville, Tenn., where he m. Rebecca Williams, had issue: Ichabod, Isaac, Daniel, John, William Henry, Benjamin, Charles, Samuel, Nacy Hattie. Came to Ill. ca 1855.  
Mrs. A.A. Richey, Nob Hill Pony Farms, Route 2, Clinton, Illinois.

59-177 CORNETT, EVERAGE, GILLIAM: William Cornett, Rev. soldier, m-1 Rhoda Gilliam, m-2 1796, Washington or Sullivan Cos., Tenn., Mary Everage, dau. of Abner Everage of N.C. Who were mothers of William and Mary? The Cornetts moved to Letcher and Parry Cos., Ky.  
Mrs. William H. Smith, 324 Queensway Drive, Lexington, Kentucky.

59-178 HARRIS, WISE: Jeremiah Wise, said to be half-Indian, lived in what is now Lee Co., Ark., early 1800's. Was his wife Nancy \_\_\_\_? He was a peg-leg man. They had Robert Harris who lived in northern part of Ark., perhaps Osceola, and d. leaving children: James (Jim) Harris; Matilda, b. 23 Mar. 1856, a teacher of children in Meth. Church, d. unm.; Thomas, b. 14 Feb. 1849, my gr.gr.father, a mailcarrier on horseback from (then) postoffice at Jeffersonville, Ark., to Cottonplant. He d. 1905, m. Nancy Wise, b. 18 Jan. 1865. She was told by man she thought to be her father, a Mr. Wise, that her name was Wise, but she had been taken from her mother in Tenn., her real father being dead, and the brother and wife not having issue, took her to Ark. at age of 4 years, was told she had bros. and sis. Any help on these families appreciated.  
Mrs. W.G. Bonner, 21750 Berg Road, Southfield, Detroit 41, Michigan.

59-179 WILDER, WILLIAMS: Who were parents of Mose(s) Williams, b. ca 1800, Tenn., where? served in War of 1812, d. July 1874, Madison Co., Ark., may have had bro., Nathan Williams. Moses m. 1819, War Creek, Hawkins Co., Tenn., Nancy Wilder, b. ca 1802, probably Hawkins Co., d. after 1878, Madison Co., Ark. They moved from Hawkins Co., Tenn., to Jackson Co., Ky., in 1842, and to Madison Co., Ark., ca 1870.  
Mrs. Sherman Williams, 107 Clinchfield Avenue, Erwin, Tennessee.

59-180 HOWARD, LANDERS, NICHOLS, THARP, THORP(E), TOURNAUR: Some of our Thorp-Tharp family of N.J. and N.Y. went South after Rev. War and settled there. I am searching for info. on our gr.gr.uncle, William M. Thorpe, son of Peter Thorpe, of N.J. and N.Y. and his wife, Jamima Tourneur. William was b. 7 Sept. 1802, Newburg, Orange Co., N.Y., m-1 Christ Church, N.Y. City, Elizabeth Clowes Nichols, m-2 Josephine \_\_\_\_\_. Ca 1853, he went to Nashville and Memphis, Tenn., d. at home of Dr. Landers just outside Memphis. It is possible he visited Memecum Howard with whom he had considerable real estate transactions in N.Y. City and was probably related to him. Letters written to his bro. Henry after his death by one Elizabeth Thorpe give very little info. re his illness and death, and further letters brought no response. Would like to know date of death and info. about his stay in Tenn. and more about relationships of family.  
Mrs. E.E. Thorpe, 140 Cabrini Blvd., New York 33, New York.

59-181 BOYD, CUNNINGHAM, DILLEN, FRANKLIN, JOPLIN(G): Want children of James Joplin, 1800, Wake Co., N.C. Want parents of Silas Jopling, possibly N.C., m. Nancy Cunningham, b. 1800, Tenn., were in Wayne Co., Tenn., in 1830. Want parents of Laura Ann, William Dillen, b. N.C. Want parents of Jesse Allen Jopling m. Tenn., where? Was he connected with Henry Franklin, Tenn. Rev. War pensioner? Want parents and wife of James Boyd, b. 1761, Penn., Va., Rev. War, in Blount Co., Tenn., 1798.  
Mrs. C.C. Fricks, Jr., #905, 33rd, Texarkana, Arkansas.

59-182 JENKINS: Want names of children of Allen Jenkins, b. 1760-1770, probably in N.C. or Ga., Marion Co., Miss., soldier in War of 1812; Carroll Co., Miss. landowner in 1840, d. in La. before August 1848.  
Mrs. John J. Valentine, 58 West Lafayette Circle, Memphis 11, Tennessee.

59-183 HARRIS: Thomas Harris of Louisa Co., Va., bought land in Orange Co., Va., in 1766, d. there 1782, leaving wife, Sabra, son Linsey of age, minor children: Thomas, John, Lewis, Mary and Betty. What was Sabra's maiden name? Who were her parents? Who were his parents?  
Mrs. James B. Cartwright, 4533 Park Avenue, Memphis 17, Tennessee.

59-184 DUNLAP, CLIVE, RED, WEST: Need parents of John West, b. 9 Oct. 1815, Dixon Co., Tenn., d. 26 Sept. 1863, Washington Par., La., m. 23 Dec. 1840, Ailsie Olive, b. 30 May 1823, Milford, Lincoln Co., Ga., d. 21 Nov. 1866, Lexington, Miss. Need parents of Ebenezer Dunlap, b. 30 Sept. 1803, d. 5 Nov. 1876, Gibson Co., Tenn., m. 22 Apr. 1829. Need parents of William Calvin Red, b. 13 Mar. 1858, Holmes Co., Miss., d. Mar. 1909, Holmes Co., Miss., m. 28 Feb. 1883.  
Mrs. T.L. Robinson, 2115 Hallwood Drive, Memphis, Tennessee.

59-185 HORN, WILLIAMS: Will exchange info. on family of Cynthia Emeline Horn, b. 2 Aug. 1825, probably Giles Co., Tenn. She was second wife of Levi Danner Williams. They m. 15 Feb. 1859, Lauderdale Co., Ala. She d. 24 Mar. 1899, Johnson Co., Ill.  
Mrs. Harry E. O'Hara, 5391 Shady Grove Terrace, Memphis 17, Tennessee.

59-186 HENDRICKS, STANDEFER: Need parents of Jesse H. (?) Standefer and wife, Pernina Hendricks, both from Tenn. Moved to Moniteau Co., Mo., 1844, moved to Calloway Co., Mo., 1864, where both d., Jesse in 1865 and Pernina ca 1880. Children were: Laura J.; Eliza Ann; Luke H.; Naomi; William H.; Isaac Bradford; Thomas T.; James H.  
Mrs. E.M. Standefer, 727 Goodlett, Memphis 11, Tennessee.

59-187 NESBIT, TURNER: Mathias Turner, b. 25 Dec. 1773, d. 21 Feb. 1870, per data from tombstone. Tradition says he came to Randolph Co., Mo. from N.C. Could he have been b. in Rutherford Co.? He m. Margaret Nesbit from Ireland. Need her birth and death dates and places. Their children reported to have been b. in Tenn.: Joseph; Mary; William; John; Robert; Elijah; Ode; Elizabeth; Sarah; Matilda; Rebecca. Mathias was living with son Elijah in Macon Co., Mo., at time of death, and was buried in New Harmony Cemetery, near LaPlatta, Mo. I welcome all correspondence.  
Mrs. W.W. Turner, 47 Birch Lane, San Jose 27, California.

59-188 ARMSTRONG, ELAM, ESLEY, GREEN, GROVES: Richard Armstrong in Tenn., 1802-1804. Went to Clark Co., Ill., ca 1819, probably by way of Ky. His will, 1844, names wife, Mary; sons, John and Alexander; ward, Francis Esley; mentions but does not name dau. Phebe and Mary Ann Armstrong m. Groves bros. Betsey Armstrong m. John Esley. Alexander m. Susan Elam. John m. Lucinda Green. Catherine, George, Elizabeth and Sarah Armstrong also m. in Clark Co., 1820-1835. Also Rebecca who may have been related to Richard. Where and when was Richard born? Who did he marry?  
Mrs. George L. Brown, 2001 North Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas.

59-189 CATLETT, COOK, EDWARDS, IRVINE, KING, RANSONE, RICHARDSON: Need parents of Allie King, 1755-1802, Warren Co., Va., m. "Rich" John Catlett, b. 1749, Frederick Co., Va., d. 1825, Warren Co. Want parents of John Irvine, Deed Book 23, Halifax Co., Va., 1812, whose dau., Jane Irvine, m. Stephen Edwards, 1772-1819, Halifax Co. Need father of Richard S. Ransone, b. 1774, m. Sarah Hooper Edwards, 1799-1858, of Halifax Co., Va. Want mil. record of Richard Edwards, 1727-1819, who m. Mrs. Sarah (Cook) Richardson, d. 1815, lived in Bedford Co., Va., was in Bedford Co. Militia with bro. William.  
Miss Jennie Allensworth, 1102 Linden Avenue, Memphis 4, Tennessee.

SURNAME INDEX\*

"ANSEARCHIN" NEWS, VOLUMES I - VI FOR 1954-1959, SECOND EDITION

- A-
- Abbot 155  
Abernathy 37, 101, 102, 104  
106  
Absalom 176  
Ackworth 122  
Acree 152  
Acuff 110  
Adams 7, 29, 67, 122, 127,  
128, 131, 133, 135,  
141, 143, 170, 175,  
182, 189  
Adkins 65, 101  
Adkinson 101  
Agnew 38  
Aiken 8, 141, 147  
Ainsworth 6, 7, 12, 13,  
138, 149, 167  
Akers 160, 164  
Alberson 125  
Albright 122  
Albritton 122, 167  
Alcorn 168  
Aldredge 39  
Alexander 38, 101, 107,  
122, 125, 140,  
166  
Alford 147  
Alison 132  
Allen 16, 102, 128, 140,  
143  
Allensworth 1, 2, 99, 131,  
133, 134, 135,  
145, 147, 148,  
173, 182, 192  
Alley 101, 125  
Allison 55, 60, 128, 132,  
137, 163, 170  
Allman 155  
Allmon 155  
Allphin 16, 159, 167  
Allred 164  
Allston 180  
Alphin 167  
Alston 180  
Amanda 102  
Ambler 62  
Amis 101  
Ammon 66  
Andersen 169  
Anderson 38, 47, 66, 95,  
96, 102, 122, 125,  
130, 136, 138,  
145, 148, 159,  
169, 177, 181,  
183, 186  
Andrews 103  
Angus 103  
Anthony 65, 106  
Apleton 101  
Apperson 102  
Appleby 164  
Appleton 129  
Archer 137, 158  
Armistead 138  
Armour 173  
Arms 125  
Armstrong 107, 150, 192  
Arnold 13, 65, 128, 145,  
157, 158  
Arrington 122, 156  
Arterbury 151  
Arthur 103, 129  
Arthurberry 151  
Arthus 103  
Asbell 99
- Ashbrook 68  
Ashford 13, 16, 103, 150,  
169  
Ashlock 66  
Ashwith 122  
Ater 172  
Atherold 147  
Atkins 99, 100, 101, 107,  
128, 159, 186  
Atkinson 122  
Atkison 101  
Attebury 151  
Atterbury 151  
Ault 178  
Austin 122, 158, 188  
Auterbury 151  
Auvenshine 125  
Avans 178  
Avent 66  
Averitte 101  
Avery 184  
Ayres 1, 2, 15, 23, 38, 42,  
129, 135, 186
- B-
- Bachelor 66  
Bagwell 90  
Baileas 96  
Bailey 13, 65, 103, 107,  
122, 129, 130, 150,  
153, 174  
Bain 66, 122  
Baines 146  
Bains 146  
Baird 156  
Baisel 97  
Baker 65, 67, 101, 122, 172  
Balch 159  
Baldwin 160  
Balentine 105, 108  
Bales 67, 151  
Balfour 6, 137  
Ball 13, 16, 66, 106, 145,  
147, 153, 162  
Ballandfont 177  
Ballard 106, 128, 133, 146,  
169  
Balthrop 166  
Banes 146  
Bankhead 188  
Banks 100, 180  
Bannister 13  
Banta 157  
Barber 66  
Barclay 152  
Barfield 3, 127, 170  
Barge 152  
Barger 154  
Barker 143  
Barkley 152  
Barkly 152  
Barksdale 65  
Barlow 36, 98, 100, 127, 165  
Barnes 66, 89, 99, 105, 161  
Barnet 125  
Barnett 38, 106, 122, 176  
Barnette 101  
Barns 99, 125  
Barrett 13, 60, 149, 181,  
188  
Barrick 155  
Barrows 46  
Barrus 100  
Barry 101  
Barreau 101  
Barten 56
- Barter 101  
Bartlett 67, 137  
Barton 65, 67, 100, 122  
Baskerville 66  
Baskin 37  
Bass 36, 101, 108, 127,  
130, 131, 133  
Bassey 66  
Bate 66  
Bateman 101  
Bates 1, 145  
Batte 101, 127  
Battlebaugh 76  
Baugh 107, 108  
Baxter 141, 170  
Baylor 55  
Bayne 104  
Bays 65  
Beach 101  
Beagar 67  
Beale 151  
Beals 151  
Bean 6, 155  
Beard 68, 101, 163  
Bearden 101, 102, 103, 106  
Beasley 122  
Beaty 101, 122  
Beavers 101  
Beazly 67  
Beck 96, 103, 166  
Beckingham 145  
Bectall 99  
Bedford 65, 68, 183  
Bedwell 153  
Behr 13, 23  
Beirne 40  
Bejach 1, 3, 11, 22, 42,  
47, 127, 134, 136  
Belam 66  
Belfield 145, 147  
Belk 171  
Bell 1, 18, 41, 65, 66, 98,  
101, 122, 128, 141, 146,  
170, 183, 185  
Bellenfont 177  
Belton 13  
Bendenheimer 101  
Benedict 16, 183  
Benner 31  
Bennett 175  
Benson 67, 101  
Bentley 61, 171  
Benton 38  
Bentwet 13, 154  
Berkes 99  
Bernard 189  
Berry 166, 177  
Berryman 128  
Bettes 67  
Bettis 96  
Beverley 183  
Beverly 101  
Bevill 129  
Bevins 103  
Bexley 13, 155, 165, 183  
Bicknell 7, 38, 136  
Bigell 67  
Biggs 41, 66, 157  
Biles 101, 106  
Bilton 159  
Bingham 105  
Binkley 66  
Bird 174, 182  
Birden 171  
Birdsong 102, 142  
Bishop 46  
Black 13, 25, 65, 95, 101,  
105, 122, 125, 140, 179
- Blackammon 66  
Blackemore 66  
Blackford 149  
Blackley 183  
Blackmon 66  
Blacksten 16, 178, 184  
Blackwell 130  
Blakley 183  
Blair 38, 129, 166  
Blaise 66  
Blake 127  
Blakeman 101  
Blakemore 146  
Blakeney 128  
Bland 122  
Blannett 125  
Blansett 125  
Blaser 13  
Blaylock 44  
Bledsoe 4, 66, 134, 135,  
141, 142  
Blevins 41, 125, 135  
Blue 149, 157  
Bobbitt 160  
Boddie 156  
Bodenhammer 101  
Bohannon 187  
Boland 125  
Bolen 101  
Bolling 146, 153  
Bomar 154, 168  
Bomer 168  
Bonaparte 126  
Bond 105  
Bonds 101  
Bonet 129  
Bonham 137  
Bonner 40, 171, 175, 182,  
190  
Bonnet 129  
Boobyer 41  
Booker 100, 103  
Boon 188  
Boone 37, 101, 130, 134,  
156, 181, 184  
Boote 45  
Booth 47, 136  
Boothe 65, 127  
Boran 66  
Boren 159  
Borryhas 122  
Bostick 104  
Bougher 62  
Bouton 67  
Boutwell 128  
Bowen 104, 141  
Bower 101, 122  
Bowers 2, 127, 176  
Bowie 176  
Bowles 65, 146  
Bowling 66, 146  
Bowman 13, 135, 145,  
147, 154  
Bowmar 154, 168  
Bowmer 168  
Boyce 66  
Boyd 16, 38, 96, 142, 163  
Box 96  
Boyd 191  
Boyet 67  
Boykin 130  
Bozeman 161  
Bracken 102  
Bradford 113, 128, 170,  
171  
Bradley 67, 68, 96, 143,  
144, 156, 163, 175  
Bradshaw 102, 122

\* A surname may appear more than once on any given page number.

Bragg 16  
 Brainsford 102  
 Brakebill 143, 177  
 Braly 13, 157  
 Bramlett 102  
 Branch 131  
 Brandon 143, 177  
 Bransford 96, 129  
 Branson 181  
 Brantley 141  
 Brasel 13, 155  
 Braselton 128, 149  
 Brasher 141  
 Braton 66  
 Bray 13, 18  
 Brayden 66  
 Brazelton 152  
 Breeding 16, 181  
 Breedlove 128  
 Breland 130  
 Bretton 104  
 Brevard 148  
 Brewer 16  
 Brewster 161  
 Briant 67, 146  
 Brice 122  
 Bridges 67, 127, 132, 140, 167  
 Bridgewater 134  
 Brigance 66  
 Briges 67  
 Brimhall 16, 153  
 Brinkle 102  
 Briscoe 139  
 Brittain 104  
 Brock 57, 62, 131, 135  
 Brockman 13, 160, 172  
 Bronson 8, 147  
 Bronte 134  
 Brooke 127  
 Brookes 177  
 Brooks 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 46, 102, 127, 129, 133, 134, 140, 182  
 Brookshire 66  
 Brown 16, 55, 66, 67, 96, 102, 104, 105, 107, 125, 129, 135, 140, 143, 152, 153, 157, 159, 175, 177, 188, 192  
 Browne 95  
 Brownlow 101, 102, 103  
 Broyles 140, 159  
 Bruce 30, 129, 139  
 Bruden 66  
 Brunty 134, 145, 173  
 Bryan 5, 6, 42, 43, 102, 131, 153, 168  
 Bryant 7, 26, 68, 136, 144, 161, 168, 173  
 Brydon 53, 58  
 Bryson 13, 66, 172  
 Bubier 41  
 Buchanan 16, 178  
 Buckner 104  
 Bufkin 36  
 Buford 102, 106  
 Bugg 96, 108  
 Buie 176  
 Bull 108  
 Buller 122  
 Bullock 39  
 Bunten 165  
 Buntin 165  
 Bunting 165  
 Bunton 165  
 Burdine 156, 178  
 Burgess 122, 125, 157  
 Burk 90  
 Burket 68  
 Burkhalter 180  
 Burks 100  
 Burleson 165, 173  
 Burnett 66, 170  
 Burns 9, 16, 23, 42, 47,

121, 122, 123, 146, 166  
 Burpeau 135  
 Burpo 135  
 Burris 101  
 Burton 45  
 Butler 38, 102, 134, 155  
 Buxton 62  
 Bynum 97, 176  
 Byram 13, 175  
 Byrd 182  
 Byrer 39  
 Byrn 66  
 Byrne 122

-C-

Cable 140  
 Cabler 68  
 Cain 129, 131  
 Caldwell 98, 102, 106, 127, 134, 162  
 Calhoon 68  
 Calhoun 37, 107, 128  
 Callahan 39  
 Callahan 6, 146  
 Callicott 95  
 Callis 95  
 Calloway 162  
 Calvert 164, 175  
 Calvet 140  
 Calvit 140  
 Cameron 102  
 Camp 156, 159, 182, 186  
 Campbell 36, 67, 96, 102, 108, 122, 127, 128, 129, 143, 153, 169, 188  
 Cannon 32, 128, 132, 173  
 Canoy 135  
 Canterell 100  
 Cantrel 66  
 Cantrell 101, 185  
 Capps 67  
 Caps 66  
 Caradine 1  
 Caraway 44  
 Carden 139  
 Carey 13, 170  
 Carleton 134  
 Carlisle 3, 4, 127  
 Carlton 149  
 Carmichael 185  
 Carnahan 13  
 Carnes 143  
 Carney 1, 15, 176  
 Carothers 66, 67  
 Carr 26, 130, 136, 138  
 Carroll 81  
 Carroll 122, 131, 182  
 Carruth 13, 151, 157, 179, 180, 185, 188  
 Carson 154, 157  
 Carter 27, 102, 106, 122, 125, 133, 134, 135, 161, 168, 182  
 Cartwright 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 22, 24, 36, 49, 66, 102, 127, 131, 155, 177, 179, 191  
 Carver 96, 129  
 Carwile 39  
 Cary 127, 141, 170  
 Casey 41  
 Caskey 185  
 Caskie 61  
 Caso 140  
 Cason 150  
 Castlio 151  
 Casey 67  
 Cathcart 108  
 Cathey 65, 122  
 Catlett 192  
 Cattlebury 103  
 Cauhorn 129  
 Cave 145  
 Caven 189

Cavander 66  
 Cavat 68  
 Cavin 102  
 Cawthers 102  
 Cealtis 66  
 Chaffin 68  
 Chafin 128  
 Chamberlayne 56, 57, 59  
 Chambers 54  
 Champion 168  
 Chandler 1, 6, 132, 133, 142, 145, 163, 184  
 Chapman 102, 137  
 Chappell 132  
 Charles 122, 125  
 Charlton 104, 122  
 Charter 153  
 Chase 148, 177  
 Chastain 149, 179  
 Cheek 170  
 Cherry 96, 171  
 Chesser 125  
 Chestnut 97  
 Childers 137  
 Chilton 13, 57  
 Chinn 131, 133, 135, 145, 147  
 Chisham 185  
 Chisholm 181  
 Chism 181, 185  
 Chisolm 68  
 Choats 13  
 Chowning 183  
 Chrisman 178  
 Christensen 188  
 Christian 122, 125, 138  
 Christmas 162  
 Christophers 130, 134  
 Chumley 66  
 Cilgore 131  
 Cisco 47  
 Claborn 183  
 Claby 125  
 Clack 131  
 Claiborne 28, 131, 183, 185  
 Claridge 141  
 Clark 1, 6, 13, 18, 19, 67, 107, 122, 125, 127, 130, 139, 165, 187  
 Clarke 35, 66  
 Clarkson 132  
 Clathey 125  
 Clay 102, 133, 150  
 Clayborn 183  
 Clayton 102, 171, 180  
 Cleaves 66  
 Clemens 65  
 Clemons 99  
 Clements 180  
 Clere 128  
 Cleveland 135, 182  
 Click 181  
 Clift 152  
 Clifton 127  
 Clines 67  
 Cloar 97  
 Clough 131  
 Clouse 16, 20, 21  
 Cloyd 186  
 Coats 102  
 Cobb 102, 106, 108, 153  
 Cobbs 102  
 Coble 102  
 Cochran 102, 189  
 Cochrane 189  
 Cock 134  
 Cocke 68  
 Cockerham 122  
 Cockrum 99, 100  
 Cockson 102  
 Coffee 65, 171  
 Coffey 135, 171  
 Coffman 66  
 Cogdell 99  
 Coghill 66

Coggin 102  
 Coile 96  
 Coker 140, 153  
 Cole 7, 68  
 Coleman 65, 146, 162, 172  
 Collett 148  
 Collier 67  
 Collins 40, 102, 104, 154  
 Colwell 67  
 Combs 122  
 Comer 128  
 Comes 122  
 Compton 106  
 Condray 136  
 Conlee 167  
 Conley 9, 102  
 Connell 6  
 Conrad 41  
 Converse 39  
 Conway 127, 134, 145, 189  
 Coody 122  
 Cook 3, 4, 22, 25, 42, 66, 67, 68, 99, 102, 108, 127, 166, 192  
 Cooke 37, 116, 155, 166  
 Coon 67  
 Cooper 65, 66, 104, 108, 128, 137, 185, 189  
 Copeand 185  
 Copley 162, 174  
 Coppedge 170  
 Corbet 68  
 Cordel 154, 174  
 Cordell 154, 174  
 Cordle 154, 174  
 Corley 157  
 Cornelius 66  
 Cornes 122  
 Cornett 190  
 Cornutt 150  
 Cosby 101, 139  
 Cossan 156  
 Cossen 156  
 Cossin 156  
 Cotham 148  
 Cottle 188  
 Cotton 66  
 Coughron 108  
 Coulson 122  
 Coulter 156  
 Counsel 66  
 Courtney 13, 155  
 Couser 65  
 Coutcker 67  
 Cowan 67  
 Cowden 38  
 Cowger 66  
 Cowhorn 129  
 Cown 157  
 Cox 26, 27, 38, 46, 65, 102, 108, 127, 134, 146, 149, 157, 162, 169, 171, 172, 186  
 Crabtree 122  
 Craig 41, 122, 155  
 Craighill 58  
 Crane 145, 161  
 Crashaw 128  
 Crawford 68, 89, 122, 128, 134, 139, 140, 159, 184  
 Creekmore 7, 48  
 Creese 183  
 Creighton 127  
 Crenshaw 68  
 Cressey 102  
 Crick 106, 107  
 Criddle 110  
 Crittendon 122  
 Critz 158  
 Crockett 80, 98, 143, 177  
 Croford 67  
 Crokey 122  
 Cronic(k) 154  
 Cross 107  
 Crouch 96, 102



Crouse 13, 151, 183  
 Crow 13, 156  
 Crowe 6, 102  
 Crowell 158, 168  
 Crowley 140  
 Crozier 133  
 Cruse 183  
 Crutcher 68  
 Crutchfield 187  
 Cullar 13  
 Culp 152  
 Cummings 170  
 Cummins 122, 140  
 Cunningham 15, 104, 125, 151,  
 165, 173, 191  
 Curby 66  
 Curd 172  
 Curran 128  
 Curry 102, 104  
 Curtain 143  
 Curtis 38, 125, 128, 153  
 Custic 135  
 Custis 134

-D-

Dailey 152  
 Daily 102, 152  
 Dain 156  
 Dale 161, 167, 189  
 Daley 152  
 Dallam 122  
 Dallan 122  
 Dalton 174  
 Daly 152  
 Dandridge 102  
 Daniel 66, 122, 133, 142, 145  
 Daniels 9, 178  
 Dardis 122  
 Darnal 67  
 Darnall 68  
 Dase 16, 157  
 Dashiell 53  
 Davant 18  
 Davault 136  
 Daveiss 37, 179  
 Davenport 16  
 David 16, 40, 134, 181  
 Davidson 66, 102, 122, 140,  
 141, 168, 178, 184,  
 189  
 Daviess 128  
 Davis 6, 37, 39, 45, 100, 101,  
 102, 108, 110, 122, 128,  
 131, 132, 134, 137, 138,  
 139, 140, 142, 146, 157,  
 159, 162, 172, 173, 174,  
 179, 183, 190  
 Davy 36  
 Dawson 122  
 Day 37, 97, 122, 154, 174,  
 189  
 Dean 16, 67, 143, 153, 172,  
 177  
 Decell 36  
 Deckard 174  
 Deckler 31  
 Deen 67  
 Deford 13  
 DeJarnette 129, 130  
 Delaware 38  
 Deleach 102  
 Deloach 67  
 Delph 177  
 Demetrio 8, 11  
 Denby 128, 133  
 Denham 102  
 Dennis 41, 125, 137, 144  
 Dent 131, 140  
 Denton 149  
 Derham 102  
 Dessau 128, 181  
 Deupree 1  
 Devall 136  
 Devault 136  
 DeVault 38, 136  
 Devine 178

DeVol 139  
 DeYampert 188  
 Dickens 96, 162, 188  
 Dickerson 102, 133  
 Dickey 65, 102, 108, 127,  
 133  
 Dickinson 66  
 Dickore 48  
 Dickson 65, 67, 68, 103,  
 133, 138  
 Dier 132  
 Diffie 182  
 Diffie 182  
 Dill 178  
 Dillahunt 168  
 Dillen 191  
 Dilliard 133  
 Dillingham 122  
 Dillon 7, 96, 103, 135, 142,  
 149, 157  
 Dismukes 127  
 Ditchaw 154  
 Ditchel(1) 154  
 Divine 13, 178  
 Dixon 144  
 Dodd 16  
 Dodge 96, 105  
 Dodson 103, 108, 146, 155  
 Doget 108  
 Doggett 103  
 Dollar 100  
 Donald 38  
 Donaldson 103  
 Donelson 26, 144  
 Donhouse 185  
 Dooly 68  
 Doran 110  
 Dorman 33  
 Dorority 125  
 Dorset 66  
 Dorsey 45, 127, 135, 139  
 Dotson 122  
 Douglas 4, 57, 66, 67, 122,  
 127  
 Douhitt 103  
 Dowell 66  
 Dowling 103  
 Downman 145  
 Drake 154, 158, 171, 178  
 Draper 162  
 Draughton 29, 42  
 Drennan 128  
 Driscoll 157  
 Driver 103, 125, 127  
 Druman 122  
 Drysurt 103  
 Dubrutz 98  
 Dudley 41, 122, 164, 171,  
 175  
 Duduit 141  
 Duff 13, 32  
 Duffy 141  
 Dugan 122, 170  
 Dugger 66, 103  
 Duke 106, 128  
 Dukes 186  
 Dumont 13  
 Dunagin 41  
 Duncan 1, 2, 11, 15, 22, 26,  
 56, 67, 100, 127,  
 153, 181  
 Dunham 125  
 Dunlap 37, 103, 190, 191  
 Dunn 13, 170, 173, 183  
 Dunnivant 103  
 Duns 67  
 Dupuy 130  
 Dupree 106, 108  
 Durham 145, 146  
 Durrett 129  
 Dutoi 129  
 Dutoy 129  
 Duty 66  
 Duval 136, 149  
 Duvall 67, 139  
 Duvault 136  
 Dwight 38

Dye 171  
 Dyer 65, 107, 127, 132, 153,  
 187  
 Dyess 41  
 Dykes 186  
 Dyson 130

-E-

Eagar 4  
 Eager 169  
 Earhart 68  
 Early 8, 140, 165  
 Earnest 186  
 Easley 39, 134  
 Eason 68  
 East 107  
 Eastwood 67  
 Eaton 152, 160, 164, 189  
 Echols 40, 145  
 Edenton 134  
 Edgerly 97  
 Edington 141, 143, 177  
 Edison 66  
 Edmonds 141  
 Edmondson 67, 178  
 Edmunds 141  
 Edmondson 101, 178  
 Edney 139  
 Edson 66  
 Edwards 13, 65, 66, 67,  
 96, 103, 125, 143,  
 157, 168, 187, 192  
 Eisenhower 160, 169  
 Elam 192  
 Eldridge 137  
 Eley 128, 133  
 Elkins 154  
 Ellett 66  
 Elliott 103, 107, 125,  
 129, 141, 147  
 Ellis 60, 61, 90, 97, 153,  
 177  
 Ellison 132  
 Elliss 66  
 Elliot 184  
 Ellsberry 48  
 Ellsworth 16  
 Embree 96, 134, 173  
 Embrey 95, 134  
 Embry 10, 19, 109, 122,  
 134  
 Emmerson 106, 178  
 Endicott 98  
 England 97  
 English 103, 130, 136  
 Enmin 177  
 Enoch 65, 172  
 Ensen 122  
 Entwisle 54  
 Epperson 162  
 Epps 67  
 Erabry 122  
 Erwin 97, 140  
 Esker 31  
 Esley 192  
 Eslick 103  
 Espey 163  
 Evans 4, 8, 29, 30, 41,  
 65, 103, 105, 122,  
 140, 143, 148, 156,  
 186  
 Evelyn 37  
 Evens 122  
 Everage 190  
 Everette 103  
 Everly 105  
 Evrell 60  
 Ewald 16, 171, 173  
 Ewell 154  
 Ewing 137, 178  
 Exline 179, 188  
 Exum 159, 168  
 Ezell 103, 104, 178  
 Ezra 125

Fagan 13  
 Fall 66  
 Fann 170  
 Farley 129  
 Farmer 159  
 Farrar 103  
 Farrell 151  
 Fauntleroy 145, 147  
 Fauquier 146  
 Fausett 96  
 Feam 101  
 Featherston 167  
 Featherstone 68, 167  
 Feigley 13, 40, 45, 176  
 Feild 9, 127, 134, 148  
 Fenton 129  
 Fentress 103  
 Ferguson 97, 103, 107  
 Ferrell 151, 177  
 Fibrel 67  
 Field 128  
 Fielding 66, 132  
 Fields 188  
 Figgins 16, 40, 176  
 Findley 169  
 Finley 66, 122, 169, 183  
 Finn 103  
 Fisher 13, 41, 60, 141,  
 157, 169, 184  
 Fiske 122  
 Fitchaw 154  
 Fitzgerald 16, 158, 186,  
 188  
 Fitzpatrick 108  
 Flall 122  
 Flanders 16, 168  
 Platt 99  
 Fleming 1, 128, 149  
 Flippin 129  
 Flournoy 148  
 Floyd 8, 107, 146, 147  
 Fogarty 15  
 Fogg 101, 103  
 Foley 41  
 Folk 126  
 Folks 103  
 Fomby 189  
 Forbes 190  
 Ford 13, 41, 46, 103,  
 130, 189  
 Foreman 38  
 Formby 189  
 Forrest 122  
 Fort 67, 128  
 Fortson 43  
 Fortune 103, 128, 134  
 Foster 99, 100, 103,  
 125, 127, 136,  
 154, 172, 175  
 Foulke 16  
 Foust 106  
 Frame 178  
 Franklin 16, 191  
 Frazee 16  
 Frazer 66  
 Frazier 99, 100  
 Fream 39  
 Freeman 90, 137  
 Frels 182  
 Freman 67  
 French 67, 129, 131  
 Fricks 191  
 Fromby 145  
 Frost 182  
 Fry 105, 148  
 Frye 122, 148  
 Fulbright 156  
 Fuls 169  
 Fuller 66  
 Fulton 183  
 Furgason 68

-G-

Gaines 103, 127, 128,  
 135, 155, 165,  
 187

-F-

Gains 107, 187  
 Galasspie 122  
 Gallagher 66  
 Galloway 16, 95, 96, 122, 160  
 Gammon 40  
 Gannaway 130  
 Gardiner 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 10,  
 11, 12, 22, 26, 36,  
 37, 42, 127, 128,  
 131, 132, 133, 134,  
 137, 140, 145  
 Gardner 44, 128, 131, 137,  
 148  
 Garley 67  
 Garner 67, 165  
 Garrett 66, 103, 127, 145,  
 150  
 Garrison 161  
 Garter 147  
 Garth 103  
 Gatliff 140  
 Gatlin 65, 103  
 Gaundney 103  
 Gavel 67  
 Gazaway 65  
 Gearhart 183  
 Gee 16, 38  
 Gelhoun 107  
 Gent 105  
 Gentry 162  
 George 1, 96  
 German 105  
 Gholson 3, 127  
 Gibbon 65  
 Gibbons 128, 185  
 Gibbs 125, 127  
 Gibson 101, 148, 185  
 Gilbert 26, 102, 137, 161  
 Gilbreath 107  
 Gilchris 103  
 Gillespie 66, 95, 128, 132,  
 151  
 Gilley 2, 6, 11, 12, 128,  
 165, 181  
 Gilliam 6, 183, 190  
 Gillispie 103  
 Gilmer 128, 181  
 Gilmore 13, 125, 155, 161,  
 177, 190  
 Giltner 136  
 Gish 13, 163  
 Givens 5, 6  
 Givins 68  
 Glasby 132  
 Glasco 190  
 Glascock 105, 178  
 Glass 122  
 Glasscock 67, 152, 161  
 Glen 103, 178  
 Glenn 142  
 Glover 103, 108  
 Goad 95  
 Goates 137  
 Gobble 13, 164  
 Godwin 22, 127  
 Goff 4, 127, 138, 153  
 Golden 150  
 Gonce 185  
 Goodlander 179  
 Goodlett 103  
 Goodman 67, 105  
 Goodwin 53, 54, 57, 61, 143,  
 144, 146, 187  
 Gordon 6, 16, 41, 103, 105,  
 130, 135, 158  
 Gore 155  
 Goron 122  
 Gorrell 16  
 Gott 46  
 Gottschalk 46  
 Gould 130  
 Gourley 186  
 Govier 138  
 Gower 130, 182  
 Gowers 130  
 Graham 107, 128, 141  
 Graley 132

Grammer 58, 125  
 Grandy 179  
 Grant 67, 140  
 Graves 68, 96, 131  
 Gravett 138  
 Gray 66, 103, 106, 114, 122,  
 146, 150, 186  
 Graymes 128  
 Grayson 158  
 Greason 104  
 Greeheim 102  
 Green 8, 66, 99, 103, 104,  
 128, 137, 145, 192  
 Greenfield 67  
 Greenhaw 103  
 Greenhow 106  
 Greenwood 122  
 Greer 13, 129, 148, 151, 156  
 Gregg 102, 159  
 Gresham 16  
 Grier 129  
 Griffin 48, 103, 129, 133,  
 141  
 Griffiths 102, 105  
 Griffith 62, 133  
 Grigsby 135  
 Grimes 129, 183  
 Grisham 96, 161  
 Grissom 68, 188  
 Griswold 16  
 Groome 56  
 Grooms 129  
 Groves 175, 180, 192  
 Grubb 177  
 Grubbs 66  
 Guammer 125  
 Guest 143, 144, 187  
 Guinn 176  
 Gullledge 40, 176  
 Gully 67  
 Gunter 125  
 Gurley 67  
 Guthrey 68  
 Guthrie 37, 76, 105, 128  
 Guy 134, 135  
 Gwin 66, 97, 110  
 Winn 40  
 Gwynne 2

-H-

Haas 123  
 Hackley 135  
 Hackney 103, 108  
 Hadron 122  
 Haggard 103  
 Hail 66  
 Hailey 187  
 Haines 161  
 Hale 99, 102, 105, 136, 141,  
 147, 160, 161, 170  
 Hales 135, 169  
 Haley 65, 187  
 Hall 54, 65, 67, 122, 127,  
 128, 141, 183, 188  
 Halladay 103  
 Halley 129, 140  
 Halliburton 156  
 Hallum 68  
 Halstead 33  
 Ham 135, 176  
 Hamaker 129  
 Hambleton 67  
 Hamby 163  
 Hamilton 36, 37, 65, 66, 68,  
 108, 128, 140, 141  
 Hamlet 108  
 Hammond 8, 36, 55, 68, 143,  
 144, 146, 147, 175,  
 181, 187  
 Hammonds 171, 177, 181  
 Hammons 68, 125, 171, 177,  
 181  
 Hampton 133, 163  
 Hancock 170, 184  
 Hanes 103  
 Haney 95

Hanks 188  
 Hanna 162  
 Hannah 103, 168, 184  
 Hannevig 13, 177  
 Hanson 39, 169  
 Haraway 164, 184  
 Hardaway 127, 131  
 Hardcastle 161  
 Hardeman 103  
 Harden 66, 184  
 Hardin 37, 47, 103, 162  
 Hardison 170  
 Hardisty 153  
 Hardy 134  
 Hargis 14  
 Hargrove 106  
 Harlan 95  
 Harless 163  
 Harmon 16, 66, 159  
 Haroway 164  
 Harpe 187  
 Harper 167  
 Harpole 68  
 Harral 129  
 Harraway 164  
 Harrell 128  
 Harrington 135  
 Harris 36, 65, 66, 67, 68,  
 122, 127, 132, 133,  
 135, 139, 146, 150,  
 176, 177, 180, 183,  
 190, 191  
 Harrison 16, 40, 68, 76,  
 127, 130, 143,  
 144, 146, 148,  
 156, 161, 166,  
 175, 182, 187  
 Harroway 164, 184  
 Hart 67, 103, 184  
 Hartgrove 68  
 Harvey 151, 167, 183  
 Harvie 128, 181  
 Harvill 153  
 Harvin 98  
 Harwell 103, 107, 108,  
 131, 153  
 Harwood 101  
 Haskins 169, 187  
 Hassell 156, 178, 182  
 Hastings 178  
 Hatcher 104  
 Hatley 153  
 Hawkins 27, 172  
 Hawks 178, 184  
 Hawley 34, 179  
 Haworth 135  
 Haws 14, 154, 171, 174  
 Hay 3  
 Hayes 14, 44, 104, 108,  
 157, 158, 166, 190  
 Haygood 67  
 Haynes 104  
 Hays 2, 65, 68, 122, 147,  
 189  
 Hayworth 135  
 Head 39  
 Head 149, 166  
 Headrick 14, 140  
 Heald 104  
 Heale 160  
 Hearn 177  
 Heath 31  
 Heinyman 38  
 Hellems 179  
 Helm 104  
 Helmes 122  
 Hely 37  
 Henderson 47, 68, 125, 127,  
 140, 144, 180  
 Hendricks 14, 104, 155,  
 166, 191  
 Hendrix 129  
 Henen 104  
 Hening 133  
 Henley 8, 26, 47, 127,  
 177  
 Henly 122

Henry 14, 38, 66, 155,  
 156, 160, 173, 175,  
 182  
 Henshaw 122  
 Hensley 151  
 Henson 105  
 Herbert 146  
 Herder 16, 161  
 Herndon 132, 184  
 Herron 104  
 Hess 36, 37, 128, 179  
 Hester 131, 133, 142  
 Hewlett 168  
 Hibbitt 167  
 Hickenbottom 122  
 Hickman 104, 105, 122,  
 164, 172  
 Hicks 104, 122, 182  
 Hide 174  
 Higdon 140  
 Higginbotham 129, 136, 177  
 Higgins 65, 66  
 High 147  
 Highlander 104  
 Highmitch 41  
 Hight 66  
 Hightowre 67  
 Hignett 16, 157  
 Hill 16, 37, 38, 65, 67,  
 68, 105, 125, 129,  
 133, 136, 146, 167,  
 176, 184  
 Hillhouse 156  
 Hilliard 127, 133  
 Hillyard 127  
 Hilterbrand 16, 162  
 Hindman 105  
 Hinds 142  
 Hineman 14, 156, 165  
 Hines 16, 38, 104, 140,  
 171  
 Hinkle 103  
 Hinchaw 151  
 Hinson 122  
 Hinton 9, 133, 144, 177  
 Hite 46, 135  
 Hobbs 107, 178  
 Hobson 107, 180  
 Hockett 34  
 Hockey 16, 163  
 Hockshaw 107  
 Hodge 66, 145, 164  
 Hodges 145, 151  
 Hogan 66, 103, 104  
 Holcomb 104  
 Holcombe 16, 37, 67, 174  
 Hold 104  
 Holdaway 154  
 Holden 177  
 Holland 40  
 Holley 106  
 Holliday 184  
 Hollingsworth 122  
 Hollis 135, 162, 179  
 Holly 104  
 Holman 14  
 Holmes 128, 148, 152,  
 166, 184  
 Holms 137  
 Holt 16, 66, 67, 102,  
 104, 134, 160, 179  
 Hooke 112  
 Hooker 1  
 Hooks 108  
 Hooper 65, 173  
 Hoover 100, 167  
 Hopkins 16, 37, 104, 122,  
 152, 184, 189  
 Hopper 68  
 Hord 189  
 Horn 68, 179, 191  
 Horne 127, 128, 132, 140  
 Horner 134  
 Horton 97, 156  
 Hoskins 14  
 Houck 16, 154, 175, 187,  
 190

Houghton 37  
House 67  
Houston 181  
Houts 14  
Houze 148  
Howard 14, 16, 37, 98, 101,  
125, 159, 177, 186,  
191

Howe 14, 149, 165  
Howel 104, 122  
Howell 5, 129, 135  
Howeth 188  
Hoyle 40  
Hubard 56  
Hubbard 16, 26, 65, 108  
Hubble 104

Hubbs 38, 136  
Hubert 34, 146  
Hudson 66, 90, 135, 163  
Huff 108, 154, 165  
Huffmaster 47  
Hugens 122  
Huggins 122  
Hughes 14, 25, 102, 104,  
122

Humble 122  
Humphrey 96  
Humphreys 43  
Humphries 38, 122  
Hundley 127, 187  
Hunt 16, 39, 40, 66, 104,  
128, 131, 133, 134,  
147, 151, 156, 174,  
183

Hunter 16, 41, 66, 68, 104,  
122, 143, 170, 174,  
177, 181, 183, 186

Huntley 164  
Hurley 100  
Hutcheson 81  
Hutchings 172  
Hutchington 67  
Hutchins 156  
Hutchinson 122  
Hyde 174  
Hyden 160  
Hyles 7, 135

-I-

Imes 163  
Inge 158  
Ingraham 163  
Ingram 104, 129, 130, 142,  
163, 177

Inks 158  
Inman 104  
Innin 177  
Innis 122  
Innman 122  
Irby 68  
Irvan 66  
Irvine 31, 192  
Irwin 68, 95, 104  
Isabel 167  
Isaly 39  
Iseli 39

-J-

Jack 151  
Jackson 16, 38, 40, 47, 65,  
67, 68, 104, 106,  
122, 126, 158, 162,  
164, 168, 182

Jacobs 14, 104  
Jaggers 127, 133  
James 14, 38, 105, 125,  
130, 158, 180

Jarrett 39, 142  
Jean 127  
Jeffers 122  
Jemison 127  
Jenkins 187, 191  
Jennings 187  
Jenson 17  
Jett 97

Jetton 67, 97  
Jewell 180  
Jimerson 100  
Jimerson 67  
Jobe 159  
Johns 65  
Johnson 12, 33, 35, 36, 66,  
97, 99, 100, 101,  
104, 122, 125, 128,  
129, 139, 141, 143,  
144, 147, 160, 164,  
166, 169, 177, 183  
Johnston 8, 9, 31, 67, 104,  
129, 142, 143, 157,  
177, 189

Johnstone 66, 67  
Jolley 149, 165  
Jonathan 122  
Jones 3, 6, 7, 12, 14, 29,  
65, 67, 68, 98, 100,  
104, 105, 122, 125,  
127, 128, 131, 132,  
133, 135, 136, 137,  
144, 151, 152, 162,  
169, 170, 179, 180,  
182

Joplin 191  
Jopling 191  
Jordan 129, 140  
Jordon 149  
Joseph 151  
Joyner 130  
Judd 187  
Judkins 102, 105  
Juster 65  
Justice 65, 125, 161

-K-

Kahlert 17, 160  
Kaiser 14, 153  
Kalhoun 66  
Kannon 104  
Karr 138  
Kasey 122  
Kavanaugh 96  
Kavanaugh 67  
Kavanaugh 67  
Kean 66  
Keel 160  
Keeling 37, 104, 105  
Keese 155  
Keeton 159  
Keiffer 17, 161  
Keith 14, 101, 154  
Keithley 14, 151  
Kelgo 131  
Kell 122  
Keller 38, 135  
Kellough 122  
Kelly 38, 65, 66, 68, 122,  
136  
Kelton 67  
Kemel 103  
Kemper 177  
Kempson 66  
Kendle 107  
Kendrick 65  
Kennedy 12, 17, 32, 33, 104,  
105, 107, 137, 154

Kent 68  
Kephart 44  
Kepfinger 39  
Kercheval 133, 135, 145  
Kerley 125  
Kern 104  
Kerr 106, 122, 128, 138, 167  
Ketchum 179  
Key 66, 97  
Keys 155  
Kidd 104  
Kilgore 3, 127, 131  
Killough 144  
Kilpatrick 141  
Kimbrell 104  
Kimbrough 130, 173  
Kinard 130

Kincaid 8, 101, 104, 149,  
150  
Kincheloe 37  
King 14, 68, 96, 100, 104,  
111, 112, 122, 129,  
142, 155, 162, 163,  
192

Kinny 67  
Kinsol 66  
Kirby 14, 37, 139, 150,  
161, 162, 174  
Kirk 67, 181  
Kirkham 11, 39, 43, 45,  
127

Kirkpatrick 135  
Kislough 67  
Kite 125  
Kitt 125  
Kivins 125  
Klein 128  
Kluge 128  
Klugh 131, 135, 182  
Knapp 156  
Knight 38, 65, 66, 162  
Knorr 15, 18, 47  
Knowles 36  
Knox 165  
Knudson 29  
Knull 160  
Kolb 152  
Konzelman 130  
Kranich 154  
Krentzman 6  
Krisch 9, 31, 143  
Krouce 183  
Kuler 177  
Kuykendall 170  
Kyle 156, 178

-L-

Lackey 41, 68, 164, 189  
Lacy 37, 145, 158  
Lafayette 127, 168, 177  
Lamar 103, 128, 181  
Lamb 14, 179, 188  
Lambert 12, 25, 31  
Lampkin 128  
Land 104  
Lander 174  
Landers 191  
Lane 1, 17, 32, 104, 105,  
125, 138, 179, 187

Lanier 36, 104  
Lankford 36, 128, 133  
Lanning 22, 133  
Larkin 165  
Larkins 65  
Lasater 66  
Latham 2  
Latimore 66  
Laton 184  
Latta 141  
Lattimore 66  
Latty 144  
Laughland 104  
Laughlin 140  
Lavender 122, 128, 134  
Lawo 159  
Lawrance 67  
Lawrence 38, 66, 144  
Lawson 127, 139  
Lay 14, 140  
Layne 138  
Lea 187, 189  
Leak 165  
Leake 129, 135, 148  
Lear 181  
Leatherwood 104  
Lebo 163  
Ledbetter 152  
Ledgerwood 139  
Lee 38, 45, 56, 97, 104,  
122, 128, 147, 166,  
173, 187, 189

Leek 66  
Leftwich 158

Leget 122  
LeHunt 39  
Leib 163  
LeMay 139  
Lembray 40  
Lemon 3, 66  
Lenoir 177  
Lester 98, 104, 134, 169  
Latta 66  
Lewis 8, 65, 66, 104,  
122, 128, 142,  
146, 155, 177

Liles 159  
Lilliards 85  
Lindsey 102, 177  
Linster 67  
Linton 128  
Linyard 2, 128  
Lipscomb 183  
Lisenbey 179  
Litter 174  
Little 14, 146, 167  
Littlepage 168  
Livermore 17, 162  
Livingston 112  
Locke 38, 102, 105, 108,  
127, 170, 171

Lockerd 65  
Lockett 176  
Lockridge 140  
Lofland 67  
Logan 156  
Logsdon 161, 171  
Logston 17  
Lonas 38, 136  
Long 38, 67, 102, 148,  
160, 172

Longdale 122  
Longshore 105  
Looney 17  
Lorr 125  
Lostater 122  
Lott 130, 141, 171, 182  
Loucks 14, 151  
Lousteller 122  
Love 1, 11, 36, 130, 134,  
151, 177, 179, 188  
Lovell 130  
Loving 128, 130, 160, 168,  
169

Low 122, 143  
Lowdermilk 38  
Lowe 134  
Loyd 67  
Lowel 105  
Loyd 108  
Ludwig 136  
Lumpkin 14, 163, 171,  
175

Luna 122  
Lunsford 67  
Luntsford 67  
Luny 66  
Luster 153  
Luttrell 137  
Lyles 17, 159  
Lymmes 122  
Lynch 183  
Lynn 128  
Lytle 17, 105

-Mc-

McAdoo 129  
McAlester 80  
McAlister 127, 152  
McAnally 106  
McArthur 17  
McBee 8, 45  
McBride 105, 139, 162,  
164, 174, 189  
McCain 1, 8, 9, 17, 128,  
162  
McCall 40, 43, 102, 105,  
153  
McCallen 2  
McCandless 144

McCargo 184  
 McCarrell 67  
 McCarter 137  
 McCarty 41, 128, 135  
 McCary 67  
 McCauley 17, 182  
 McCay 67  
 McCaw 95  
 McClash 67  
 McClelland 128  
 McClennan 117  
 McClung 38  
 McClure 17, 105, 168, 173,  
 182, 188  
 McClurken 38  
 McClusky 123  
 McColley 39  
 McCollum 105, 170  
 McConnell 96, 105, 189  
 McConico 158  
 McCord 105, 180  
 McCormick 123  
 McCown 47  
 McCoy 67, 134  
 McCracker 103  
 McCready 128  
 McCrory 141  
 McCroy 105  
 McCullen 14, 149  
 McCulloch 33, 141  
 McCurdy 164, 175  
 McDaniel 68  
 McDonald 47, 96, 105, 107,  
 123, 125  
 McDougald 176  
 McDowell 181  
 McDurnett 66  
 McElroy 66  
 McEwen 138  
 McFaddin 149  
 McFaden 67  
 McFall 99  
 McGaghey 174  
 McGahey 123  
 McGarity 17  
 McGaughey 162, 174  
 McGee 41, 106, 107  
 McGehee 45  
 McGhee 45  
 McGill 14, 123, 144, 153,  
 174  
 McGinnis 173  
 McGowen 123  
 McGraw 95  
 McGreen 107  
 McGuire 12, 105, 140  
 McHenry 65  
 McIntire 123  
 Mac Jones 57  
 McKamy 160  
 McKean 66, 68  
 McKee 96, 123, 128  
 McKellar 17, 160  
 McKemmon 101  
 McKenman 142  
 McKenzie 19, 76, 129  
 McKim 54  
 McKimmin 105  
 McKinney 67, 159, 180  
 McKinsay 66  
 McKittrick 1, 4, 6, 19, 128  
 McKnight 68, 104, 180  
 McKuen 123  
 McLaren 80  
 McLarty 46  
 McLaurine 105  
 McLees 142  
 McMahan 66  
 McMahon 189  
 McMeens 185  
 McMillan 103, 149  
 McMillan 65  
 McMinn 163  
 McMullen 102  
 McMurray 96  
 McMurry 106  
 McNair 123

McNairy 105  
 McNeely 176  
 McNeese 38  
 McNeil 129  
 McPeak 65  
 McPherson 36, 37, 101  
 McQuaig 65  
 McQuig 105  
 McQuirter 66  
 McRee 144  
 McSpadden 157  
 McSpeden 157  
 McSween 110  
 McVay 38

-M-

Maberry 65  
 Mabery 65  
 Mabry 128  
 Mabury 67  
 Macey 127  
 Mackie 157  
 Maclin 95  
 Macon 57, 134  
 Madden 167  
 Maddin 65  
 Madegin 105  
 Madison 27, 65, 141  
 Madory 101, 107  
 Madray 105  
 Madry 102  
 Magness 38  
 Mahan 17  
 Maharry 17, 153  
 Maher 26  
 Mahon 39  
 Major 38, 47  
 Malone 105, 122  
 Malory 66  
 Mandeville 140  
 Manley 105  
 Manly 66  
 Mann 41  
 Mannering 17, 155  
 Manning 186  
 Mansell 157  
 Manson 127  
 Marbet 105  
 March 103  
 Mardrell 66  
 Marile 125  
 Marks 105  
 Marlin 66, 67, 122  
 Marshall 68, 106, 167  
 Marten 67  
 Martiau 36  
 Martin 3, 38, 39, 102, 103,  
 105, 122, 125, 143,  
 147, 176, 177  
 Martinis 122  
 Mason 17, 41, 105, 127,  
 129, 134, 136, 160,  
 183  
 Massengale 41  
 Massey 7, 105  
 Massie 134  
 Matery 65  
 Matheney 90  
 Mathes 136  
 Mathews 100  
 Mathis 136  
 Mathus 136  
 Matlock 122  
 Maton 105  
 Matthews 6, 131, 185  
 Matthias 155  
 Mattox 148  
 Mauck 159  
 Maxey 122  
 Maxfield 14, 155  
 Maxwell 1, 122, 130, 133,  
 134  
 May 11, 68, 102, 105, 122,  
 129, 177, 180  
 Mayberry 182  
 Mayes 140

Mayfield 157  
 Mayo 62  
 Mays 161  
 Mead 55  
 Meade 53  
 Meador 159  
 Meadows 171  
 Mecklenberry 66  
 Medlock 127, 165  
 Meek 139  
 Meeks 129  
 Meigs 121, 122  
 Melville 128  
 Mendenhall 182  
 Menefe 104  
 Meredith 105  
 Merrell 104  
 Merret 104  
 Merriman 19, 41, 129,  
 160, 172  
 Merriwether 128  
 Merryman 172  
 Mertens 17, 41, 160, 172  
 Messy 66  
 Metcalf 117, 125, 128,  
 129, 184  
 Michael 157  
 Michaelcheck 17  
 Middleton 95, 125  
 Miffilin 185  
 Milam 163  
 Milbourne 178  
 Milburn 172, 178  
 Miles 101  
 Milhous 95  
 Miller 33, 37, 65, 68,  
 105, 106, 122,  
 138, 148, 152,  
 154, 185  
 Mills 123, 150, 151  
 Millsap 4, 24, 36, 127  
 Milly 104  
 Milner 145  
 Minich 6  
 Minick 136  
 Minton 164  
 Mitchell 66, 102, 105,  
 123, 140, 145,  
 147, 159, 188  
 Mobley 153, 174  
 Modrall 11, 148  
 Moffatt 97  
 Molton 65  
 Monahan 68  
 Monday 173  
 Monette 184  
 Money 54  
 Monnett 184  
 Monroe 177  
 Monrow 177  
 Montgomery 39, 66, 105,  
 178, 179, 185,  
 189  
 Moody 17  
 Moon 17, 66, 154, 184  
 Moor 156  
 Moore 6, 11, 38, 66, 67,  
 68, 99, 103, 105,  
 106, 123, 125, 128,  
 131, 142, 147, 152,  
 156, 162, 170, 177,  
 188  
 Moores 152  
 Morgan 105, 143, 167, 177  
 Moring 107  
 Morris 3, 4, 65, 66, 67,  
 99, 100, 105, 107,  
 125, 129, 130,  
 135, 142  
 Morrison 8, 37, 105, 137  
 Morrisette 123  
 Morrow 102, 106, 136  
 Morton 68, 105  
 Mosby 36, 128, 146  
 Moseley 129  
 Moses 107  
 Mosley 107

Moss 68, 123, 186  
 Mote 187  
 Mothershead 161  
 Mott 135  
 Mountjoy 179  
 Mucklenhaney 108  
 Muckolls 127  
 Mudd 136  
 Mullins 158  
 Munday 173  
 Mundy 186  
 Murray 123  
 Murphy 17, 66, 159  
 Murray 139  
 Murrell 105  
 Muse 182  
 Myers 178, 189  
 Myrick 65, 165

-N-

Nagel 141  
 Nail 127  
 Nail 181  
 Nale 67  
 Nail 17, 173  
 Nance 102, 106, 172  
 Napier 106  
 Nash 65, 95, 128, 154  
 Nations 123  
 Nave 106, 107  
 Neal 106, 108, 129,  
 140, 173, 176  
 Neale 133  
 Nease 160  
 Neel 68, 129  
 Neels 106  
 Neely 158, 174, 189  
 Neff 4, 34, 44  
 Neil 129  
 Nell 123  
 Nelson 65, 96, 106,  
 141, 153, 164,  
 173  
 Nennely 102  
 Nennerly 123  
 Nesbit 191  
 Nevels 148  
 Nevil 104  
 Nevill 129  
 New 107  
 Newel 123  
 Newgent 67  
 Newlee 178  
 Newley 178  
 Newlin 106  
 Newsom 189  
 Newton 128, 139  
 Nichol 17, 164  
 Nichols 68, 138, 156,  
 164, 169, 171,  
 187, 191  
 Nicholson 165  
 Nickell 17, 162, 170  
 Nickels 138  
 Nicholson 1  
 Nidiever 123  
 Nielsen 175  
 Nielson 17, 164  
 Nightingale 146  
 Nisbet 159  
 Nisbett 159  
 Noah 135  
 Noailles 178  
 Noble 188  
 Nolen 17  
 Nolly 106  
 Norfleet 128  
 Norid 154  
 Norman 25, 67  
 Norris 65, 100, 127,  
 135  
 Norsworthy 161, 166  
 Northcutt 17  
 Northurt 125  
 Norton 41  
 Norville 102, 129

Norwood 60, 123, 152, 186  
Noton 67  
Nowlin 102  
Noyes 135  
Nule 178  
Nunn 137

-O-

Oaten 189  
Oates 163  
O'Brian 37, 123  
O'Brien 140  
O'Brient 140  
O'Dell 45  
Odeneal 67  
Odle 12, 148  
Ogan 190  
Oglesby 106  
Oglesby 97, 162  
O'Hara 2, 6, 11, 12, 128,  
160, 164, 179, 191  
O'Kelly 169  
Olive 123, 191  
Oliver 108, 127, 131, 156  
Olster 137  
Opp 129  
Ore 123  
Orear 125  
Organ 68  
Orphan 167  
Orr 47, 106  
Orsbourne 154  
Osborn 183, 188  
Osborne 106, 131, 157  
Outlaw 188  
Overacre 123  
Overton 136  
Owen 27, 67, 130, 134, 145,  
190  
Owens 3, 127, 177

-P-

Pace 17, 36, 37, 66, 102,  
128, 130, 169  
Pack 140  
Packwood 183  
Page 1, 103, 106, 128, 172  
Paine 106, 107  
Pair 186  
Palmer 106  
Paquinet 41  
Parham 129, 131  
Parish 106  
Park 106  
Parker 40, 66, 67, 98, 99,  
102, 107, 123, 128,  
151, 152, 161, 166  
Parks 66, 67, 96, 131, 148,  
152, 180  
Parmelee 40  
Parmely 123  
Parr 186  
Parrish 65, 68, 134  
Parrott 123, 134  
Parsons 148  
Partridge 17  
Paschal 177  
Pasley 123  
Patterson 65, 106, 123, 149,  
152, 155, 168, 178  
Patton 40, 67, 68, 181  
Paxton 106  
Payne 3, 47, 62, 136, 139,  
181, 189  
Paysinger 102  
Payton 66  
Peachy 128  
Peacock 4, 30, 144, 163, 169  
Pearce 2, 17, 105, 106, 144,  
156, 160, 178, 182  
Pearson 67  
Pease 19, 129  
Peck 3, 130  
Peden 106, 127  
Peeble 151

Peebles 106  
Peel 42  
Peeler 177  
Peelor 162, 174  
Pegram 127  
Peirce 130  
Pelletier 41  
Pelt 106  
Pennington 106, 133  
Penniston 129  
Penny 106, 107, 157  
Pepper 14, 103, 154  
Percival 17  
Perkerson 106  
Perkins 95, 102, 103, 140,  
161, 171  
Perry 31, 39, 67, 101,  
104, 107, 190  
Perryman 14, 152  
Persel 65  
Pershing 47  
Peter 168  
Peters 129  
Petersen 169  
Peterson 14, 17, 127, 151  
Petrus 165, 173  
Petross 165, 173  
Petrus 165, 173  
Petty 106, 123, 146, 175  
Petway 131  
Phelps 103, 106, 165  
Philips 67, 106  
Phillips 46, 65, 66, 123,  
128, 137, 138,  
145, 159, 174,  
178  
Phipps 142, 177  
Pickard 163  
Pickens 100  
Pierce 17, 123, 160  
Pierston 8, 147  
Pinckney 165  
Pinkerton 67  
Pinkstaff 41  
Pinson 38, 39  
Pitchford 123  
Pitts 106, 128  
Plunkett 135  
Pointer 106  
Polk 37, 165, 166, 176  
Pollock 14, 152  
Pomeroy 107  
Ponder 171  
Pool 171  
Poole 149  
Porter 33, 104, 127, 128,  
133, 178  
Poteet 106  
Potter 127  
Potts 177  
Powell 1, 14, 140, 167,  
175, 180, 185,  
190  
Powers 65, 161  
Poythress 129  
Prater 175  
Prather 40, 48, 182  
Pratt 32, 175, 187  
Preston 96  
Prewett 66  
Prewitt 139, 174  
Price 14, 17, 46, 125,  
134, 140, 144, 152  
Prichard 128  
Pritchett 158  
Priest 135  
Prince 14, 17, 105, 128,  
149  
Prinn 65  
Privett 137  
Prock 164, 174  
Pruett 104, 174  
Pruette 1  
Pruitt 139, 164  
Pryor 106, 129, 131  
Puckett 38  
Pullen 189  
Pumphrey 1

Purcel 68  
Purkins 155  
Pursley 97  
Purvis 154  
Putnam 172

-Q-

Quarles 12, 106  
Quisenberry 39

-R-

Ragon 174  
Ragsdale 67, 149, 150  
Rail 186  
Railsback 182  
Rainey 66, 104  
Ramsey 107, 123, 165,  
184  
Rand 128  
Randel 97  
Randolph 2, 3, 96  
Raney 142, 145  
Rankin 128, 129, 159  
Ransone 173, 192  
Rapp 185, 189  
Ratliff 142  
Rauhof 153  
Rauscher 17  
Rausher 2  
Ravenscroft 22  
Rawlings 17  
Rawlins 157  
Rawls 164  
Ray 66, 106  
Rayburn 181  
Rayles 186  
Reagor 184  
Reamas 123  
Reams 141  
Reasonover 106, 107  
Reaves 166  
Red 191  
Redden 104  
Reddick 146  
Redditt 171  
Redfern 149  
Redwine 169, 177  
Reed 101, 103, 123, 129,  
142  
Reeves 145  
Reid 12, 17, 65, 123,  
129, 142, 172, 179  
Reiff 68  
Reister 135  
Relf 95  
Reneau 160  
Renfree 90  
Reno 160  
Renshaw 167  
Reynolds 1, 17, 104,  
106, 123, 129,  
159, 168  
Rhea 96, 118  
Rhoades 24  
Riales 129  
Rice 38, 67, 106, 177  
Rich 135, 173, 181  
Richards 23, 66, 163  
Richardson 38, 65, 80,  
104, 142, 144,  
150, 153, 160,  
181, 192  
Richey 172, 181, 190  
Richmond 4, 14, 130, 135,  
141, 149, 171,  
182  
Richter 135  
Riddle 102, 103  
Ridenour 140, 157  
Riedel 128  
Ried 54  
Riggs 99, 102  
Riley 17, 41, 123, 139,  
169, 177  
Rily 66

Rineberger 17  
Rinehart 153  
Ritchie 66  
Rive 110  
Rivers 106  
Rives 127  
Roach 39, 123  
Roane 68, 189  
Roark 177  
Roarks 143  
Robards 146  
Robason 67  
Robb 123  
Robbins 106  
Roberson 135, 174  
Robert 66, 125  
Roberts 22, 66, 67, 106,  
127, 130, 133,  
135, 142, 148,  
159, 183, 190  
Robertson 66, 67, 81,  
105, 106, 182  
Robins 150  
Robinson 17, 97, 123,  
142, 159, 186,  
191  
Roby 25  
Rodes 68, 106  
Rodgers 7, 38, 188  
Roe 123  
Rogers 17, 67, 103, 106,  
108, 123, 144,  
145, 146, 147,  
177, 180  
Roland 151  
Rollins 150  
Romleo 106  
Rook 163  
Rooke 17, 167  
Roper 149  
Rose 106, 141, 175, 182  
Ross 99, 123  
Roten 148  
Rotramel 142  
Rousseau 128  
Routh 130, 141, 149, 182  
Rowan 127  
Rowden 145  
Rowland 27, 68  
Rowzee 127  
Ruble 14  
Rucker 106, 190  
Rudder 106  
Ruddle 26  
Ruffin 167  
Rugeley 186  
Rummel 17, 38, 158  
Rush 135  
Rushing 65  
Russell 39, 46, 67, 148,  
161, 162, 164,  
174  
Ruth 182  
Rutherford 66  
Rutledge 17, 25, 125,  
145, 156, 167  
Ryan 171  
Ryburn 67  
Ryser 183

-S-

Samuel 106  
Samuels 174  
Sanders 4, 17, 67, 95,  
105, 107, 159,  
163, 177  
Sanderson 45  
Sands 107  
Sandusky 107  
Sappington 164  
Sarten 107  
Sartor 12, 178, 184, 188  
Sauls 14, 155  
Saunders 65, 102, 106,  
130, 163, 169,  
185

Savage 128  
Savia 67  
Sawmill 160  
Saxon 38  
Sayers 98  
Scaifa 165  
Scales 105, 107  
Scarboro 135  
Scarborough 38  
Scarrat 125  
Schmidt 163  
Schrimsher 125  
Schultz 187  
Schwartz 4, 6  
Schwarz 131, 137  
Scoggin 107  
Scott 1, 67, 68, 97, 107,  
123, 131, 135, 146,  
151, 167, 168, 185  
Scrivener 136  
Scruggs 134, 151, 179,  
180, 185, 188  
Scrugs 67, 107  
Scurlock 67  
Seagle 3  
Seagraves 102, 107  
Seay 101  
Secoy 146  
Sedbery 107  
See 155  
Seebode 6  
Selby 148  
Self 9  
Sellers 102  
Sellingsloh 17, 160  
Selman 123  
Sensing 169  
Serrat 125  
Serrel 103  
Sevier 26, 165, 173  
Seward 14  
Sewell 14, 154, 165  
Sexton 181  
Shanklin 181  
Shanks 148  
Shapard 105, 108  
Sharp 45, 65, 97, 148,  
156, 170  
Sharpe 134  
Shaw 38, 48, 153, 162, 180  
Shearman 145  
Shelby 153, 166  
Sheldon 123  
Sheley 14  
Shell 107, 125, 143  
Shellington 17  
Shelton 17, 103, 107, 127,  
159  
Shepard 103  
Shepherd 129  
Sheppard 68  
Sherrill 108, 184  
Sherwood 65, 164, 189  
Shevard 127  
Shields 105, 107, 137  
Shipley 123  
Shipp 100, 170  
Shiveley 154, 171, 174  
Shonda 107  
Shook 38  
Shope 142  
Shore 95  
Shores 106, 108  
Short 105, 136  
Showers 17, 24, 190  
Shubert 107  
Shumake 134, 141  
Shunwell 123  
Siddall 149  
Sikes 17, 159  
Silby 148  
Silva 17, 167  
Silvertooth 159  
Simmons 14, 65, 97, 107,  
123, 164, 184  
Simms 97, 147  
Simpson 107, 137, 176  
Sims 38, 39, 123, 147, 153,  
174  
Sinclair 59  
Singleton 66  
Sinley 160  
Sipes 100  
Siak 107, 168  
Skillman 174  
Skinner 18, 38, 103, 107,  
140, 158, 174  
Slagle 14, 151, 152  
Slaton 132  
Slaughter 54, 55, 59, 62,  
102  
Sleeth 128  
Sloan 11, 148, 157, 163  
Sloane 123  
Smallwood 40  
Smart 180  
Smiley 101  
Smith 6, 18, 32, 38, 39,  
44, 46, 65, 66, 67,  
68, 95, 100, 102,  
103, 105, 106, 107,  
108, 111, 123, 125,  
128, 136, 137, 140,  
141, 142, 144, 154,  
155, 159, 160, 165,  
170, 173, 178, 181,  
182, 183, 186, 190  
Smitherman 177  
Smithson 125  
Smotherman 177  
Snapp 183  
Snipes 129, 147  
Snoddy 7, 107, 173  
Snodgrass 188  
Snow 107, 123  
Snyder 18, 142, 161  
Soderberg 186  
Sohm 2  
Songley 123  
Sorrel 123  
South 38, 100  
Southerland 90  
Southern 188  
Sowell 132  
Sparks 123, 187  
Spear 129  
Spence 129  
Spencer 3, 18, 19, 22, 65,  
129, 177  
Spivey 103, 106, 182  
Spragins 40  
Spriggs 152, 183  
Springer 108  
Spriggs 18  
Stafford 46, 107, 188  
Staltons 67  
Standefer 18, 24, 177, 183,  
191  
Stanfield 66, 127  
Stanford 104  
Stanley 136, 143  
Stanton 135  
Starke 9  
Starrard 60  
Steadman 107  
Steadmas 127  
Steele 101, 171  
Steen 65  
Stegall 137  
Stell 144  
Stephens 9, 23, 66, 123,  
167, 184  
Sterling 128, 131, 165  
Stevens 97, 99, 101  
Stewart 18, 30, 31, 123,  
127, 134, 137,  
143, 185  
Stillman 146  
Stinnett 156, 164  
Stinson 18, 164  
Stirling 123  
Stockard 101  
Stockerd 65  
Stockird 25  
Stoddard 18  
Stone 65, 149, 177, 178  
Story 107  
Stotts 139  
Stout 153  
Stovall 39, 149, 154, 171,  
178  
Stover 142  
Strader 157  
Stratton 99, 100  
Streaklin 125  
Street 162, 164, 174  
Streeter 180  
Stretchley 145  
Strickland 38, 105, 169  
Stricklin 125  
Strider 55  
Strikland 169  
Strother 26, 67, 128  
Strown 100  
Stuart 66, 160  
Stubblefield 66, 135, 183  
Stump 66  
Sugg 128  
Sullivan 3, 18, 36, 107,  
184  
Summerhill 101  
Summers 107  
Summer 140  
Suratt 100  
Surles 108  
Surratt 100  
Sutton 68  
Swan 67, 123  
Swann 164  
Sweeney 185  
Sweet 45  
Swift 107, 132  
Swiney 107  
Swofford 40  
Sydnor 145  
Sylvester 162  
Syms 147  
Sypret 125  
-T-  
Tabb 189  
Tacker 106, 107  
Tadlock 38  
Talbot 148  
Talbut 68  
Taliaferro 141  
Tallioferro 128  
Talley 14, 161  
Tally 18, 161  
Talmadge 43  
Tankely 67  
Tannehill 156  
Tanner 150  
Tapp 18, 150, 169  
Tarleton 150  
Tarpley 103, 107, 145  
Tassee 125  
Tate 149, 153, 159, 186  
Tatom 39, 147  
Tavenor 177  
Taylor 14, 38, 41, 61, 67,  
95, 107, 123, 132,  
152, 157, 160, 162,  
165, 177, 189  
Teas 67  
Telford 132  
Templeton 7, 14, 22, 100,  
102, 107  
Tenery 101, 104, 107  
Tenell 123  
Tenery 148  
Tennison 67  
Terrell 135, 151, 188  
Terry 67, 148, 150, 165  
Tharp 191  
Thekield 107  
Theus 132  
Thomas 8, 18, 34, 123,  
133, 140, 161,  
162, 171, 177, 178  
Thompson 18, 55, 67, 68,  
102, 107, 123,  
128, 129, 135,  
139, 144, 159,  
170, 171, 189  
Thomson 96  
Thorn 41, 160  
Thornton 123, 128, 145,  
150, 177  
Thorp 123, 153, 191  
Thorpe 6, 103, 106, 132,  
140, 191  
Thraikill 135, 176  
Throckmorton 163  
Thurman 107  
Thurmond 128, 181  
Thweatt 127, 187  
Tickner 130  
Tidwell 104  
Tillery 185  
Tillotson 127  
Tilson 127  
Timlin 104  
Tinnin 156, 182  
Tinnon 107, 108  
Tinsley 173  
Tipton 123, 143, 158, 160  
Titshaw 154  
Tittchell 154  
Titus 18, 152  
Toal 18, 170  
Todd 107, 108  
Tolar 180  
Tomline 107  
Tomlinson 96  
Tomlison 127  
Tompson 123  
Toncry 123  
Topp 189  
Touchstone 36  
Tournaur 191  
Townsend 97, 123  
Trammell 172  
Trammell 179  
Trancing 123  
Travers 145  
Tredway 151  
Tredwell 66  
Trent 154  
Tribble 150  
Trice 104  
Trimble 102, 128  
Triplett 149  
Trotter 150  
Trousdale 66  
Trout 150  
Truett 3, 4, 5, 6, 129,  
130  
Truman 18  
Tubb 147  
Tubbs 123  
Tucker 107  
Tull 172  
Tulls 172  
Turley 123  
Turman 142, 159  
Turnbaugh 177  
Turnbeau 177  
Turnbeaugh 177  
Turnbo 177  
Turnbough 177  
Turnbow 177  
Turner 65, 66, 67, 97,  
100, 159, 191  
Tyler 56  
Tyree 133  
Tyrel 66  
Tyry 123  
Tyson 170  
Tysy 123  
-U-  
Ulmer 34  
Underwood 136, 141  
Upton 127  
Urquhart 128

Useary 67, 107  
Ussery 104  
Utly 166  
Uzell 67

-V-

Valentine 8, 10, 11, 15, 165, 191  
Van Brocklin 40  
Van Buren 168  
Vance 175  
Van Deventer 174  
Vandine 149  
Van Hayes 18  
Vanhouse 68  
Van Leer 18, 150  
Vann 123  
Van Swearingen 172  
Varner 160  
Varnett 123  
Vaughan 125, 127 132  
Vaughn 65, 108, 143  
Vaught 66  
Verell 105  
Vernon 107  
Via 165  
Vickers 105  
Vincent 108  
Vinson 128, 188  
Viser 168  
Vollentine 97

-W-

Waddell 96, 156, 178  
Waddy 173  
Wade 99  
Wagstaff 108  
Wahl 38  
Walden 35, 135  
Waldenmaier 7, 30  
Waldin 67  
Waldon 108  
Waldron 123  
Walridge 123  
Waldrop 111  
Walker 8, 44, 66, 67, 97, 98, 105, 108, 123, 128, 129, 148, 171, 175, 179, 182  
Walkup 99  
Wall 169  
Wallace 67, 68, 123, 182  
Walsh 39  
Walton 67, 97, 127 134  
Ward 65, 123, 125, 139, 142, 148, 189  
Ware 95, 127  
Warmath 141  
Warner 1  
Warren 41, 66, 67, 68, 102, 107, 125, 170  
Washington 147  
Wasson 134  
Waters 148  
Watkins 18, 65, 104, 108, 129, 144, 156, 165, 185  
Watlin 160  
Watson 18, 41 102 103, 105, 107, 108, 125, 150, 156, 164  
Watts 128, 129, 156  
Waylan 8  
Wayne 150  
Weatherly 153, 183  
Weaver 33, 143  
Webb 45, 103, 104, 123, 129, 137, 142, 171, 177, 188  
Webster 36, 127  
Weddell 61  
Weddington 12, 19, 101, 148  
Weeks 3, 4, 41, 127  
Weer 68  
Weidner 136  
Weitzell 47, 128  
Welb 123

Welch 39, 135, 138, 152, 173, 187  
Wells 101, 102, 103, 179, 185, 186  
Welsh 39  
West 38, 65, 66, 108, 112, 142, 177, 189, 190, 191  
Westmoreland 105, 132  
Westry 128  
Whalen 36  
Wharton 38, 106  
Wheatley 146  
Wheeler 9, 144  
Wheeler 127  
Whitaker 108, 187  
White 66, 97, 103, 105, 106, 108, 123, 129, 138, 140, 155, 157, 158, 159, 164, 173, 178, 179, 186  
Whitehead 141  
Whiteman 123  
Whiteside 142  
Whitesides 123  
Whitlock 155  
Whitner 136  
Whitsett 65  
Whitsitt 25  
Whitson 65, 125  
Whitt 108  
Whittle 67  
Whitworth 108  
Whotten 8  
Widman 1, 2, 19, 129  
Widner 136  
Wiede 18  
Wilbanks 39, 167, 172  
Wilburn 108  
Wilcker 90  
Wilcoxon 107  
Wilder 18, 190  
Wiley 104, 123, 151, 177, 178  
Wilhoit 159  
Willie 66  
Wilke 140  
Willkerson 100, 128, 142  
Wilkes 108, 175  
Wilkins 95, 178  
Wilkinson 108, 123  
Willard 128, 129  
Willborn 123  
Willlett 38  
William 48  
Williams 18, 19, 26, 33, 34, 37, 39, 47, 65, 66, 67, 68, 101, 108, 123 128, 145, 146, 148, 154, 156, 158, 164, 165, 178, 179, 182, 186, 188, 190, 191  
Williamson 108, 186  
Willie 65  
Williford 180  
Willion 123  
Willis 6, 66, 123 127  
Willis 188  
Willson 123  
Wilson 18, 38, 45, 65, 66, 67, 97, 102, 106, 108, 142, 165, 181, 182, 185, 186  
Wilton 62  
Winchester 173  
Winders 129  
Winfield 131  
Winford 108  
Wingate 65  
Wingfield 4  
Wingo 67  
Winn 65, 67, 108, 129  
Winstead 108  
Winston 101  
Winton 18, 165, 173  
Wise 67, 190  
Wisner 4, 130, 136  
Wister 36  
Witherspoon 128, 166, 174  
Witner 136  
Witt 101, 152, 160

Wolfe 18, 37, 39, 178, 190  
Wolverton 100  
Womack 14, 38, 45, 174, 186  
Womble 18, 170  
Wood 18, 31, 34, 65, 68, 98, 104, 123, 135, 136, 145, 154, 168, 174, 186  
Woodfin 108  
Woodhouse 128  
Woods 31, 38, 102, 103, 108, 128, 130, 137, 139, 188, 189  
Woodson 128  
Woodward 123, 177  
Wooldridge 133  
Woolridge 127  
Woolsey 38, 123, 136  
Wootten 128  
Word 97, 178  
Worley 95, 96, 100, 140  
Worsey 161  
Worsham 103, 108  
Worsket 58  
Wren 127, 132  
Wright 36, 65, 96, 103, 104, 106, 108, 123, 125, 129, 135, 148, 156, 160, 163, 181  
Wroten 148  
Wulfeck 46, 47  
Wynne 57, 68, 128, 145

-XYZ-

Yager 159  
Yancey 100  
Yarber 137  
Yarborough 137  
Yarbrough 108, 137  
Yardley 144  
Yates 108, 123  
Yeager 159  
Yearwood 169  
Yeatman 97  
Yell 99, 178  
Yerger 108  
Yocum 189  
Yocmans 177  
York 33, 99  
Young 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 15, 19, 22, 24, 31, 46, 63, 66, 68, 103, 104, 105, 108, 123, 125, 134, 146, 147, 163, 183  
Younger 40, 181  
Yow 100  
Zachery 65  
Zackery 128

1954-59 INDEX ADDENDA

Adams 30  
Arthur 59  
Barnhill 149  
Barr 149  
Barrett 150  
Barry 18  
Belfield 148  
Branch 132 133  
Braserton 150  
Brydon 57  
Burk 7  
Butler 150  
Chastain 150  
Clack 132  
Coleman 147  
Collard 188  
Cook 12  
Cox 16  
Culp 14  
Curtis 16  
Davison 141  
Denton 150  
Draughn 42  
Eagar 130  
Embry 96  
Enfield 166  
Evans 169  
Evly 37  
Ferris 31  
Fleming 150  
Fotte 165  
Gayosa 27  
Gill 34  
Goff 12  
Gossett 149  
Grant 150  
Granville 46  
Gregg 160  
Guilford 150  
Guise 190  
Haas 125  
Hancock 165  
Hane 145  
Hardwick 149  
Hayden 145  
Head 150  
Henderson 57  
Hodge 149  
Holt 149  
Hooper 192  
Humphries 165  
Keen 160  
Lanning 134  
McGehee 47  
McMillan 150  
McNair 148  
Matthews 132  
Moore 189  
Nicolson 1  
Norris 7  
Parry 39  
Patterson 150  
Pegram 128  
Pennington 134  
Peterson 128  
Powell 149  
Quarles 13  
Ramsay 165  
Ramsay 26  
Rives 128  
Roberts 134  
Robinson 188  
Rodgers 135  
Rowzee 128  
Sage 153  
Sanderfield 46  
Shelton 128  
Short 7  
Shotwell 150  
Shumake 142  
Siddall 150  
Simmons 168  
Smithwick 46  
Spiller 188  
Stannard 60  
Sterling 132  
Tate 16 17 150  
Taylor 168  
Thayer 22  
Thomas 143  
Thweatt 128  
Toland 46  
Turner 107  
Ussery 168  
Vaughan 128  
Walton 168  
Washington 26 37  
West 155  
White 137  
Wilcoxon 47  
Wilkinson 133  
Williams 127  
Winter 188  
Womack 174  
Woodville 180  
Wooldridge 128  
Worsley 161  
Wright 13

